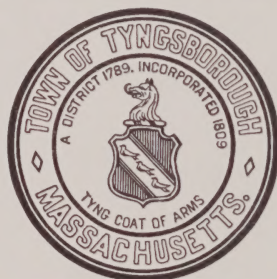


**TYNGSBOROUGH
PUBLIC LIBRARY**



Acc. No. 66680

Class No. REF/974.44

Book No. TYNGS/85-89

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough



For the Year Ending December 31,

1985

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

66680
REF
974.44
TYNGS
1985-89

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

CITIZENS ACTIVITY RECORD

Good Government Starts With You

If you are interested in serving on a town committee, please fill out this form and mail to the Board of Selectmen, Town Hall, Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879. The filling out of this form in no way assures appointment. All committee vacancies will be filled by citizens deemed most qualified to serve in a particular capacity.

Name Home Telephone

Address

Amount of Time Available

Interest in what Town Committees

.....

.....

Present Business Affiliation and Work

.....

Business Experience

.....

Education or Special Training

Date Appointed Town Offices Held Term Expired

.....

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024 with funding from
Boston Public Library

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Tyngsborough



For the Year Ending December 31,

1985

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

ELECTED OFFICIALS

Moderator

THADDEE O. GAUDETTE, 1988

Selectmen

SHELDON L. FLANDERS, Chairman, 1986

MARY RITA ROBERTS, 1987

KEVIN E. COUGHLIN, 1988

Board of Health

JANET C. LORMAN, Chairman, 1986

ELEANOR A. ELIOPOULOS, 1987

MARK B. BOWN, 1988

Town Clerk

DOROTHY A. DUNDERDALE, 1988

Assessors

WARREN A. RILEY, Chairman, 1986

DAVID R. ABREU, 1987

JEANNE KIDDER, 1988

Town Treasurer

RACHEL A. BERGERON, 1986

Tax Collector

RACHEL A. BERGERON, 1986

School Committee

ROBERT D. BAKER, Chairman, 1988

ROBERT COAKLEY, 1986

RICHARD SINGLETON, 1987

SHIRLEY DUPRAS CONLIN, 1986

JAMES E. O'BRIEN, 1988

HELEN MURPHY, Appt., 1986

NORMAND J. ETHIER, 1988, Resigned

RICHARD CAYER, 1987

Littlefield Library

STASIA BOGACZ, 1986

KENNETH PAPPACONSTANTINOU, 1987

ROBERT C. JOHNSON-LALLY, Chairman, 1986

DONNA DUBOIS, 1988

CHRISTINA BELL, 1987

SUSAN PETERMAN, 1988

Planning Board

ALAN CARPENTER, Chairman, 1989

FRANCIS J. DAVIS, 1986

CAROLE A. FISHER, 1988

RICHARD J. GIOIOSA, 1987

SANDRA FINNILA, 1990

Constables

ROBERT R. BERGERON, 1988

LEO A. FORTIER, 1988

Cemetery Commissioners

JOHN F. KOCZARSKI, 1986

BURTON K. DODGE, 1987

ROBERT P. DECARTERET, 1988

Tree Warden

PAUL BERGERON, 1987

Finance Committee

GERHARD BUCHHOLZ, Chairman, 1987

JAMES F. BITHER, 1986

RAYMOND VALCOURT, Appt., 1986

COLLEEN ROWE, Appt., 1986

JOHN WUNDERLICH, 1986

RONALD L. SCHNEIDER, 1986

KENNETH PETROS, 1987

ERIC SPEAR, Appt., 1986

ROBERT ACHESON, 1988

Road Commissioners

RONALD V. CORCORAN, Chairman, 1986

WILSON C. DUBOIS, 1987

GEORGE A. BELL, 1988

Regional Vocational High School Committee

HAROLD O. BELL, JR., 1988

Housing Authority

A. LUCIEN LACOURSE, 1986

GERHARD BUCHHOLZ, Appt., 1989

DONALD LAMPRON, Chairman, 1988

ELIZABETH KALHAUSER, 1990

NELSON L. BRAKE, 1989

Sewer Commissioners

RONALD V. CORCORAN, Chairman, 1988

DOREEN STANNARD, 1986

BERNARD DENOMMEE, 1987

Democratic Town Committee

Term Expires 1988

KEVIN E. COUGHLIN

ARLINE M. SHEA

THADDEE O. GAUDETTE

HAROLD R. DALEY

EDWARD A. MCINERNEY

NELSON L. BRAKE

JOSEPH E. REIDY

SUSAN M. PETERMAN

CATHERINE KILOSKI

STEPHEN C. KALHAUSER

DENISE FORESTEIRE

ELAINE R. TRUDEL

ESTHER MAKEVICH

JAMES G. PETERMAN

MARY RITA ROBERTS

DONALD P. SOUZA

RICHARD F. CAYER

MARK P. YATES

LINDA H. CAYER

JOANN S. CLOUTIER

CAROL A. O'CONNOR

DAVID E. DENOMMEE

DAVID A. LANGLOIS

DEAN TREARCHIS

CAROLE A. FISHER

ROBERT A. BELANGER

MURIEL P. MENDONSA

LOUIS J. FOTI

KEVIN V. O'CONNOR

JEANNE D. KIDDER

LINDA A. MCINERNEY BOWN

NORMA J. REIDY

ROSEMARY SHEA

LEONARD J. JUDGE

TOWN MEETING APPOINTMENTS

(Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated)

Field Driver

PHILIP O'BRIEN

Fence Viewer

PHILIP O'BRIEN

Memorial Committee

NORMAND J. ETHIER

JOHN KOCZARSKI

Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber

ROBERT W. CLARKE

ROBERT W. SHERBURNE

ALAN A. SHERBURNE

Industrial Commissioners

LOUIS FOTI, 1986

PHILIP O'BRIEN, 1987

LOUIS MAYNARD, JR., 1986

DOUGLAS GHERLONE, 1988

ERNEST G. LEGERE, 1987

SELECTMEN'S APPOINTMENTS

(Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated)

Town Accountant

RICHARD H. CHOATE, 1988

Board of Registrars

JOSEPH KALHAUSER

MURIEL MENDONSA

EDWARD A. MCINERNEY

Board of Appeals

DAVID DENOMMEE, Chairman, 1986

THERESA GAY

RUDOLPH R. LEGERE, SR.

Conservation Commission

RANDAL CHENEY

JOSEPH REIDY

PETER FISSETTE

RITA VIVIER

STEPHEN PAUSE, Chairman

ROSALIND ZOUFALY

Police Department

CHARLES C. CHRONOPOULOS, Chief

FRED POWERS, Lieutenant

CHRISTOPHER CHRONOPOULOS

ROBERT R. DUNDERDALE, Sergeant, Resigned

MICHAEL COULTER

HOWARD F. GIVEN, Sergeant

TIMOTHY J. CROWLEY

WILLIAM MCANISTAN, Sergeant

PAUL V. LARKHAM

BRIAN R. ALLEY

JOHN MANNING

ROGER BOULETTE

JOANNE F. PEREDINA

CHARLES C. CHRONOPOULOS, JR.

JOSEPH P. PIVIROTTO

Clerk Dispatcher

EILEEN CASTONGUAY

RONALD F. PROVOST

Board of Fire Engineers

RICHARD N. BLECHMAN

WILFRED D. MERCIER

JOSEPH F. KNIGHT, Resigned

WILFRED R. MERCIER

ROBERT J. LORMAN

ARTHUR MICHAUD

TIMOTHY MADDEN

RICHARD N. SINGLETON

Fire Department

RICHARD N. SINGLETON, Chief

ROBERT J. LORMAN, Deputy Chief

STATION 1.

CAPT. WILFRED R. MERCIER

CAPT. TIMOTHY MADDEN

STATION 2.

CAPT. WILFRED D. MERCIER

LT. RICHARD KOSER

STATION 3.

CAPT. RICHARD N. BLECHMAN

LT. ARTHUR MICHAUD

Secretary, Board of Selectmen

KAREN CURTIS

Handicap Co-ordinator

KAREN CURTIS

Building Inspector

WILFRED LANDRY

Electrical Inspector

RICHARD CAYER

Gas Inspector/Plumbing Inspector

DAVID DENOMMEE

Burial Agent

BURTON K. DODGE

Town Hall Custodian

GLENNA GREENSLADE

Civil Defense Director

FREDERICK POWERS

Council on Aging

ESTHER MAKEVICH, Chairman, 1987

JOHN BARR, Treasurer, 1988

CECILE BLAIS, 1986

GLADYS COUGHLIN, 1987

BEATRICE DENIS, 1986

ROSE DURAND, 1986

ROSE HURLEY, 1987

BETH KALHAUSER, Co-Treasurer

REV. W. EARLE MAGOON, JR., 1986

RUTH SUZEDELIS, 1988

JO WILLIAMSON, 1988

Northern Middlesex Area Commission

ALAN CARPENTER

KEVIN E. COUGHLIN

A. LUCIEN LACOURSE

Arts and Humanities Council

EVERETT BEALE

MAURICE COUTU

CLAIRE CLOUTIER

MARY JOHNSON-LALLY

Park & Recreation Director for Multi Service Center

EDMOND A. LAUSIER

Constable

ANGUS M. HUSLANDER

Town Beach Committee

CLAIRE CLOUTIER

KAREN CURTIS

DONNA CONNELLY

PAUL V. LARKHAM

JOAN COTE

Preservation of Lowell/Dracut/Tyngsboro State Forest

LEON FONTAINE

JOANNE ROY

PAULINE ROY

Certified Weighers of Commodities

ALBERT DAWSON JR.

GEORGE R. VINAL

STEVEN SCHAEFFER

CHARLES WASYLAK

ASSESSOR'S APPOINTMENT

Assistant Assessor

DENISE FORESTEIRE

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS — 1985

October

15. 1984 (Reported in 1985) Doyle, Jared Christopher-John Charles Doyle and Ann Marie Bernard Doyle

January

- 2 Doucette, Robert Brian - Roger Joseph Doucette and Diane Carol Gavlik Doucette
- 6 Wittemen, Stephanie Leigh - Keith Hartley Wittemen and Petra Kaiter Wittemen
- 8 Montgomery, Tiffany Michelle - Dana David Montgomery and Margit Ema Byron Montgomery
- 17 Davis, Sarah Lucia - Brook Clarke Davis and Melanie Lou Aho Davis
- 18 Martin, Lindsey Davies - Gerald Philip Martin and Barbara Richardson Stearns Martin
- 23 della Faille d'Huyse, Etienne Marie - Frederic Etienne Marie della Faille d'Huyse and Roselyne Marie Collette della Faille d'Huyse
- 28 Jacobs, Jessica Mariane - Joseph Francis Jacobs and Marlane Eleanor Jarek Jacobs
- 28 Stangroom, Amanda Janet - James Alan Stangroom and Catherine Linda Cormier Stangroom
- 29 McClellan, Joseph Robert - Paul Henry McClellan and Lisa Ann Gaudette McClellan
- 30 Carvalho, Cassandra Marie - Francisco J. Carvalho and Rose Marie Kelley Carvalho
- 30 Rahimi, Lela Marie - Ahmad Reza Rahimi and Ruth Mary Reilly Rahimi

February

- 2 Ameral, Caitlin Jean - William Raymond Ameral and Karin Frances Riley Ameral
- 4 Holland, Kathleen Meaghan - Timothy Russell Holland and Susan Jane Callahan Holland
- 5 McGee, Amy Jeanne - William Gerard McGee and Karen Irene Kerrigan McGee
- 9 Destroismaison, Jeanne - Emile Raymond Destroismaison and Wendy Elizabeth Macklin Destroismaison
- 11 Murphy, Maura Meghan - Frederick Joseph Murphy Jr. and Barbara Shea Shea Murphy
- 12 Fallon, Ryan James - Gary John Fallon and Barbara Jean St. Armand Fallon
- 16 Douglas, Mark Allan - Allan Scott Douglas and Harriet Lula Hull Douglas
- 16 Thorne, Robert David - David Michael Thorne and Donna Marie Marks Thorne
- 17 Harmon, Matthew Curtis - Robert Edward Lee Harmon and Deborah Ann Clarkson Harmon

February (cont'd)

- 22 McNamara, Marybeth Rose - Thomas John McNamara and Joanne Marie Sweeney McNamara
- 27 Bryan, Margaret Dawley - James Eugene Bryan Jr. and Cynthia L. Alexandre Bryan
- 28 Harding, Erin Marie - Glenn Christopher Harding and Janice Marie Haugen Harding

March

- 8 White, Alison Dorey - Lawrence William White and Susan Mary Dorey Dorey-White
- 11 Pitta, Timothy Joseph - Edward Joseph Pitta and Diane Frances Taylor Pitta
- 13 Gauthier, Alison Faye - Paul Joseph Gauthier and Patricia Lee Kirane Gauthier
- 15 Grandy, Meridith Marie - Thomas Clark Grandy and Janice Marie Miele Grandy
- 15 Philbrick, Kevin Charles - Randy Lee Philbrick and Deborah Lynn Bergeron Philbrick
- 17 Brennan, Emily Frances - James W. Brennan and Elise T. Coursey Brennan
- 19 Turgiss, Bryan Greg - Greg Brian Turgiss and Michele Anne Wertz Turgiss
- 24 Forsythe, Kelly Michelle - Gordon Jones Forsythe and Elaine Elizabeth Nickerson Forsythe
- 26 Gauvin, Daniel Charles - Charles Roger Gauvin Jr. and Virginia Anne Dove Gauvin

April

- 1 Nye, Emily Kathleen - Richard Eric Nye and Hanna Rapp Nye
- 5 Sutherland, Jaime Leigh - Donald Hidden Sutherland and Norma Jeanne Pinette Sutherland
- 5 Dodge, April Dorothy - William Kevin Dodge Sr. and Kathleen Virginia Langlois Dodge
- 10 Vurgaropulos, Lia Marie - James Vurgaropulos and Andrea Marie Costa Vurgaropulos
- 13 Whelan, Kelly Beth - David Martin Whelan and Denise Michele Senay Whelan
- 13 Boisvert, Kayla Justine - Robert William Boisvert and Debra Ann Dries Boisvert
- 16 Reidy, Patrick David - David Burton Reidy and Patricia Ann Donnelly Reidy
- 20 Augustus, James Anthony - Lawrence Anthony Augustus Jr. and Eileen Louise Jurista Augustus
- 30 Raymond, Michael Douglas - Douglas Michael Raymond and Christine Mary Gendron Raymond

May

- 3 Cashman, Bryan Timothy - Kevin Michael Cashman and Darlene Rita Valcourt Cashman
- 4 Ryan, Jenna Rose - Keith Thomas Ryan and Denise Ann DeVlaminck Ryan
- 5 Dunning, Jarrod Edward - Dennis Edward Dunning and Kathleen Molloy Dunning
- 5 Palazzola, Vito John IV - Vito John Palazzola, III and Susan Lynn Olsen Palazzola
- 7 Russo, Nicholas John - John Robert Russo and Susan Teresa Flynn Russo
- 13 Gagnon, Chad Joseph - David Arthur Gagnon and Rita Patricia LaCombe Gagnon
- 14 Dupras, Mark Munday - Gilbert Edwin Dupras and Cynthia Ann Munday Dupras
- 16 Kiloski, Lindsay Ann - Victor Allen Kiloski and Barbara Ann Daly Kiloski
- 20 Davidson, Kathryn Ruth - James Louis Davidson and Sharon Patricia O'Hagar Davidson
- 22 Polewarczyk, Mason John - Brian David Polewarczyk and Cynthia Denise Babbit Polewarczyk
- 24 Eriksen, Dawn Nicole - Steven Allen Eriksen and Theresa Elizabeth Coulter Eriksen
- 25 Kinsley, Katherine Magen - Richard Ross Kinsley and Linda M. Cadorette Kinsley

June

- 2 Boulanger, Danielle Dianne - Robert Arthur Boulanger and Suzanne Jacqueline Lavoie Boulanger
- 6 Pendleton, Amy Marie - Mark Spencer Pendleton and Nancie Beth Jordan Pendleton
- 12 Dufresne, Danielle Frances - Scott Joseph Dufresne and Mary Anne Abram Dufresne
- 17 McCafferty, Kristen Lyn - Matthew Paul McCafferty III and Patricia Ann Galvin McCafferty
- 26 Joseph, Ian Austin - Robert Allen Joseph and Barbara Imberman Imberman-Joseph
- 30 Catanese, Philip Brian - Stephen John Catanese and Janice Alveta Cain Catanese

July

- 4 Mains, Nathan Benjamin - Bradley Searight Mains and Cheri Ann Bell Mains
- 7 Eng, Edric - Richard M. Eng and Corine Wai Eng
- 12 Athanas, Matthew Kevin Arthur - Arthur William Athanas and Jeanne McFadden Athanas
- 17 Moses, Katie Lee - Joseph Omer Moses and Barbara Jean Dalton Moses

- 20 Burda, Jennifer Ann - Joseph Burda and Suzanne Wyrwal Wyrwal Burda
- 24 Harton, David Michael - Michael Paul Harton and Marcia C. Sullivan Harton
- 28 Maillet, Heather Marie - John Leo Maillet and Andrea Jean Lavoie Maillet
- 30 Eriksen, Lorah Lynne - Stephen Gray Eriksen and Lynne Ann Goulet Eriksen

August

- 1 Bhardwaj, Perna - Bhu Dev Bhardwaj and Poonam Misra Bhardwaj
- 3 Taylor, David Michael - Michael John Taylor and Karen Marie Petersen Taylor
- 3 Slater, Mark Andrew - Jeffrey Clark Slater and Andrea Theresa Inco Slater
- 5 Veiga, Jonathan Adam - Manuel Jorge Veiga and Manuela Machado Veiga
- 8 Day, Ryan Michael - Ernest Francis Day Jr. and Sharon Lee McNutt Day
- 9 Bullock, Emily Alison - Alan Thatcher Bullock and Robin Allyson Siegel Bullock
- 10 Schofield, Meghan Maria - Bruce Allen Schofield and Sheila Marie McKenney Schofield
- 22 Horan, Justin Brian - John Samuel Horan and Elizabeth Ann Furlong Moran
- 26 Tracey, Carolyn Jane - Kevin Joseph Tracey and Kathleen Mary Conlon Tracey
- 30 Guild, Jacob Adam - David Edward Guild and Coleen Marie Hooker Guild

September

- 6 Collins, John Francis - David Francis Collins and Marylyn M. Gagon Collins
- 6 Barker, Crystal Ann - John Dennis Barker and Loretta Jean Wisenburg Barker
- 8 Tumminelli, Sara Marie - Richard Paul Tumminelli and Valarie Jean Clark Tumminelli
- 9 Kydd, Jessica Lynn - Robert Leslie Kydd and Shelly Mae Charbonneau Kydd
- 22 Silva, Nicolle Maria - Diojenio Manuel Silva and Maria Dovale Silva
- 23 Savard, Michael Herve - Charles Edward Savard and Cheryl Ann Johnson Savard
- 27 Stewart, Joshua Tyler - Earle Tyler Stewart Jr. and Cynthia Betty Stewart
- 30 Reed, Lauren Ashley Colt - Frederick Scott Reed and Mary Ellen Colt Reed

October

- 2 Eldridge, Lori Beth - Arthur Kenneth Eldridge and Sue Ellen Ogden Eldridge
- 11 Brady, Kyle Joseph - Mark Joseph Brady and Lou Anne Tanny Brady
- 13 Murphy, Sarah Ann - Peter Charles Murphy and Jane Marie Ransom Murphy
- 17 Anthony, Michaela Lyn - Michael Thomas Anthony and Nancy Lyn Sears Anthony
- 19 Major, Jr. Robert John - Robert John Major and Barbara Jean Rosselli Major
- 20 Turcotte, Andrea Jean - Real Robert Turcotte and Sandra Jean Pierzynski Turcotte
- 21 Gagnon, Michael Nelson - Nelson Roger Gagnon and Eileen Clancy Gagnon
- 31 Lyons, Stephen Thomas - Christopher Thomas Lyons and Ellen Mary O'Regan Lyons

November

- 3 Oliver, William John - William Manuel Oliver and Kathie Mary Spires Oliver
- 5 Johnson, Holly Ann - Mark Christopher Johnson and Kathie Lynne Corcoran Johnson
- 13 Gilbert, Ross Eugene - Richard Joseph Gilbert Jr. and Carol Anne Lacroix Gilbert
- 13 Brooks, Timothy Scott - David Michael Brooks and Diane Louise Marchand Brooks
- 14 Makevich, Tayla K. - Thomas Gerard Makevich and Marlene Joy Marinel Makevich
- 19 Garcia, Marie Murphy - Raymond Manuel Garcia and Kathleen Frances Murphy Murphy-Garcia
- 23 Fantozzi, Jr. Charles Edward - Charles Fantozzi and Karen Ann Ashman Fantozzi
- 23 Niermeyer, Scott Ryan - John Karl Niermeyer and Kathleen Theresa Ryan Neirmeyer

December

- 9 Rowe, Phyllis Elizabeth - Keith Douglas Rowe and Colleen Mary O'Brien Rowe
- 10 Trearchis, Nicole Susan - James Trearchis and Susan Marie Redfern Trearchis
- 11 Comtois, Kyle Joseph - Eddie Michael Comtois and Anette Georgia Smith Comtois
- 16 LaMarca, Ryan Charles - Charles Thomas Lamarca and Mary Rita Ganley LaMarca
- 16 Charland, Jr. Roland Joseph - Roland Joseph Charland Sr. and Darleen Ann O'Brien Charland
- 17 Hogan, Michael Francis - Daniel Joseph Hogan and Nancy Ann Hudlin Hogan
- 26 Dupras, III Robert Emery Dupras Jr. and Madelyn Frances Lefebvre Dupras

MARRIAGES - 1985

February

- 2 Peter T. Damon and Marcia J. Newmaker

March

- 3 Donald R. Mills and M. Catherine Hardy
9 Joseph T. Connors and Donna M. Ferreira
30 Robert C. Williams and Betty A. Guthrie

April

- 13 Daniel J. Wolfson and Cheryl Anne Lamb
20 Keith Willette and Sally Ann Leahy
27 Peter G. Viscarola and Karen L. Hews

May

- 11 David Arthur Deibert and Anne Marie Aldrich
17 Jeffrey R. Groesser and Erin Kelley
18 Donald Royal Crowell and Barbara R. O'Neill
18 Louis R. Laine and Lori Martin
24 Jeffrey John Cronin and Cheryl Ann Rouleau
25 Roland Clayton Harris and Donna Ann Patterson
25 Bruce Sessler and Pamela Craven

June

- 1 Robert L. Largay and Margaret Storace
1 Mark Alan Turner and Nancy Ethel Webber
8 Mark John Donovan and Elaine Marie Nieskoski
8 Steven Raymond Duchesne and Kristine Paula Craib
15 Mario Angelo Vigliani and Roberta Ellen Choate
15 William T. Lamb and Susan Anne McCue
15 George A. Tatseos and Barbara M. Maloney
22 Gil Ronald Dubray and Deborah Ann Dumont
22 David R. Rand and Jill M. Kierstead
29 Alan B. Haines and Kathleen Y. Sousa
30 Michael I. Rosenblum and Evelyn A. Lindsey

July

- 6 Bernard J. Denommee and Sharon M. Bisson
20 Ray Fortier and Christine LaRochele
21 John Ambrosini and Michelle Beaudoin
26 Edward J. Ringwood Jr. and Constance D. DiPrimio

August

- 3 Jeffery A. Achilles and Deborah A. Richall
- 3 Harley Herman Morgan, Jr. and Cheryl Ann Brinson
- 10 Roland E. Nadeau, Jr. and Sandra L. Rich
- 10 Peter C. Kalogeropoulos and Joy E. Reynolds
- 10 Eugene Rogers and Juli Lambert
- 16 Roland J. Charland and Darleen O'Brien
- 19 Kenneth Stephen Bogacz and Therese Jean Larmand
- 24 Bruce E. Symth and Jocelyn M. Kent
- 24 Richard Robert Forest and Margaret Mary McMurtrie
- 24 Kenneth L. McKeown Jr. and Deborah A. Helliwell
- 31 Robert Flanders and Lisa A. Ritchey

September

- 7 Marshall A. Baldassarre and Pamela J. Zigelbaum
- 7 Jerome C. Burke and Paula M. Murray
- 9 Jonathan Robert Raymond and Linda R. Carpenito
- 14 David A. Stefanelli and Patricia M. McGowan
- 14 Scott Lee Haberman and Deborah Jean Silva
- 19 David Coles and Annette Wilson
- 21 Brian James McCarron and Gail Rose Sawyer
- 28 Roland E. Bergeron Jr. and Christine L. Chevalier
- 28 Wayne P. Mareiro and Lisa R. Flagg
- 29 Grant J. Buchholz and Annette Y. Poist
- 29 John R. Sadoway and Donna Fitzgerald

October

- 12 Alan Joch and Anne Freed
- 12 Glenn Edward Taylor and Katherine Ann Knight
- 19 James J. DiPalma Jr. and Janet Marie Mariano
- 19 Allen V. Brigham and Irene M. Alves
- 19 John Donald Leahy, Jr. and Donna Jean Reed

November

- 2 William H. Strobel, Jr. and Lisa A. Lloyd
- 9 Mark Francis Sheehy and Gina Lynne Presterone
- 16 Paul F. Roussell and Debora Murdock
- 29 Edward R. Smith and Dorothy M. DeCarteret
- 30 David P. White and Andree de Champigny

December

- 1 Michael P. Crosson and Jeanne Ann Mazzeo
- 12 Hormidas J. Martel and Emma Clement
- 21 Gary E. Brittingham and Kathleen Ann Cronan

DEATHS - 1985

January

- 3 Gay, Florence
- 6 Derby, Ardelle M.
- 26 Wayne, Katherine E.

July

- 30 Roberge Jr., Arthur J.

August

- 5 Robidoux, J. Harvey
- 6 Reynolds, Ralph Clifton
- 8 Pattee, Timothy Howard
- 26 Marchand, Joseph Napoleon
- 29 Staniunas, Anne Dorothy

February

- 14 Callahan, Gertrude M.
- 16 Skehan, Thomas Bernard
- 24 Drew, Reginald W.

September

- 14 Lozeau, Lillian
- 22 Bogacz, Stasia

March

- 18 Chronopoulos, Chronis C.
- 21 Flanders, Elmer William
- 24 Delisle, Lawrence Adolph

October

- 3 Smith, Gladys, E.
- 12 Albert, Charles M.
- 23 Gervais, Arthur Joseph
- 28 Sullivan, Leo F.
- 29 Rakestraw, Charles I.

April

- 4 Poitras, Aurore
- 8 Ziemba, Charles
- 25 Hickey, Mary E.
- 27 Grondine, Blanche

November

- 16 Mercier, Roland H.

May

- 19 Palazzola IV, Vito John
- 24 Chaput Jr., Herve G.
- 26 Flanders, Annie Anna
- 26 Sousa, Donald
- 26 Passalacqua, Antonio J.
- 30 Stirk, Ida Cynthia

December

- 1 Spindell, Freeman A.
- 23 Coyle, Christina M.
- 28 Whelan, Viola S.
- 31 Carr, Robert L.

June

- 12 Primeau, George T.

**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
FISCAL 1986
May 21, 1985**

Place: Jr./Sr. High School
Time: 7:10 PM

Moderator: Thaddee O. Gaudette
Present: 337 Voters, 17 Guests

The meeting was called to order and a moment of silence observed for those deceased during the year, with special mention for Joseph Nolet, Selectman from 1943 to 1946.

Motion: To set the time for adjournment at 10:30 PM.
Action: Voted in the affirmative.

Motion: To recess the Annual Town Meeting and hold the required Federal Revenue Sharing Hearing called for this time.
Action: Voted in the affirmative.

Motion: To apply the sum of \$125,000.00 of Federal Revenue Sharing funds to the Police Salary & Wages account during the Annual Town Meeting.
Action: Voted in the affirmative.

Annual Town Meeting resumed at 7:14 PM.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of Town Officers and Committees, as printed, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept the Finance Committee report and postpone the Town Report's acceptance until a town meeting following publication.

Amendment: To accept the Finance Committee Report and postpone the Town Report's acceptance until the first town meeting at which the reports are available.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 3. To decide in what way the dog license fees of \$460.76 shall be used, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To use the \$460.76 for the Littlefield Library.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all officers not named in Article 1, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: Field Driver: Philip O'Brien
Fence Viewer: Philip O'Brien
Memorial Committee: Normand J. Ethier and John Koczarski
Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber: Robert W. Clarke, Robert W. Sherburne and Alan A. Sherburne
Industrial Commissioners:
Philip O'Brien, 1987 Louis Maynard, Jr., 1986
Ernest G. Legere, 1987 Douglas Gherlone, 1988
Louis Fote, 1986

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue for the Fiscal Year beginning July 1, 1985, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 5 as printed.
Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of paying unpaid bills for the 12 month period ending June 30, 1985, and prior years, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To postpone Article 6.
Action: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any action in relation thereto.

Finance committee presented visual aids to show the process they used to arrive at their recommended figures.

Motion: To vote on only those figures not recommended by Finance Committee.
Amendment: 1. To vote only on those figures where the requested amount is 5% or lower than previous year's appropriation.
Amendment: 2. To accept all those line items where the requested and recommended figures are the same and to allow thoses departments where a blank shows for requested, to fill in their amounts before voting.
Action on
Amendment: 2. Voted in the affirmative.

			<u>Total</u>
1.	Moderator		
	Salary	150.	
	Expense	50.	200.
2.	Finance Committee		
	Clerical	150.	
	Expense	1,100.	1,250.
3.	Selectmen Account		
	Salary:		
Motion:	To raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,419, rather than the recommended figure of 6,000. making a total budget of \$49,162. for Selectmen.		
Amendment:	To raise and appropriate the sum of 6,000. as recommended by Finance Committee, making a total budget of \$45,743. for Selectmen.		

Action on			
Amendment:	By secret ballot:	YES 202	NO 105
	Salary		6,000.
	Secretary		11,720.
	Expense		5,618.
	Incidentals		3,200.
	Town Hall Salary		5,492.
	Town Hall Expense		9,213.
	Town Report		4,500.
			45,743.
4.	Town Accountant		
	Salary	15,050.	
	Wages	1,820.	
	Expense	1,260.	18,130.
5.	Treasurer		
	Salary	7,420.	
	Wages	3,943.	
	Expense	2,715.	
	Stipend	650.	14,728.
6.	Tax Collector		
	Salary	0.	
	Wages	19,591.	
	Expense	7,785.	
	Stipend	650.	28,026.
7.	Assessors		
Motion:	To raise and appropriate the sum of \$69,174. for a total budget for Assessors.		
Amendment:	To raise and appropriate the sum of \$61,183. as recommended by Finance Committee.		
Action on			
Amendment:	Voted in the affirmative.		
	Salary	6,500.	
	Wages	22,408.	
	Expense	5,425.	
	Professional Services	1,000.	
	Equitable Value Systems	25,850.	61,183.
8.	Town Counsel		
	Salary	9,440.	
	Expense	650.	10,090.
9.	Town Clerk		
	Salary	16,108.	
	Wages	10,946.	
	Expense	2,405.	29,459.

10.	Elections & Registration		
	Salary & Wages	3,155.	
	Expense	3,450.	6,605.
11.	Planning Board		
	Engineer-Wages	8,200.	
	Expenses	3,800.	
	Salary	1,500.	13,500.
12.	Regional Planning		
	Assessment	1,583.	1,583.
13.	Tax Titles		
	Expense	1,000.	1,000.
14.	Board of Appeals		
	Expense	1,500.	
	Salary	1,000.	2,500.
15.	Historical Commission		
	Expense	270.	270.
16.	Federal Revenue Sharing		
	Advertising	300.	300.
17.	Industrial Development		
	Financing Authority	300.	300.
18.	Police Department		
Motion:	To raise and appropriate the sum of \$172,219. and transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing the sum of \$125,000. for police salary and wages for a total of \$297,219. To raise and appropriate the sum of \$64,595. for Wages-Other line item of a total Police Department budget of \$471,235. with the following breakdown:		
	Salary-Chief	39,691.	
	Wages	297,219.	
	Wages-Other	64,595.	
	Expense	53,150.	
	Cruisers	14,080.	**
	Out of State Travel	0.	
	Crime Prevention	0.	
	Special Duty	2,500.	
	Police Dog	0.	471,235.
19.	Police & Fire Communications		
	Wages	68,145.	**
	Expense	10,300.	78,445.

** See page 34.

20.	Fire Department		
	Salary-Chief	25,000.	
	Wages	31,265.	
	Expense	30,300.	
	Hose & Appurtenances	2,000.	
	Hydrant Service:		
	Dracut Water District	1,300.	
	N. Chelmsford Water District	750.	
	Repair Water Holes	1,000.	
	Paging Units	0.	91,615.
21.	Town Ambulance	6,000.	
22.	Civil Defense		
	Salary	540.	
	Expense	450.	990.
23.	Dog Officer		
Motion:	To raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000. to be used by the Police Department for this purpose.		
Action:	Salary & Expense	4,500.	
	Unlicensed Dogs	500.	
	Pound Rental	0.	5,000. **
24.	Building Inspector		
Motion:	To raise and appropriate the sum of 12,000.		
Amendment:	To raise and appropriate the sum of 7,350.		
Action on			
Amendment:	Voted in the negative.		
Action:	Salary	5,000.	
	Wages	5,000.	
	Expenses	2,000.	12,000.
25.	Wire Inspector		
Motion:	To raise and appropriate the sum of 4,500.		
Amendment:	To raise and appropriate the sum of 3,950.		
Action on			
Amendment:	Voted in the negative.		
Action:	Salary	3,500.	
	Expense	1,000.	4,500.
26.	Gas Inspector		
	Salary	1,750.	
	Expense	1,000.	2,750.

** See page 34.

27.	Plumbing Inspector		
Motion:	To raise and appropriate the sum of 4,500.		
Amendment:	To raise and appropriate the sum of 3,950.		
Action on			
Amendment:	Voted in the negative.		
Action:	Salary	3,500.	
	Expense	1,000.	4,500.
Motion:	To reconsider item 2 of Article 7.		
Action:	Voted in the negative to reconsider.		
28.	Insect & Pest Control		
	Time & Expense	3,085.	
	Dutch Elm Disease	1,000.	4,085.
29.	Tree Warden		
	Time & Expense	5,200.	5,200.
30.	Fence Viewer		
	Time & Expense	25.	25.
31.	Conservation Commission		
	Salary & Wages	3,000.	
	Expense	420.	
	Professional Services	1,000.	4,420.
32.	Board of Health		
	Board Members Salary	1,600.	
	Director	10,758.	
	Wages	8,570.	
	Nurse Contract	19,000.	
	Expense	9,025.	
	Animal Inspection	1,775.	
	Inspection of Slaughter	25.	
	Lowell Mental Health	850.	
	Landfill Monitor	1,500.	53,103.
33.	Sanitation		
	Dump Contract	184,000.	
	Animal Disposal	450.	184,450.
Amendment:	To determine that the Sanitation Contract is a Board of Health Matter.		
	Ruled out of order at this meeting.		
34.	Sewerage Commission		
	Expense	55,000.	55,000. **

** See page 34.

35.	Highway Department		
	Street Lights	27,200.	
	Maintenance	525.	27,725.
36.	Snow Removal		
	Town Roads	95,000.	
	Unaccepted Roads	5,000. **	100,000. **
37.	Special Signs	1,000.	1,000.
38.	Construction & Improvements		
	Town Roads		
	Town Appropriation	51,800.	51,800.
39.	Maintenance		
	Town Appropriation	67,760.	67,760. **
40.	Salaries & Wages		
	Town Appropriation	150,455.	
	Uniform Allowance	1,980.	152,435.
41.	Machinery Fund		
	Expense	42,910.	42,910.
Motion:	To adjourn the meeting until Tuesday, May 28 at 7:00 PM.		
Action:	Meeting adjourned at 10:30 PM.		

RECONVENED MEETING May 28, 1985

7:10 PM. 269 voters present.

42.	Veterans Services Department		
	Agent Salary		
Motion:	To raise and appropriate the sum of 34,430. total budget.		
Amendment:	To raise and appropriate the sum of 34,170. total.		
Action of			
Amendment:	Voted in the affirmative.		
	Action of affirmative vote contested. Hand Count YES 101		
	NO 105.		
Action on			
Amendment:	Defeated.		
Action on:	34,430. Affirmative.		
	Salary	2,900.	
	Expense	1,180.	
	Benefits	30,000.	
	Veterans Graves	350.	34,430.

43.	Littlefield Library Wages Expense	23,754. 15,801.	39,555.
44.	Wicasse Ballpark Expense	1,200.	1,200.
45.	Town Beach Expense	5,060.	5,060.
46.	Baseball Equipment	1,150.	1,150.
47.	Insurance Health Public Buildings Life Workmans Compensation Vehicle Accidental Death & Dismemberment: Fire Department Police Department Unemployment	100,000. 22,500. 1,000. 26,356. 19,500. 3,344. 920. 4,000.	177,620.
48.	Memorial Day	950.	950.
49.	Reserve Fund	15,000.	15,000. **
50.	Council on Aging Director Elder Services Director Expense Wages Expense	17,730. 600. 4,680. 4,300.	27,310.
51.	Community Center	3,890.	3,890.
52.	Stabilization Fund Town Hall Fire Department	2,500. 30,000.	32,500. **
53.	Maintenance Salary & Wages Expense	8,698. 1,733.	10,431.
54.	New Equipment	0.	0.
55.	Internments	2,500.	2,500.
56.	Transfer-Perpetual Care	0.	0.

** See page 34.

57.	County Retirement Pensions		
	Total	85,500.	85,500.
58.	Tyngsborough School Budget		
Motion:	To raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,238,306., reduced by \$5,000. (Public Law 874 funds) for a total of \$3,233,306.		
Amendment:	To raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,006,766.		
Action on			
Amendment:	Hand Count YES 82 NO 144. Defeated.		
Action:	On \$3,233,306. Voted in the affirmative.		
			**
59.	Greater Lowell Regional Technical School District Assessment:		
Motion:	To raise and appropriate the sum of \$147,165.		
Amendment:	To raise and appropriate the sum of \$142,810.		
Action on			
Amendment:	Voted in the negative.		
Action:	Voted in the affirmative for \$147,165.		
60.	Interest		
	High School 1st Series	1,935.	
	High School 2nd Series	5,698.	
	Sewer Project Series A	51,781.	
	Sewer Project Series B	10,269.	
	Sewer Project FMHA	18,935.	88,618.
61.	Debt		
	High School 1st Series	30,000.	
	High School 2nd Series	55,000.	
	Sewer Project Series A	75,000.	
	Sewer Project Series B	25,000.	
	Sewer Project FMHA	15,200.	200,200.
62.	Temporary Loans	25,000.	25,000.

ARTICLE 2.

- Motion: Since Town Reports now available, to accept the report as printed.
Amendment: To accept as printed with the exception of the Finance Committee report.
Action: Voted in the affirmative as amended.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of _____ for the purpose of financing the replacement of school building roofs, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 and to issue bonds payable over a five year period, or take any action in relation thereto.

- Motion: To borrow the sum of \$140,000.00 for Article 8.
Action: Voted unanimously in the affirmative.

** See page 34.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a School Building Committee consisting of _____ members at least three of whom will be members of the School Committee, to plan and construct a new school building, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To appoint nine members for this purpose.

Amendment: To correct the wording to read "to plan and supervise construction" (rather than construct).

Action: Voted as amended, with the following election:

School Committee members to serve - Robert Coakley, James O'Brien and Richard Cayer.

Douglas Gherlone	130 votes
------------------	-----------

Shirley Coutu	73
---------------	----

James Bryan	60
-------------	----

Frank Niejadlik	93
-----------------	----

Colleen Rowe	75
--------------	----

Jerome Goldhammer	91
-------------------	----

Roland Tourville	121
------------------	-----

Deborah Schneider	30
-------------------	----

Joan Wunderlich	56
-----------------	----

Robert Frisette	13
-----------------	----

Roland Tourville, Jerome Goldhammer, Frank Niejadlik and Douglas Gherlone to serve, as well as one member of the Finance Committee and one member of the Planning Board, to be determined by each board.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$_____ to cover the cost to employ by the School Building Committee a designer/architect/consultant for the purpose of developing preliminary plans for a new school building, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for Article 10.

Amendment: To transfer the sum of \$15,000.00 from the fund appropriated for roof study.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as amended.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$_____ for the construction of a school building, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 and to issue Bonds payable over a twenty year period, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To withdraw Article 11.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

Motion: To consider Article 33 before Article 12.

Action: Voted in the negative. YES 91 NO 109

Motion: To adjourn until June 4 at 7:00 PM.

Action: Meeting adjourned at 10:30 PM.

RECONVENED MEETING June 4, 1985

Meeting called to order at 7:10 PM. Adjournment set at 10:30 PM to reconvene at 7:00 PM on June 11, if necessary.

Finance Committee advised the meeting of the seriousness of the fact that the votes for expenditures at this point of the meeting exceeds our limits governed by "2½" legislation.

- Motion: To reconsider Article 7 when we reconvene next Tuesday.
Action: Voted in the negative. Hand Count YES 59 NO 81
- Motion: To reconsider Article 7.
Action: Voted in the negative because 2/3 necessary.
Hand Count YES 91 NO 57 $\frac{2}{3} = 98$.
- Motion: To only consider non money articles.
Amendment 1. To consider those articles whose finances do not effect the finances of the Town.
Amendment 2. To consider those articles where the department head will propose to fund by transfer.
Action on Amendment 2. Voted in the negative.
Action on Amendment 1. Voted in the negative.
Action on Motion: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$22,000.00 to establish a position of Executive Secretary to the Board of Selectmen, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$22,000.00.

Action: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Computer Feasibility Study Committee to be comprised of four volunteers active in the computer field and one member from each Town Department with the findings of the Committee to be reported back to the voters at the next Annual Town Meeting, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 13 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, or finance for five years the sum of \$45,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing an emergency vehicle for the Fire Department, said purchase to be under the direction of the Board of Fire Engineers. or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer from the Fire Stabilization fund the sum of \$10,700.00 for the first year of a 5 year lease purchase agreement.

Amendment: To transfer the sum from the money from Pheasant Lane Mall which is to be given to offset service strains on the community, when it is available.

Action on

Amendment: Ruled out of order since money is not now available.

Action on

Amendment: Voted in the affirmative. Hand Count YES 120 NO 32.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$4,000.00 for the purchase of a Radio System for the Fire Department, said purchase to be under the direction of the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone Article 15.

Action: Unanimously voted to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$_____ which is to be used to pay the premium on a Police Professional Liability Insurance Policy which will cover all Tyngsborough Police Officers, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer from the Police Revolving Account the sum of \$7,000. for Article 16.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to conduct a diagnostic and feasibility study of Long Pond for the purpose of water-shed management and in-lake restoration, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for, receive and expend, without further appropriation, an additional sum of money from the Commonwealth for said purpose, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$1990.00 and transfer the sum of \$5,260.00 from the Lake Mascuppic Weed Control account from last year for a total of \$7,250.00 for Article 17.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into an inter-municipal agreement with the Town of Dracut, Massachusetts for the purpose of water-shed management and in-lake restoration for Long Pond, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 18 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$_____ for the repair and restoration of the exterior of the Town Hall, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$7,500.00 from the Town Hall Stabilization Fund to repair and paint the town hall.

Amendment: To postpone acting on this article until June 11, because a civic organization would like to provide the money for us.

Action on

Amendment: Unanimously voted in the affirmative to postpone until June 11.

**

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$4,000.00 to defray the cost of installing central air conditioning in the Littlefield Library, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone Article 20.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

**

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$10,000.00 for the purpose of reconstructing a portion of Red Gate Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for Red Gate Road.

Action: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$7,500.00 to purchase a new sander for the Highway Department, such purchase to be under the supervision of the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To postpone Article 22.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$28,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new dump truck, with plow, for the Highway Department, such purchase to be under the supervision of the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$6,000.00 from the Machinery Fund Reserve Account and raise and appropriate the sum of \$22,000.00 for a new dump truck.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for the purpose of installing a flashing light at the intersection of Westford and Dunstable Roads, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To withdraw Article 24.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,100.00 to replace the checkwriter in the Treasurer's office, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 25 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

** See page 34.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer to borrow \$50,000.00, in anticipation of a bond issue, for the purpose of the system design for sewerage to sewer Elm Street, Pine Street, Oak Street, Alden Street and Bridget Avenue in the Long Pond Area, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To reluctantly move to postpone indefinitely, because it is so desperately needed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Sewer Commissioners, in conjunction with the Board of Selectmen, to enter into an inter-municipal agreement with the Town of Chelmsford for the purpose of reserving future flows to go through Chelmsford to the treatment plant in Lowell, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 27 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,076.00 for the purpose of paying unpaid bills for Veterans Services ending June 30, 1985, and prior years, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,076.00 for Article 28.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,500.00 and transfer the sum of \$4,500.00 from the existing Sale of Cemetery Lot Fund for the construction of an addition to the present Cemetery Service Building at the Tyngsborough Municipal Cemetery, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 29 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

**

Motion: To consider Article 47 out of order, also Article 52, for the purpose of discussing all money articles now.

Action: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-Law:

No person shall fire or discharge any firearms or explosives of any kind within the limits of any highway, park, or other public property except with the written permission of the Board of Selectmen; or any private property of another, except with the written consent of the owner or legal occupant thereof; provided, however, that this By-Law shall not apply to the lawful defense of life or property nor to any law enforcement officer acting in the discharge of his duties. Any person violating this By-Law shall be punished by a fine of not more than \$100.00. This By-Law may be enforced under the non-criminal disposition of provision Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40, Section 21D, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To drop the word explosives from the Article, because that is already

Amendment: being handled by the Fire Chief, and change the word Selectmen to read Chief of Police or whomever he designates.

Action or

Amendment: Voted in the affirmative as amended.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to accept from Winter Hill Trust, a gift of approximately 25 acres of Land, under the control of the Conservation Commission, consisting of two parcels on Alden Street and one parcel on Washington Street, all as shown on a deed dated December 28, 1983, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 31 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift the sum of \$5,000.00 from Cappy's Development for improvements of Beech Tree Road, the sum of \$_____ from R.J. Development for improvements to Elmgrove Ave., and the sum of \$_____ from Jakon Development for improvements to Oak Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept \$5,000.00 from Cappy's Development, \$3,300.00 from R.J. Development and \$3,200.00 from Jakon Development for Article 32.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the residents of Tyngsborough will vote to take the necessary steps to increase the Board of Selectmen from three members to five members at the same aggregate salary now provided, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 33 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative. Hand Count YES 107 NO 54.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map of the Town of Tyngsborough to remove the following described premises from the General Residence and Farming District and to classify said premises in its entirety as a Business District:

The land in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts on the Northeasterly sideline of Middlesex Road, said premises being bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the Northeasterly sideline of Middlesex Road, said point being 31.90 feet Northwesterly of a stone bound on said Northeasterly sideline of Middlesex Road;

Thence running N 50° 35' 35" E, 677.86 feet to a point;

Thence turning and running N 27° 45' 49" E, 942.52 feet to a point at the North-erly corner of said premises;

Thence turning and running along a curved line by land now or formerly of said Boston and Maine Corporation continuing in a Southeasterly direction, said line having a radius of 2906.18 feet, to a distance of 1005.70 feet to a point;

Thence turning and running along a curved line by land of said Boston and Maine Corporation continuing in a Southeasterly direction, said line having a radius of 3411.71 feet, a distance of 202.46 feet to a point;

Thence running again by land of Boston and Maine Corporation along a line having a radius of 2634.55 feet, a distance of 92.87 feet to a point;

Thence turning and running S 32° 30' 55" W, 74.25 feet to a point;

Thence turning and running S 63° 52' 07" E, 165.00 feet to a point at land now or formerly of John O. and Hazel D. Ekstrom;

Thence turning and running S 32° 29' 29" W, 143.53 feet to a point;

Thence turning and running S 32° 07' 19" W, 137.29 feet to a point;

Thence turning and running S 31° 30' 59" W, 43.15 feet to a point;

Thence turning and running S 71° 44' 07" W, 235.85 feet to a point;

Thence turning and running S 67° 11' 14" W, 282.30 feet to a point;

Thence turning and running S 62° 51' 31" W, 180.53 feet to a point;

Thence turning and running S 64° 19' 20" W, 175.29 feet to a point;

Thence turning and running S 69° 09' 16" W, 112.69 feet to a point;

Thence turning and running S 61° 52' 38" W, 96.35 feet to a point;

Thence turning and running S 60° 33' 56" W, 361.53 feet to a point;

Thence turning and running S 86° 39' 11" W, 157.85 feet to a point at land now or formerly of Edward A.D. & Cathleen L. Moss;

Thence turning and running S 86° 06' 56" W, 163.10 feet to a point on the Northeasterly sideline of Middlesex Road;

Thence turning and running along the Northeasterly sideline of Middlesex Road N 17° 49' 56" W, 367.76 feet to a stone bound on the Northeasterly sideline of Middlesex Road;

Thence running still along the Northeasterly sideline of Middlesex Road, 266.61 feet to a stone bound on the Northeasterly sideline of Middlesex Road.

Thence continuing along the Northeasterly sideline of Middlesex Road 31.90 feet to the point of beginning.

Said premises containing 42.53 acres more or less and being also shown as Lots A & B on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Tyngsborough, Mass." surveyed for Alfred R. Carpenter et ux, Scale 1 inch = 200 feet, September 1972, Emmons, Fleming & Bienvenu, Inc., Engineers & Surveyors, Billerica, Mass. recorded in Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds Plan Book 115, Plan 72.

Excepting and excluding from the description of the premises that portion of the premises presently zoned as Business District being that portion of the premises easterly of Middlesex Road to a depth of 300 feet; or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To withdraw Article 34.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

Motion: To adjourn the meeting.

Action: Meeting adjourned at 10:40 PM.

RECONVENED MEETING

June 11,1985

Called to order at 7:10 PM.

172 voters present

BY ORDER OF TOWN MEETING ON JUNE 4 TO CONSIDER ARTICLE 19.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$_____ for the repair and restoration of the exterior of the Town Hall, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept a Tyngsboro Dunstable Rotary Club check for \$920.00 to cover repairs to the Town Hall and transfer the sum of \$6,580.00 from the Stabilization Fund.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

Motion: To reconsider certain line items in Article 7 for the purpose of bringing our spending within the limits of "2 ½", as department heads request.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 7.	Line Item	18. Cruisers	\$11,681.
		19. Wages	67,145.
		23. Dog	1,000.
		34. Sewer Expense	50,000.
		36. Town Roads	81,500.
		39. Maintenance	62,760.
		58. Schools	3,108,306.
		49. Reserve Fund	10,000.
		52. Stabilization (Fire)	25,000.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

Motion: To reconsider Article 20.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$4,000.00 to defray the cost of installing central air conditioning in the Littlefield Library, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,600.00 for this to be done by the Greater Lowell Regional Vocational Technical School District.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

Motion: To reconsider Article 29.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,500.00 and transfer the sum of \$4,500.00 from the existing Sale of Cemetery Lot Fund for the construction of and addition to the present Cemetery Service Building at the Tyngsborough Municipal Cemetery, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 and transfer from the existing Sale of Cemetery Lot Fund the sum of \$4,500.00 for this to be done by the Greater Lowell Regional Vocational School District.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to amend its zoning By-Law and Zoning Map to authorize the establishment from time to time by Town meeting of Planned Unit Development Districts, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 35 as printed.
Planning Board recommended this Article.

Amendment: To substitute the words Town Meeting with Annual Town Meeting.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative as amended.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law by adding a new section, Planned Unit Development (PUD) which provides for the submission in each instance of all plans for any such development to be presented to both Town Meeting and the Planning Board, and to adopt the following Special Permit requirements governing such districts, or act in relation thereto:

3.B Planned Unit Development

3.1. Purpose. The purpose of this section is to establish a more flexible procedure for the approval by the Town of development plans for large tracts of land and to encourage proper design by providing for the submission of such development plans by prospective developers. This design shall serve the public by:

- a. Encouraging better overall site planning;
- b. Preserving the natural and scenic amenities of the property;
- c. Providing suitable areas for both active and passive recreation;
- d. Assuring maximum environmental protection;
- e. Providing a variety of housing and business opportunities within the Town.

3.2 Land Deemed One Lot. Any parcel of land including any interior street (or streets) which is designed as and used for a planned unit development may be deemed to be one lot.

3.2.1. Area Requirements. In order that a tract be considered a planned unit development it must contain at least fifty (50) contiguous acres if used for residential purposes only and seventy-five (75) contiguous acres if used for a combination of residential and business uses, all of which shall be within the designated Planned Unit District (PUD).

- 3.3. Residential Density. The number of dwelling units permissible shall not exceed one dwelling unit per acre, except in the case of an application made by the Housing Authority, it shall not exceed ten dwelling units per acre.
- 3.4. Permitted Uses. In a PUD District the following uses shall be permitted:
- a. Residential Uses:
 - 1. Townhouse development and Unit-ownership development
 - 2. Bona fide farms
 - 3.
 - 4.
 - b. Business Uses:
 - 1. Hotel or Inn
 - 2. Restaurant
 - 3. Office
 - 4.
- 3.5. Where the Town Meeting has determined a specific district for Planned Unit District development, after submission to it of a preliminary plan as defined herein, such development may subsequently be allowed as a special permit by the Planning Board subject to the following procedures and requirements. A petition or request for designation of such Planned Unit Development District shall, in each case, constitute a proposed amendment to this By-Law. Evidence shall be presented to both the Town Meeting and prerequisite Planning Board hearing that such PUD district designation will tend to meet both the purpose and design requirements for Planned Unit District development under this section.
- 3.6. Design Requirements.
- a. Planned Unit District Development shall be served by public water system or private communal water systems which conform with all applicable regulations of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the Town of Tyngsborough.
 - b. Natural surface drainage channels shall be either incorporated into the overall design or shall be preserved as part of the common land. The development area shall be served by storm sewers.
 - c. Building Separation - The distance between buildings shall be a minimum of 100 feet.
 - d. Parking - On site paved parking areas including at least two parking spaces for every dwelling unit with minimum dimensions of ten (10) feet by twenty (20) feet and adequate provisions for aisles, drives, visitor parking and snow disposal shall be provided. Separate buildings for parking garages may be permitted or located and designed so as to complement the building design and site layout. Parking shall not be located at the lot front.

- e. Building Height - No building shall exceed thirty-five feet in height. Dwelling units located in part below the upper finished grade on sloping sites shall be deemed one story.
- f. Dwelling Units per Building - No building may contain more units than were represented to the Town Meeting in the preliminary plan.
- g. Dwelling Unit Space - All dwelling units within buildings shall have a minimum floor space area of one thousand (1,000) square feet.
- h. Screening - All sewage facilities, service areas and equipment trash, conveniences, parking and recreational areas shall have screening as required by the Board.
- i. Environmental Protection - There shall be no filling, draining, altering or relocation of any stream, lake, pond or wetland except that performed in full compliance with applicable laws, the requirements of all pertinent governmental agencies and the requirements and recommendations of the Board.
- j. Excepting master antennae serving one or more buildings, exterior antennae or reception or transmission shall not be permitted.
- k. Exterior Lighting and Screening - Non-glaring exterior lighting shall be planned, installed and operated so as to best serve each building or group of buildings. Parking areas, drives and other roadways shall be designed and landscaped so as to insure that all dwelling units are screened from motor vehicle headlights and do not directly illuminate adjacent lots.
- l. Landscaping - The site shall be preserved and enhanced by retaining and protecting trees, shrubs, groundcover, stone walls and other site features insofar as practicable. Additional new plant material shall be added for privacy, shade, beauty of buildings and grounds and to screen features which the Board deems detrimental to the aesthetics of the development.
- m. Roads, Drives, Municipal Services, Etc. - All roads, drives, parking areas and walks shall be constructed so as to afford adequate access to Town ways. The Board shall consider the recommendations of the Police and Fire Departments in determining adequacy and may require more than one means of entering and exiting the parcel where more than sixty dwelling units are proposed or where indicated by safety and traffic conditions. Proper maintenance of all private roads, drives, parking areas and walks on the project site, including snow removal, shall be the responsibility of the owner.

- n. Rubbish Disposal - Rubbish and garbage disposal facilities with screening shall be provided in full conformity with all applicable health and other laws and regulations and shall be protected against scattering of contents, rodents or other unhealthy infestation or condition and odor transmission.
 - o. Water supply shall be sufficient at all times to meet public water supply and fire protection requirements and in this regard shall consider the recommendations of the Town Water and Fire Departments.
 - p. Open Space and Common Land, if any, shall be laid out in such manner as to tend to assure compliance with the foregoing standards, to provide for pedestrian safety within the site and to provide an aesthetically pleasant setting for the Planned Unit District development.
- 3.7. Procedures for Approval
- 3.7.1. Filing of Application
- An application for the granting of a special permit by the Planning Board to approve a Planned Unit District Development shall be filed with the Planning Board, with a copy filed forthwith with the Town Clerk, and shall be accompanied by six copies of the preliminary plan for the entire tract under consideration, prepared by a registered professional engineer.
- 3.7.2. Contents of Application
- Said application and plan shall include proposed location bulk and height of all proposed buildings. The information required in the contents of the Planned Unit District development application, when submitted in sufficient detail to enable all the required findings hereunder, constitute a complete application for Planned Unit District development.
- 3.7.2.1. An analysis of the site, including wetlands, slopes, soil conditions, areas within the 100 year flood, edge of tree line and such other natural features as the Planning Board may request.
- 3.7.2.2. A summary of the environmental concerns relating to the proposed plan, based upon an estimate, by age group and family size, of the population of the proposed development, which estimate shall be part of the summary.
- 3.7.2.3. A description of the neighborhood in which the tract lies including utilities and other public facilities, and the impact of the proposed plan upon them.

- 3.7.3 Preliminary Plan - The Town Meeting shall, prior to its distribution of a specific Planned Unit District (PUD) within which Planned Unit District development may occur, be furnished a written preliminary plan containing the following information which plan shall become part of the special permit application. (The Preliminary plan shall also be presented to the Planning Board at its hearing on the proposed Planned Unit District (PUD) zoning district amendment).
- Six copies of a site plan and text for the entire tract at a scale of 1" = 100 feet or larger prepared by a registered professional engineer showing at least the following shall be submitted with each Special Permit application.
- 3.7.3.1. Site dimensions (perimeter site dimensions) on a map indicating zoning prior to PUD designation with scale, and North point. The minimum scale shall be 1" = 100'.
 - 3.7.3.2. Building size and location and the number of dwelling units and number of bedrooms to be contained in each building. Include set-back measurements, distances between buildings, and plan view exterior measurements of each building.
 - 3.7.3.3. Internal roads, walkways and parking areas (width dimensions of paving and indication of number of parking spaces.)
 - 3.7.3.4. Proposed methods and means for supplying domestic water, for draining the area, and for sewage disposal, and the nature and extent of reliance on municipal facilities for those purposes.
 - 3.7.3.5. Total site area in square footage and acres and area to be set aside as open space and common land.
 - 3.7.3.6. Percentage of lot coverage (including the percentage of the lot covered by buildings) and percentage of open space and common land.
 - 3.7.3.7. The proposed residential density in terms of dwelling units and bedrooms per acre and number of units proposed by type-number of one bedroom units, two bedroom units, etc.
 - 3.7.3.8. A map of the proposed residential Planned Unit District (PUD) district in which the proposed Planned Unit District development would be located at the same scale as the official zoning map and a map at the same scale as Assessors maps for the district, indicating abutting streets and lots and the names of the owners, according to the most recent tax list.
 - 3.7.3.9. Developer's (or his representative's) name, address and phone number.

- 3.7.3.10. Two (2) foot contours on the tract and within 50 feet beyond the site boundaries. If the Board finds that such data cannot be obtained beyond site boundaries, the Board may accept such contours only to the site boundaries and accept such information as may be obtained from reliable sources to represent the contours beyond the site boundaries.
- 3.7.3.11. Representation of all proposed facade elevations (indicate height of building and construction material of exterior facade).
- 3.7.3.12. Typical unit floor plan (floor plan must be indicated for each type of unit proposed, that is one bedroom, two bedrooms, or more). Area in square feet of each typical unit must be indicated.
- 3.7.3.13. Proposed schedule for completing the proposed development including therein as appropriate, designation of specific sections or buildings proposed to be completed for occupancy prior to overall completion.

3.8. Review of Other Boards

Before acting on the application, the Board shall submit it with the plan to the following Boards which may review jointly or separately: the Board of Health, the Highway Superintendent and Conservation Commission. Any such board or agency to which petitions are referred for review shall submit such recommendations as it deems appropriate to the Planning Board and the applicant. Failure to make written recommendations within 35 days of receipt shall be deemed lack of opposition.

3.9. Public Hearing

After the opportunity for review by other boards has taken place, the Planning Board shall hold a hearing under this section, in conformity with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 40A, Section 9 and the provisions of this Zoning By-Law.

3.9.1. Relation to Subdivision Control Act

Planning Board approval of a Special Permit hereunder shall not substitute for compliance with the Subdivision Control Act, nor oblige the Planning Board to approve any related definitive plan for subdivision, nor reduce any time periods for board consideration under the law. However, in order to facilitate processing, the Planning Board shall, insofar as practical under existing law, accept regulations establishing procedures for submission of a combined plan and application which shall satisfy this section and the Board's regulations under the Subdivision Control Act.

Where a Planned Unit District development is granted, which is not subject to subdivision control, the Planning Board shall impose all or such part of its subdivision control requirements as it deems advisable as a condition upon its permit, including but not limited to, the construction of roads and driveways, drainage facilities and other facilities and utilities, and shall require a bond or covenant in the manner prescribed in the subdivision regulations to secure performance of the entire plan for Planned Unit District development as approved for special permit.

3.9.2 Findings of Board

The Board may grant a special permit under this section only if it finds that the applicant has designed the plan in substantial conformity with the preliminary plans presented to Town Meeting, and finds that such plans meets the design requirements hereof.

Motion: To accept Article 36 as printed.

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDS THIS ARTICLE.

- Amend. 1. That architect and design changes not be allowed without returning to Town Meeting.
- Amend. 2. Section 3.2.1. To change the number 50 to 20 and the number 75 to 30.
- Amend. 3. Section 3.4B. To change the Business Uses section to read “subject to prior approval by the Board of Selectmen and Planning Board.”
- Amend. 4. Section 3.8. To add the Board of Selectmen, Fire Chief and Police Chief.
- Amend. 5. To amend Article 36 to include the following amendments proposed by Planning Board:

To change the first sentence of section 3.5 to read as follows:

3.5 “Where the Town Meeting has determined a specific district for Planning Unit District development, after submission to it of a preliminary plan for Town Meeting approval, such development may subsequently be allowed as a special permit by the Planning Board subject to the following procedures and requirements.”

- To renumber the first paragraph of section 3.7.3 as section 3.5.1 and insert it after section 3.5 and to reword it as follows:
 - “3.5.1 The Town Meeting shall, prior to its designation of a specific Planned Unit District and approval of a PUD development which may occur within said District, be furnished with a preliminary plan for town meeting approval, containing at least the following information:
 - (a) Proposed location, bulk, height, design and intended use of all proposed buildings;
 - (b) Proposed locations of roads or drives;
 - (c) Number of dwelling units for each residential building.

Said preliminary plan for town meeting approval shall also become part of the Special Permit Application to be subsequently filed with the Planning Board."

- To add after section 3.8 the following:
"3.8.1 Prior to granting a special permit for the PUD Development, the Planning Board may in any particular case, where such action is in the public interest and not inconsistent with the intent and purpose of these procedures and requirements, authorize minor changes in the preliminary plan approval by the Town Meeting when such amendments pertain to the color, design, or other aesthetic considerations of the buildings shown on said preliminary plan; but no such amendment shall be authorized which permits any increase in the number of buildings or the uses permitted by Town Meeting."
- In all places where the words "Town Meeting" are found in the article substitute in its place "Annual Town Meeting."
- To add to section 3.7.1 the following: "A fee of \$500.00 to cover costs of advertising, notices and Planning Board expenses shall be filed with the application. Any additional expenses incurred during the Boards review of the project shall be reimbursed to the Town."
- To add to the original caption of 3.7.1 "and Plan" so, as amended, it would read "Filing of Application and Plan."
- To renumber the paragraph immediately prior to 3.7.3.1 as "3.7.3."

Action on
Amend. 5. Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

Action on
Amend. 4. Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

Action on
Amend. 3. Unanimously voted in the negative.

Action on
Amend. 2. Voted in the negative.

Action on
Amend. 1. Voted in the negative.

Action on
Amend. Main Motion with approved
Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to rezone from its present zoning districts (Business/and General residential) to a PUD District all or any portion of the Derby land situated on the Easterly side of Pawtucket Boulevard and on the Westerly side of Sherburne Road, being shown on a plan recorded with Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 143, Plan 15; and to allow a PUD to be constructed under a special permit in said District, in conformity with plans submitted by Gilbert G. Campbell, Inc., or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 37 as printed.

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDS THIS ARTICLE

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to accept a grant of a perpetual Conservation Restriction from Gilbert G. Campbell, Inc., over a portion of its land along the Pawtucket Boulevard, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 38 as printed.

Amendment: To reword the article to read; “to see if the Town will vote to accept a parcel of land on Pawtucket Blvd. with a perpetual conservation restriction from Gilbert G. Campbell, Inc.

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDS THIS ARTICLE

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative as amended.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to amend the existing Zoning By-Law Section 3, Part A, regarding Industrial Districts, to include the following:

3.B Industrial Districts - Site Plan Approval

For all industrial zoned lots, the following shall be required for site plan approval:

A. A fee of \$250.00 to cover the costs of advertising, notices, and Planning Board expenses. (Fees for the services of the Board’s Engineer will be billed to the developer separately as required).

B. A site plan prepared by a Registered Land Surveyor or Professional Engineer at a scale of 1"=40' including:

1. Accurate dimensions showing boundary lines, total lot area, wetlands areas, a method of entrance and egress, and existing and proposed site topography in 2' contours.

2. Location and total floor space of the building(s) including the number of stories and the number of units.

3. Layout of adequate parking spaces, including access, circulation, maneuvering space, and surfacing materials.

4. Location and area of green space on the site.

5. Location, access, and confinement of a rubbish storage or disposal area.

6. Location of all utilities and structures, including drainage, existing and proposed invert of storm and sewer drains, and fuel and lubricant traps.

C. A minimum of 25% green space, or more if considered to be appropriate by the Board, of which no more than half can be wetlands area, shall be included on the site. This shall include the type and location of foliage and landscaping on the site where appropriate.

D. The Fire Chief must certify approval verifying that there is sufficient water supply for adequate fire protection.

- E. The Board of Health must verify that all Board of Health requirements are met by the proposed site plan.
- F. A traffic impact analysis, if requested by the Planning Board.
- G. The use of the building(s) on the site shall be noted.
- H. A minimum of 100 feet between buildings on the site.
- I. Submittal of as-built drawings, upon completion of construction, prior to occupancy.
- J. A designated area for stump and boulder material shall be shown.
- K. A public hearing shall be held following normal Planning Board procedures.", or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 39 as printed.

Amendment: To strike out the words in C. "or more if considered to be appropriate by the Board"

Action on

Amendment: Voted in the negative.

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDS ORIGINAL ARTICLE.

Action on

Article: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to amend the present Zoning By-Law, Section 3 to include the following:

6. Business District Site Plan Approval

For all business zoned lots, excluding multi-family dwellings, the following shall be required for site plan approval:

- A. A fee of \$250.00 to cover the costs of advertising, notices, and Planning Board expenses. (Fees for the services of the Board's Engineer will be billed to the developer separately as required.)
- B. A site plan prepared by a Registered Land Surveyor or Professional Engineer at a scale of 1"=40' including:
 1. Accurate dimensions showing boundary lines, total lot area, wetlands areas, a method of entrance and egress, and existing and proposed site topography in 2' contours.
 2. Location and total floor space of the building(s) including the number of stories and the number of units.
 3. Layout of adequate parking spaces, including access, circulation, maneuvering space, and surfacing material.

4. Location and area of green space on site.
 5. Location, access, and confinement of rubbish storage or disposal area.
 6. Location of all utilities and structures, including drainage, existing and proposed invert of storm and sewer drains, and fuel and lubricant traps.
- C. A minimum of 25 % green space, or more if considered to be appropriate by the Board, of which no more than half can be wetlands area, shall be included on the site. This shall include the type and location of foliage and landscaping on the site where appropriate.
 - D. The Fire Chief must certify approval verifying that there is sufficient water supply for adequate fire protection.
 - E. The Board of Health must verify that all Board of Health requirements are met by the proposed site plan.
 - F. A traffic impact analysis, if requested by the Planning Board.
 - G. The use of the building(s) on the site shall be noted.
 - H. A minimum of 100 feet between buildings on the site.
 - I. Submittal of as-built drawings, upon completion of construction prior to occupancy.
 - J. A designated area for stump and boulder burial shall be shown.
 - K. A public hearing shall be held following normal Planning Board procedures.”, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 40 as printed.

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDS THIS ARTICLE.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 3, part 5A of the Zoning By-Laws, with regards to apartments and condominiums, to include the following:

- “11. A fee of \$250.00 plus \$20.00 per unit shall be submitted with the plan to cover the costs of advertising, notices, and other Planning Board expenses. (Fees for the services of the Board’s Engineer will be billed to the developer separately as required.)
12. A public hearing shall be held following normal Planning Board procedures.”, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 41 as printed.

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDS THIS ARTICLE

Amendment: Engineer fees must be paid before final approval.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative as amended.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to delete the existing Section III B. 1. c. of the Rules and Regulations Governing the Subdivision of Land in Tyngsborough, Massachusetts and to substitute in its place the following:

A fee of \$200.00 plus \$30.00 per lot to cover the costs of advertising, notices, and Planning Board expenses. (Fees for the services of the Board's Engineer will be billed to the developer separately as required).", or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 42 as printed.

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDS THIS ARTICLE.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to delete the existing Zoning By-Law, Section 5, Part A as presently written, and amended as regards General Residence and Farming District lot frontage and lot area requirements and substitute the following:

"General Residence Districts and Farming Districts shall provide a street frontage of not less than 200 feet, and an area of not less than 64,340 square feet, except for lots west of Dunstable Road where an area of not less than 87,120 square feet with 250 feet of lot frontage shall be required for each single family dwelling constructed. One and one half times the frontage and area requirements of single family dwelling lots shall be required for two family or duplex homes.", or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 43 as printed.

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDS THIS ARTICLE.

Amendment: To indefinitely postpone Article 43.

Action on

Amendment: Voted in the affirmative to postpone. Hand Count YES 76 NO 52.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to delete the existing Zoning By-Law Section 5, part B, as presently written and amended and substitute the following in its place:

"Exception: In any district, a single family dwelling may be erected on any lot separately owned at the time of the passage of this law, as stipulated by Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40A, Section 6, or if such lot is shown on a duly recorded plan, at the time of the passage of this Zoning By-Law, in the Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, or the Land Registration office, provided only if said lot has a minimum of 75 foot frontage and 10,000 square feet of land for areas to include such plans as the Mt. Rock Plan, Bowers Plan, Mt. Royal Plan, Willowdale Park Plan, Willowdale Addition Plan, Charles Sherburne Plan, Charles Perham Plan, Grurley Plan, Sherburnville Plan, Gregoire Plan, and Dixon plan. Other Excepted areas shall provide a minimum of 75 foot lot frontage and 20,000 square feet of land. These Excepted areas include the following plans:

The Pinehurst Plan, Snow and Horsefall Plan, Williams Plan, Felker Plan, Nolin Plan, Sargent Plan, Breezycrest Plan, and Lakeland Plan.”, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 44 as printed.

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDS THIS ARTICLE.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to delete the existing Zoning By-Law Section 5, part F.3. as regards business zoned land, and substitute the following: “Westford Road, from Middlesex Road to Dunstable Road, said zone to extend on both sides of the road to a depth of 300 feet.” or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 45 as printed.

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDS THIS ARTICLE.

Action: Unanimously voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to delete the existing Zoning By-Law Section 5, part F.4. with regards to business zoned land, and to substitute the following:

“Pawtucket Boulevard from the Tyngsborough Bridge to a distance of 400’ south of the bridge, said zone to extend on both sides of the road to a depth of 300 feet.”, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 46 as printed.

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDS THIS ARTICLE.

Action: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate \$3,250.00 to supplement the State EOCD grant of \$30,000.00 for a shared traffic engineer for six Northern Middlesex Area Commission towns. This traffic engineer will be used by the Town Planning Board and Road Commission, as appropriate, to evaluate traffic patterns in critical areas of Town, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 47 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the residents of the Town will vote to adopt the following Rules and Regulations for Town Meetings and Special Town Meetings:

ANNUAL TOWN MEETINGS - QUORUM 125 Registered Voters
1) Annual Town Meetings must be attended by a minimum of 125 registered voters of the Town of Tyngsborough.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETINGS - QUORUM 100 Registered Voters
1) Any Article to raise and appropriate or transfer funds requires attendance of 100 registered voters of the Town of Tyngsborough.

2) This requirement may only be amended for the Article establishing the tax rate for the following year, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 48 as printed.

Amendment: That the quorum be set at a number equal to 5% of the registered voters for an Annual Town Meeting and 4% for a Special Town Meeting.

Action on

Amendment: Voted in the negative.

Action on

Article: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town by amending the Zoning Map on file in the office of the Town Clerk entitled "Zoning Map, Town of Tyngsborough, Mass. 1968 (revised 1978)" (as amended) which constitutes a part of the said Zoning By-Law, by changing the parcels of land containing a total of approximately one hundred ten acres of land located easterly of Westford Road, southwesterly by Middlesex Road and Old Tyngsborough Road and northwesterly by land of Joseph El Kareh. The land is shown on panel 21 of the Assessors' Maps of the Town of Tyngsborough as the following lots:

- A) Lot 1 (35.3 acres) owned by Kathleen T. Avery
- B) Lot 6 (51.2 acres) owned by Kathleen T. Avery
- C) Lot 19 (20 acres) owned by Raymond K. Dunning, and
- D) Lot 19A (3.5 acres) owned by Raymond K. Dunning, from General Residential and Business Zone to Industrial Zone, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To withdraw Article 49.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following ways:

Alden Street, Autumn Street, Beech Tree Road from Willowdale Avenue to Willowdale Road, Beverlee Street, Coolidge Drive, Franklin Drive, Joyce Drive, Lincoln Drive, Oak Avenue, Ratner Street, Spring Street, Summer Street, Washington Street, Winter Street, and Elmgrove Avenue from Lakeview Avenue for a distance of 350 feet, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 50 as printed.

Amend. 1. To delete Beverlee Road and Washington Street.

Amend. 2. To add Corcoran Drive because it was included in the original Article, but was omitted by a typographical error.

Amend. 3. To vote on each one separately.

Amend. 4. To add Cedar Street.

Amend. 5. To indefinitely postpone Article 50.

Action on

Amend. 5. Voted in the affirmative to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell to Joseph Reidy for the sum of \$_____ a 10,000 square foot parcel of land on Big Indian Road Shown as Lots 39 and 40 on the Willowdale Park Plan, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To authorize to sell for \$2,100.
Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of conducting an audit of the Town Accounts, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,500.00 for Article 52.
Action: Voted in the affirmative.

Motion: To reconsider article 50.
Action: Voted in the affirmative, by more than two thirds.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following ways:

Alden Street, Autumn Street, Beech Tree Road from Willowdale Avenue to Willowdale Road, Beverlee Street, Coolidge Drive, Franklin Drive, Joyce Drive, Lincoln Drive, Oak Avenue, Ratner Street, Spring Street, Summer Street, Washington Street, Winter Street, and Elmgrove Avenue from Lakeview Avenue for a distance of 350 feet, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Beech Tree Road, Oak Avenue, and Elmgrove Avenue.
Action: Voted in the affirmative.

Motion: To adjourn the meeting.
Action: Voted in the affirmative to adjourn at 10:32 PM.

Attest: true copy

Dorothy A. Dunderdale
Town Clerk

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
FISCAL 1986
September 10, 1985**

Place: Jr./Sr. High School
Time: 7:00 P.M.

Moderator: Thaddee O. Gaudette
Present: 155

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of the Public School Improvement Act of 1985 Section 12, "Equal Educational Opportunity Grant," or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 1 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$9,000.00 for the Middlesex County Retirement System or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,000.00.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of paying previous years bills, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$617.49 for Article 3.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$3,349.35, for the purpose of paying for the Rubbish Removal Contract for the remainder of the fiscal year 1985/1986, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer from available funds the sum of \$3,349.35.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$10,000.00 for the purpose of reconstructing a portion of Red Gate Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,000.00 for additional compensation for the Town Clerk, due to certification by the International Institute of Municipal Clerks or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for Article 6.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to accept from Ronald V. Corcoran, a gift of two (2) acres of land, under the control of the Conservation Commission, located on Corcoran Drive as shown on a deed dated _____, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 7 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the town will vote to accept as public ways the following: Alden Street, Autumn Street, Beverlee Road, Cedar Street, Coolidge Drive, Corcoran Drive, Franklin Drive, Joyce Drive, Lincoln Drive, Ratner Road, Spring Street, Summer Street, Washington Street, Winter Street, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 8 as printed.

Amend. #1. To delete Coolidge, Washington and Beverlee from the article.

Amend. #2. To indefinitely postpone this article.

Action on

Amend. #2. Voted in the affirmative to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$8,010.00 for the purpose of providing monies to retired Fire Chief Joseph Knight, for his accumulated sick leave as provided by the agreement between the Fire Chief and the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,010.00 for Article 9.

Amend.: To postpone until the end of the meeting so that Town Counsel can review the legality of acting on this at a Special Town Meeting in accordance with Chapter 32, Section 90C, of M.G.L.

Action: Voted to postpone to the end of the meeting.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to adopt as part of its Building Requirements in addition to, and not in substitution for any existing portion of said Building Requirements, either of this Town or as required by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the 1985 Edition of the Code for Safety to Life from Fire in Building and Structures, being more commonly known as "The Life Safety Code" and designated standard number 101 of the National Fire Protection Assoc. (NFPA) and all NFPA Codes and Standards referenced therein, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 10 as printed.

Amend. #1. That existing single family residences meeting Commonwealth Building Requirements and Town Building Requirements shall be exempt from the provisions of the 1985 Code for Safety to Life from Fire in Building and Structures.

Amend. #2. To indefinitely postpone Article 10.

Action on

Amend. #2. Voted in the negative. Hand Count YES 42 NO 87.

Action on

Amend. #1. Voted in the negative.

Action on

Main motion: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$5,041.00 to be used to purchase one 1985 Ford LTD S Crown Victoria Police Cruiser, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,041.00 for Article 11.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$500.00 to be used for the Police Department Out of State Travel Account, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for Article 12.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$372.00 which is the amount needed to cover the balance due on the Police Group Accident Insurance Policy, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$372.00 from Police Liability Insurance Account for Article 13.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of _____ which is to be used for the replacement and repair of Police and Fire Communications equipment which was damaged as a result of lightning, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for Article 14.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town of Tyngsborough will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of expanding the surveillance by the Police Department of speed violators in the Town of Tyngsborough, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,406.00 for article 15.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey approximately 7,000 square feet of land to John Walker for the sum of \$4,000.00, said land located on Willowdale Avenue and identified as Lot #95 on Plan recorded in Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 29, Plan 16, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 16 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to amend the "Zoning Map of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts" dated 1968, revised 1978, and the Tyngsborough Zoning By-Law as amended to date, by extending the existing Industrial District westerly of Route 3 near Cummings Road having a present depth of 1,000 feet (said existing industrial district being designated as "7, 12/28/67" on said Zoning Map), to include an abutting area presently zoned as a Residential District and containing approximately three acres which is a portion of Parcel 18 on Assessor's Map 13,

and is located east of said Cummings Road, south of Parcel 18A on said Assessor's Map, west of said existing Industrial District and north of Parcel 20 on said Assessor's Map, meaning and intending to include in said rezoning all portions of Parcel 18 on said Assessor's Map Sheet 13, which are not now zoned Industrial, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 17 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDED THIS ARTICLE.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from Development East Corporation the sum of \$22,500.00 to be placed in an account to be established under the jurisdiction of the Planning Board for the sole purpose of acquiring recreation or conservation lands in Tyngsborough, with such recreation or conservation land purchases to be proposed by the Planning Board and approved by future vote of Annual Town Meeting, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 18 as printed.

Amendment: To delete "to be placed in an account to be established under the jurisdiction of the Planning Board" from the article.

Action on

Amendment: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town by amending the Zoning Map on file in the office of the Town Clerk entitled "Zoning By-Law, Town of Tyngsborough, Mass. 1968 (revised 1978)" (as amended) which constitutes a part of the said Zoning By-Law, by changing from General Residential and Business Zone to Industrial Zone, the parcels of land located easterly by Westford Road, southwesterly by Middlesex Road and Old Tyngsborough Road and northwesterly by land of Joseph El Kareh, said land is shown on panel 21 of the Assessor's Map of the Town of Tyngsborough as the following lots:

- A) Lot 1 (35.3 acres) owned by Kathleen T. Avery
- B) Lot 6 (51.2 acres) owned by Kathleen T. Avery
- C) Lot 19 (20 acres) owned by Raymond K. Dunning, and
- D) Lot 19A (3.5 acres) owned by Raymond K. Dunning

or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 19 as printed.

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDED THIS ARTICLE.

Action: Voted in the affirmative. Hand Count YES 78 NO 19. $\frac{2}{3} = 65$.

ARTICLE 9.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,010.00 for Article 9.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from free cash a certain sum of money to remain within the limits of proposition two and one-half, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$170,294.00 from free cash.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

Motion: To adjourn the meeting.

Action: Meeting adjourned at 10:40 PM.

Attest: true copy

Dorothy A. Dunderdale, CMC
Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

May 14, 1985

TOTAL VOTING 1900

SELECTMEN - Three Years

Kevin E. Coughlin	1043
Linda A. McNerney Bown	811

MODERATOR - Three Years

Thaddee O. Gaudette	1570
---------------------	------

TOWN CLERK - Three Years

Dorothy A. Dunderdale	1618
-----------------------	------

BOARD OF HEALTH - Three Years

Kevin E. Coughlin	886
Mark B. Bown	956

BOARD OF HEALTH - Two Years

Mary Rita Roberts	702
Eleanor A. Eliopoulos	1123

BOARD OF HEALTH - One Year

Sheldon L. Flanders	861
Sherman Arnold	79
Janet C. Lorman	895

ASSESSOR - Three Years

Jeanne Kidder	1386
Timothy Holland (write in)	88

GREATER LOWELL REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE - Three Years

Harold O. Bell Jr.	1123
Donald B. Singleton	675

ROAD COMMISSIONER - Three Years

George A. Bell	1559
----------------	------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE - Three Years

Normand J. Ethier	1073
Robert D. Baker	1076
James E. O'Brien	910
Colleen M. Rowe	854
Donald H. Vallerand	501

CONSTABLE - Three Years

Robert R. Bergeron	1351
Leo T. Fortier	1047

TRUSTEES OF LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY - Three Years	
Donna B. Dubois	1415
Robert Checchi	525
Susan M. Peterman	871
HOUSING AUTHORITY - Five Years	
Elizabeth M. Kalhauser	915
Carol J. Devanney	830
CEMETERY COMMISSIONER - Three Years	
Robert P. Decarteret	1534
SEWER COMMISSIONER - Three Years	
Ronald V. Corcoran	1525
SEWER COMMISSIONER - One Year	
Doreen Stannard	1411
FINANCE COMMITTEE - Three Years	
Robert E. Acheson	1366
FINANCE COMMITTEE - Two Years	
Kenneth W. Petros	1310
FINANCE COMMITTEE - One Year	
John F. Wunderlich	1098
James F. Bither	1232
Ronald L. Schneider	899
MEMBER OF PLANNING BOARD - Five years	
Sandra G. Finnilla	1327
MEMBER OF PLANNING BOARD - Three Years	
Richard Eng	658
Carole A. Fisher	853
MEMBER OF PLANNING BOARD - One Year	
Francis J. Davis	1398

QUESTION 1

“Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to finance the replacement of school building roofs?”

Yes 916

No 812

QUESTION 2

“Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to construct a school building?”

Yes 736

No 986

QUESTION 3

“Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to design a sewerage system for Elm Street, Pine Street, Oak Street, Alden Street, Bridget Avenue?”

Yes 739

No 947

TOWN CLERK'S RECEIPTS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1985

1985 RECEIPTS:

Paid to State for Fish and Wildlife Licenses	\$7,010.50
Paid to County for Dog Licenses	1,191.00
Paid to Town for Town Clerk's Fees	6,228.05

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

This year has been an extremely productive year for Tyngsborough. After several meetings at the Dracut Water Department and the Town Hall, the Selectmen successfully completed a contract with the Dracut Water Department. The Board is also in the process of negotiating a Union Contract with the Police Department.

The Board of Selectmen have been meeting with the Sewer Commission regarding the Long Pond area and regarding the proposed Chelmsford sewerage system allowing Tyngsborough to connect to the system.

The Pheasant Lane Mall is fast becoming a reality with a proposed opening in the summer of 1986. Construction of a mall has also begun on the land formerly known as the Thunderbird Golf Course. The Board of Selectmen have been busy working on various licenses for newly established businesses around town and responding to various problems that arise with the growth of the community, hopefully to the satisfaction of those concerned. There have also been several meetings with the Northern Middlesex Area Commission in conjunction with the final phase of the Master Plan.

The Board of Selectmen have successfully met with the Department of Public Works, at the request of residents, to establish speed regulations in several areas of town. They have also been successful in receiving money from the state for the rebuilding of Westford Road, from the junction of Dunstable Road to Middlesex Road, in cooperation with Ron Corcoran and the untiring efforts of Representative Bruce Freeman.

The Board of Selectmen wish to thank residents and members of various departments for their excellent cooperation throughout the year. It has been a pleasure serving the needs of the community and the Board of Selectmen look forward to serving in the coming year.

Sincerely,

THE TYNGSBOROUGH BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Sheldon L. Flanders, Chairman
Kevin E. Coughlin
Mary Rita Roberts



Bill McCabe, New England Properties, presents a check for \$75,000 to the Board of Selectmen and Police Department on behalf of the Pheasant Lane Mall development. This donation is given to the community as a “good neighbor” gesture to help the Town in dealing with the new Mall development.

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Tyngsborough:

Another year has ended and once again it is time to prepare annual reports and budgets. There is one distinct benefit in submitting my annual report and that is it affords me the opportunity to say thank you to each of you for your support during the past year.

During 1985 approximately 305 individuals were taken into custody for the following offenses:

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

Indecent Assault and Battery on a Child Under 14	4
Rape	2
Assault & Battery	<u>15</u>
Total	21

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

Malicious Damage	9
Breaking and Entering	6
Receiving Stolen Property	1
Larceny	4
Larceny of a motor vehicle	<u>4</u>
Total	24

CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

Disorderly Person	22
Possession of a Controlled Substance	16
Operating a motor vehicle while under the influence of an intoxicating liquor	125
Trespassing	3
Motor Vehicle Violations	25
Outstanding Warrants	55
Miscellaneous Offenses	4
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverages	<u>10</u>
Total	260

The following is a summary of cases investigated by the Police Department:

Breaking and Entering	52
Larceny	57
Malicious Damage	42
Stolen Motor Vehicle	25
Recovery of Stolen Motor Vehicle	19
Assault and Battery	14
Rape	3
Miscellaneous	70
Motor Vehicle Accidents	221
Motor Vehicle Violations (Citations issued)	<u>2619</u>
Total	3122

Respectfully submitted,
Charles C. Chronopoulos,
Police Chief

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsboro:

The Board of Fire Engineers respectfully submit the report for the year ending
December 31, 1985.

The following is a list of the responses for the Department for the year:

Brush	42
Dump	1
Dwellings	43
Motor Vehicles	35
Other Buildings	7
Life Boat	4
Miscellaneous	80
Auto Accidents	18
False Alarms	<u>105</u>
	335

MUTUAL AID

Westford	1
Chelmsford	2
Lowell	<u>1</u>
Sub-Total:	<u>4</u>
Total:	<u><u>339</u></u>

The following is a report in Fire Prevention:

Fire Alarm Permits	492
Oil Burner Permits	91
Inspections	58
Fuel Burner Permits	<u>261</u>
Total Fire Prevention	902

The Department responded to 27% more alarms during the year over the previous year. The greatest increase is in the miscellaneous. To off set the cost of the additional responses multi-family calls have been reduced to a single Company response where in the past the multi-family alarms were a two Company response.

Chief Joseph F. Knight retired after 7 years. Chief Knight was the Fire Departments first full time employee.

Richard N. Singleton was appointed Chief of the Fire Department effective July 1, 1985 by the Board of Fire Engineers. Chief Singleton brings to the position over 20 years experience in fire fighting, an Associates Degree in Fire Science and an instructor in Fire Science courses. With Chief Singleton's experience in Fire Fighting, construction and teaching the Fire Department will be under the best leadership in the area.

The Fire Department in conjunction with the Police Department has formed an Arson Squad. This Squad has already made its presence felt by having several convictions.

A twenty hour training course in basic fire fighting was started in the fall. There were 15 people taking the course which was headed by Captain Tim Madden the Departments Drill Officer.

The Department has received an increasing number of requests for inspection and permits. As a result of this increase in demand on the Chiefs time the Board of Fire Engineers are requesting an addition of one man to work as the Fire Prevention Officer. With this person performing the total duties of this office the number of alarms should be reduced.

The Fire Department received and placed into service the Rescue vehicle approved at last years annual town meeting. This vehicle has worked out well and will service the town's needs for many years.

The Fire Department would like to thank the towns people for their support of our Volunteer Department. The fire fighters give of their time to make the town a better place to live. Your continued support will be required to maintain reasonable cost to run the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Lorman, Chairman
Richard N. Singleton, Chief
Timothy Madden
Wilford Mercier
Wilford Mercier Jr.
Arthur Michaud
Richard N. Blechman

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The Tyngsborough Board of Health has had a very productive year. With the investigation of complaints, inspection of Food Establishments and Retail Food Stores, and the organizing of Clinics and other health related services, this department has been busy.

HEALTH SERVICES PROVIDED DURING 1985:

COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES:

FLU AND PNEUMONIA:

This year there were two clinics held for those residents who wished to receive a Flu or Pneumococcal shot. Clinics were held at the Town Hall, Board of Health Office, Room #6 and at the Multi-Service Center for the elderly. The Turnout was as follows:

Flu Shots:	146
Pneumococcal shots:	13

SERVICES:

A successful Dental Health Program was performed in the schools. Grades 2, 4 and 6 students received oral exams, cleaning and flouride treatments. A successful pilot program was instituted in Grade 5, the program is a Flouride Mouth Rinse given once a week and monitored by the School Nurses.

This is a state-funded program. Also, the dental hygienist did dental health teaching in many classrooms.

FAMILY SERVICE OF GREATER LOWELL:

Month	Nursing	P/T-O/T Therapy	Aide	Well Oldster Clinics
January	Nashua V. N. A.			
February	54	2	23	2
March	17	3	53	3
April	16	9	28	2
May	20	1	49	2.5
June	12	0	31	2
July	20	0	0	2.5
August	24	6	0	2
September	18	3	4	2.5
October	21	1	63	3
November	22	0	75	2.75
December	25	3	86	2
Totals	249	28	412	26 ¼ hours

RABIES CLINIC:

A dog and cat clinic was offered and the number of animals innoculated were as follows:

Dogs and Cats	Total	85
---------------	-------	----

We urge that all animal owners have their pets innoculated to insure against this disease.

DRINKING WELL WATER SAMPLES:

55 samples were taken from wells in various parts of town for any one of the following test, Coliform (Bacteria), Sodium, Volatiles, FHA Testing, VA Testing and Chemical Tests.

EPA WATER SAMPLES:

73 samples were taken by the Environmental Protection Agency from wells in this town. The purpose of the testing was to determine chemical contamination.

The results from these tests we received in this office showed no Purgeable Organic Compounds Detected.

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SERVICE:

COMPLAINTS:

The following is a list of complaints during the 1985 calendar year:

Illegal Dumps:	15
Septic Systems:	20
Unfit Apartments:	10
Nuisance (Misc.):	75

All were investigated and appropriate time frames were given to rectify the problems.

TITLE V ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTIONS:

124 permits were issued to CONSTRUCT Individual Sub-Surface Septic Systems in this town.

All of these systems were inspected by the former Director Mr. Thomas Bomil and the present Director Mr. Jeffrey Hannaford, as part of the procedure of the Certificate of Compliance as stated in Title V of the State Sanitary Code.

REPAIRS TO SEPTIC SYSTEMS:

16 permits were issued to Repair Individual Sub-Surface Septic Systems. All of these systems were unnecessarily causing problems and were in violation of the State Sanitary Code.

SEPTIC SYSTEM PLAN REVIEW:

A review of all septic system plans and sub-division plans are reviewed in the Health Office. Testing soil is a major part of this review in order to insure against future problems arising from any particular area in town becoming inundated. A Deep Hole Test which is usually performed in a specific period during the Spring months is a test which determines the character of the soil in the leaching area and specifically to determine the ground water elevation and the presence of bedrock or impervious materials. The Percolation Test which can be performed at any time of year, but preferably not in the spring, is a test which determines the suitability of the soil at the leaching elevation and to a depth of four feet below this elevation.

DEEP HOLE TEST:	179
PERCOLATION TEST:	175

All of the tests were witnessed by the Director of Public Health while they were performed in various parts of town.

LANDFILL:

We are pleased to report a Draft Feasability Study report on the landfill capping options and other options to control the source of contamination, have been filed with our office.

As a result of the Feasibility Study, Superfund money will be forthcoming, for the Charles George Landfill cleanup. We will continue to work closely with the Environmental Protection Agency and the Department of Quality Engineering, to expedite the above mentioned task.

FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS:

Inspections were done on the following number of Food Service Establishments and Retail Food Stores:

RETAIL FOOD STORES:	7
RESTAURANTS:	23

Permits were issued to the following number of Food Service Establishments and Food Stores:

RETAIL FOOD STORES:	7
RESTAURANTS:	23

CONTRACTS:

In July, 1985, the Board of Health awarded the Rubbish Removal Contract to V. Canelas Co. Inc. for a period of twenty-three months. The sum of \$82,000 was the total savings to the Town over the allotted time of the contract.

In February, 1986, a continuation of a previous contract with Family Service of Greater Lowell was unanimously approved for the following five months. Specifications and invitation to bid will be made public four weeks before the beginning of Fiscal Year 1987.

FEES:

The Town of Tyngsborough has benefitted from the total of fees of Licenses being returned to the Town of Tyngsborough in the amount just over: \$17,000.00

This amount of revenue is returned directly into the Town's General Fund and is used solely for our Town's administration.

At this time the Tyngsborough Board of Health would like to Thank the People of Tyngsborough for their cooperation and support. We would like to say if any Resident has a problem related to Public Health please do not hesitate to call our office at, 649-7907.

Respectfully submitted,

Janet Lorman, Board of Health, Chairman
Eleanor A. Eliopoulos, Board Member
Dr. Mark Bown, Board Member
Jeffrey Hannaford, Director

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

It was a very busy year for the Conservation Commission with several site inspections, public hearings and issue of Order of Conditions. Several wetland violation complaints from residents were also considered.

We hope that in the future we will be able to provide beautiful recreational sites for the children of Tyngsborough to enjoy as their parents have in the past.

The Conservation Commission meets the second and fourth Tuesday of every month at 7:30 p.m. in the Town Hall Conference Room. The public are welcome to attend.

In the coming year the Conservation Commission will seek to fill vacancies on its staff so that a full commission of seven may be obtained. All interested people wishing to serve on the Conservation Commission are encouraged to apply to the Selectmen's Office.

Respectfully submitted,

Peter Fissette, Acting Chairman
Rosalind Zoufaly, Board Member
Joseph Reidy, Board Member

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The Sewer Commission meets the second Tuesday of each month in the office located above the Lakeview Avenue Fire Station.

During 1985, the Sewer Commission held 14 regular meetings and also, held informal work sessions with the Engineering firm, Whitman & Howard.

December, 1984 was the deadline for all homeowners to connect to the existing sewer line. As of this date, approximately 433 are connected. Those still not connected have been referred to the Board of Health.

During 1986, the Commission's efforts will be directed toward addressing the problem areas reported in the Facilities Planning Project. Long Pond was reported as the number one priority area in this report. The Commission will seek voter approval by means of a vote to override the limits of 2 ½, in order to proceed with the Long Pond sewerage, which covers Elm Street, Pine Street, Oak Street, Alden Street and Bridget Avenue.

As of January 1986, the State has put Tyngsborough on the funding list for the amount of \$245,000.00, which represents their share of the project costs. The Town's share is estimated at \$375,000.00.

The Commission is dedicated to operating and maintaining the Sewerage System as efficiently and economically as possible and wishes to take this opportunity to thank all departments and residents for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

SEWER COMMISSION

Ronald V. Corcoran, Chairman
Doreen Stannard
Bernard Denommee

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The Highway Commission meets the last Tuesday of each month in the Town Clerk's Office.

During 1985, the Highway Department brought Red Gate Road within 75% of completion in reconstruction. The balance will be completed in 1986.

The next road in priority that the Road Commissioners hope to address is Groton Road. The Board will attempt to accomplish as much in improvements as the Town is willing to fund. An article will appear on the Annual Town Meeting warrant and work will proceed in accordance with the amount voted, if any.

The Highway Department strives to maintain the roads to the best of our ability with the funds allocated to us in a community that is growing rapidly. We are committed to working step by step toward the goal of maintaining and resurfacing the existing roads throughout the Town.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank everyone for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted

HIGHWAY COMMISSION

Ronald V. Corcoran, Chairman
George Bell
Wilson DuBois

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The Board of Appeals, as in the past years, has had an unusually busy year in holding some thirty-nine hearings as requested on thirty-nine hearing applications and rendered decisions on each application.

As duly advertised and posted, the Board held its monthly meetings and public hearings at the town hall meeting room on the last Thursday of every month.

In trying to keep up with the ever increasing rate of development in the town, the Board needs and welcomes the valuable input and assistance of other town boards and the citizens of Tyngsborough.

The Board wishes to take this opportunity to thank the various town boards and officials and all the citizens of our town for their past co-operation and assistance and is looking forward to serving you in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Tyngsborough Board of Appeals

David Denommee, Chairman
Therese Gay, Secretary
Rudolph R. Legere, Sr., Member
Arthur J. Constantine, Associate Member

REPORT OF THE WIRE INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1985.

Permits issued	254
Inspections made	598

Total Permit Fees collected for 1985

Respectfully submitted,

Richard F. Cayer
Wire Inspector

REPORT OF THE HOUSING AUTHORITY

Dear Selectmen:

The Tyngsborough Housing Authority herewith submits its annual report for the period of April 1, 1985 to March 31, 1986.

A prime goal of the Commissioners is to manage effectively and economically while responding to the housing needs of the community. The Board of Commissioners of the Tyngsborough Housing Authority is proud of its achievements of the past year and looks forward to accepting the challenge of the coming year.

The past year was one of continued transition for the Authority in refining Management techniques. The Authority received last year a "Commendable" rating from the Executive Office of Communities and Development, the Authority's state funding source, due to the significant management and maintenance changes made by the Tyngsborough Housing Authority Board of Commissioners. This rating has entitled the Authority to increased state benefits.

New Programs

Such increased benefits include applying for new programs. In June 1985, the Authority applied for and was awarded an energy grant. The award allows the Authority to increase the energy efficiency of the Brinley Terrace buildings without having to use necessary operating funds.

The Tyngsborough Housing Authority further has instituted a new preventative maintenance program. This program provides the maintenance staff with knowledge on the routine upkeep of the equipment and building care. Annual inspections of apartments is handled by the maintenance department.

The Tyngsborough Housing Authority has now leased the five Chapter 707 rented assistance units awarded by the Executive Office of Communities and Development for low-income elderly and families. Under this program applicants lease units in the private market in accordance with State Regulations.

Personnel

Training for staff members continued through the year. The Chelmsford and Lowell Housing Authorities lent their expertise to the training of administrative and maintenance personnel. In addition, training sessions and informational seminars sponsored by the Massachusetts Chapter of the National Association of Housing and Redevelopment Officials (NAHRO), provided additional training opportunities for the Authorities personnel.

Waiting List

The waiting list for the Elderly Housing Program has increased substantially during the year. The conversion of apartment units in Tyngsborough to condominiums appears to have had an impact on the waiting list besides the increased cost of apartments in the Tyngsborough area.

The Authority wishes to take this opportunity to recognize and acknowledge the cooperation of the many Town Departments during the past year.

Board of Commissioners

The Tyngsborough Housing Authority's Board of Commissioners is composed of five citizen members appointed to five-year staggered terms. Four of the members are elected by the citizens of Tyngsborough. One member is appointed by the Secretary of the Executive Office of Communities and Development.

Board Meetings

Regular meetings of the Tyngsborough Housing Authority Board of Commissioners are held on the last Wednesday of each month. The annual meeting of the Authority is held on the last Wednesday in May. The public is invited to attend.

Respectfully submitted,

A. Lucien Lacourse, Chairman
Donald A. Lampron, Vice-Chairman
Elizabeth M. Kalhauser, Treasurer
Nelson Brake, Assistant Treasurer
Gerhard Buchholz, Governor's Appointee

AGENCY DIRECTORY

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

Name	Title	Term Expires
A. Lucien Lacourse	Chairman	1986
Donald A. Lampron	Vice-Chairman	1988
Elizabeth M. Kalhauser	Treasurer	1990
Nelson Brake	Assistant Treasurer	1987
Gerhard Buchholz	Governor's Appointee	1989

STAFF

Name	Title
Lisa Royce	Executive Director
Wendy Newton	Junior Clerk
Ronald Morin	Maintenance Laborer

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts.

I hereby submit my report for the year ending 12-31-85. There were 250 permits
issued in 1985:

Single Dwellings	114
Duplex	1
Condominiums (The Greens) detached units	<u>15</u>
Total Housing Units	130
Additions	39
Garages	20
Renovations	3
Porches	9
Swimming Pools	6
Wood Burning Stoves	16
Retail Shopping Center (First Thunderbird)	1
Donut Shop	1
Police Station	1
Professional Office Building (Post Office)	1
VFW Building	1
Storage Buildings	2
Signs	14
Razed Buildings	3
Miscellaneous	<u>3</u>
Total Permits	250

Estimated Costs	\$8,516,080.00
Permit Fees	\$ 38,625.00

Respectfully Submitted,

Wilfred E. Landry
Building Inspector

REPORT OF THE LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY

To the Trustees of the Littlefield Library:

Statistics for the year ending 1985 are as follows:

Adult Circulation	10,760
Adult Fiction	3,169
Adult Non Fiction	2,729
Adult Periodicals	2,904
Adult Pamphlets	1,958
Juvenile Circulation	15,511
Juvenile Fiction	13,054
Juvenile Non Fiction	1,759
Juvenile Periodicals	220
Juvenile Pamphlets	478
Total Book Circulation	26,271
Record & Cassette Circulation	1,207
Bookmobile Circulation	4,172
Approximate Reference for 1985	4,800
Books Added	1,139
Books Purchased	824
Book Gifts	315
Books Discarded	80
Books Lost or Destroyed	132
Record Albums & Cassettes Added	86
Records Lost or Destroyed	9
Total Number of Volumes in Library	16,810
Total Number of Records & Cassettes in Library	811
New Borrowers	340
Fines	\$78.64

Respectfully Submitted,

Ethel Keyes, Librarian
Jeanne Dery, Asst. Librarian

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY 1985-1986

When the last gavel fell on the marathon Town Meeting of 1985 the Trustees of Littlefield Library had realized a partial success in their attempt to secure funding necessary to achieve their goals for the 1985-86 fiscal year.

In the area of increased service and staff professionalization the library received funds enabling the addition of one extra evening per week of library hours. According to the staff these hours were appreciated by patrons and were full of activity. Unfortunately, the library did not secure the funds necessary for the hiring of a professional librarian. The Trustees feel that hiring such a person represents a crucial stage in the future of Littlefield Library. Without a professional on the staff in the very near future the Town of Tyngsborough will be unable to meet its responsibilities in offering quality library service.

A modest success was forthcoming at Town Meeting, however. For years the library building badly needed air conditioning. The Trustees submitted a warrant article for this item but felt obliged to withdraw the article when it became apparent that the town budget could not support the cost. An arrangement was reached at Town Meeting, however, which provided for the installation of air conditioning at a greatly reduced cost by employing the services of the Greater Lowell Regional Vocational High School. Now the library provides a more comfortable environment for patrons and staff during the summer. The cooler temperatures also retard deterioration of the books and eliminate computer "down time."

One group which took advantage of the cooler library was the children participating in the annual Summer Reading Program. The 130 participants in the program each received recognition at an awards ceremony which included a performance by the West-of-the-Moon storytellers. All the children and adults present enjoyed the festivities.

Another event for children: story hour for pre-schoolers drew a record number of participants. Even with two sessions offered, several names had to be added to a waiting list.

Overall use of the library also increased this year. Circulation figures indicate an increase of nearly 12%, while the number of new card holders rose 14%. From these figures we can see that more and more people use the library each year. These users represent a cross section of the town population. As such they expect to have materials and services offered which meet their needs. What the library offers should, at least partially, reflect these expectations.

In order to meet some of these needs the staff has added new materials to the library collection, particularly in the areas of reference and the children's collection. New encyclopedia sets and new books for children form only a part of the library's holdings, though. Also added this year were new cassettes for children, some foreign language cassettes for adults, and new computer software for both children and adults.

Adding to the library holdings constitutes only one facet of collection management, however. Sometimes it becomes necessary to do some judicious weeding in order to bring the collection up to date. With the assistance and advice of the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners the library staff embarked on just such a weeding project. This resulted not only in badly needed additional shelf space but in a collection that more appropriately reflects the requirements of Tyngsborough's library patrons.

As mentioned earlier in this report the library did not receive funds for a professional librarian. For the third consecutive year the Trustees will submit this request to the Town of Tyngsborough. This year the request will carry an added urgency because of the retirement of Ethel Keyes in June. Apart from this, however, the Trustees feel that a professional librarian represents an essential stage in the development of library service in Tyngsborough. With the expertise and guidance of a library professional Tyngsborough will be able to enter into some of the more innovative phases of library procedure. For instance, a professional librarian should introduce the library into the Merrimack Valley Library Consortium. This will enhance the service capability of Littlefield Library by enabling it to avail itself of the resources of other area libraries.

A professional librarian can offer much to the Town of Tyngsborough in both the acquisition of library material and the development of library services. If Tyngsborough wants the Littlefield Library to be a viable and creditable institution, it must realize that the only way to achieve this is through the guidance and expertise of a professional librarian.

Submitted by

Robert Johnson-Lally
Chair, Trustees of Littlefield Library

REPORT OF COUNCIL ON AGING

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The Tyngsborough Council on Aging was established in accordance with Chapter 495 of the Massachusetts General Laws of 1956, Section 8B, Chapter 40 at the Annual Town Meeting, February 17, 1970. The core responsibilities of the Council of Aging are as follows:

1. To create, devise, implement, promote, support, encourage, develop, and also to engage in, maintain and coordinate the delivery of services to all persons sixty years of age and older who reside in the Town of Tyngsborough.
2. To act as a unified body in service to the aging.
3. To provide a medium for the exchange of ideas, methods, and information on subjects of interest to the aging.
4. To educate the community at large to the needs of the elderly.
5. To identify the needs of the community's elderly population and coordinate these needs with available resources.
6. To take an active interest in local, state, regional and national legislation that impacts the welfare of the elderly.
7. To co-operate with and take an active interest in other public and private agencies working in the "field of aging."

Your Council on Aging meets this charge through the implementation of programs and services responsive to the community's needs. The areas encompassed include Transportation, Homemaker, and Chore Services, Nutrition, Meals on Wheels, Clinics, Recreation, Visiting Nurse, Assistance with S.S.I., Social Security, Medicare, Medicaid, Fuel Assistance, Real Estate Abatements and Income Tax.

The Council on Aging is pleased to report that it was able to continue the many successful programs for the benefit of our Seniors through the receipt of Grants and Services for a total of \$170,552.

Transportation is available on our Van that is equipped with a hydraulic lift that accomodates wheel chairs. We can get you to your doctor, dentists, local hospital and of course to the daily activities at the Center. Call at least one day in advance for scheduling.

All Senior Citizens of Tyngsborough are welcome to take part in the many daily activities scheduled at the Multi Service Center: exercising, dancing, bingo, ceramics, arts and crafts, and shopping trips.

Many thanks to Edna Newton, our Meals on Wheels driver, who does her job with enthusiasm and a watchful eye. She is in some cases, the clients only outside contact. If she finds a client in distress, she is capable of, and willing to initiate whatever action the situation warrants.

The Council wishes to thank all of the Volunteers, without them many programs could not continue. A special thanks to Ruth Suzedelis, our Arts and Crafts Instructor, who makes her classes not only a success, but great fun.

The Council on Aging wishes to express our thanks to all of the other Town Departments for their support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Esther Makevich, President
Gladys M. Coughlin, Secretary
John Barr, Treasurer

Executive Director:

Elizabeth M. Kalhauser

Cecile Blais
Beatrice Denis
Rose Durand
Rose Hurley
Rev. Earle Magoon
Ruth Suzedelis
Jo Williamson

GRANTS - DONATIONS AND SERVICES RENDERED THROUGH THE MULTI SERVICE CENTER

From State Department of Elder Affairs		
Clerk Typist - 12 hours per month	\$ 996.00	
Exercise Instructor	<u>2,080.00</u>	\$ 3,076.00
From Lowell Regional Transit Authority		
(Free Bus - Value \$24,000.00)	<u>15,400.00</u>	15,400.00
From Friends of the Council		
Copier	<u>2,384.00</u>	2,384.00
From Elder Services of the Merrimack Valley		
2 Senior Aides		
Legal Services		
Meals - on Site & Wheels		
Homemakers and Health Aides	<u>71,632.00</u>	71,632.00
From Private Donations	<u>1,060.00</u>	1,060.00
From Community Teamwork Inc.		
Energy Grants	68,500.00	
Foster Grandparents		
School Aides - 3,832 hours	<u>8,500.00</u>	<u>77,000.00</u>
TOTAL		\$170,552.00

*COST OF BUS NOT INCLUDED

Please note that although the staff consists of nine people, only one and a half is funded by the Town.

REPORT OF THE VETERANS AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The economic stability in the Merrimack Valley has meant jobs for our Veterans and stability for their families. While our case load is higher than in previous fiscal years, the major expenditures continue to be for medical assistance. This medical assistance was provided not only to our Veterans but to their wives and dependent children. We continue to treat our Veterans with the dignity they deserve and the professional care they expect.

The proposed cuts in medical spending, as called for under the Gramm-Rudman-Hollings Act, will have a devastating effect on our Veteran population. A reduction of 2 percent in each of fiscal years '87, '88, '89 and '90 will mean a loss of \$180 million dollars in each fiscal year. This would mean that 85,000 fewer Veterans would receive care in VA hospitals, and 380,000 fewer would be treated in outpatient clinics. On the local level, our Veterans who are "turned away" from the VA hospitals for inpatient and outpatient care will have to seek treatment from area hospitals. The Tyngsborough Veteran's Office will assume the financial responsibility for this medical care if the Veteran is eligible under the income and assets requirements as legislated by The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The Veterans Administration budget for compensation and pension amounts to 54.25% of their total budget. As of this report, this Veterans benefit will not be effected by Gramm-Rudman-Hollings. Currently, Tyngsborough Veterans receive \$502,498 for pension and compensation. Veterans have earned these benefits in "sweat and blood - with their lives in peril." These hard fought for benefits should not be reduced or taken away. Veterans everywhere should write their elected officials in Washington D.C., and tell them you will not tolerate any more cuts in Veterans programs.

The primary concern of this office is to provide quality care to our Veteran population and their dependents. Budgetary constraints are secondary. Fortunately, we have not exceeded our operating budget and this office remains fiscally sound. If the situation develops that we need more money to operate, I can assure you that whatever money is needed, it will be made available. The Town of Tyngsborough is receiving its full 75% reimbursement from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on money spent by this office for Veterans Services. During these past several years, the Town is receiving its greatest return on money spent.

The POW/MIA issue still remains unresolved. We continue to insist on the fullest accounting possible. While some progress has been made in returning the remains of lost servicemen, the plight of our POW'S continue to remain unanswered. Only recently, has the Communist Government of Vietnam talked about the possibility of live Americans in Vietnam. Time is running out and we want our men home now. During Fiscal 1986, as Chairman of the POW/MIA Committee M.V.S.A.A., I traveled extensively throughout the State in promoting POW/MIA awareness. There are live American POW'S in S.E. Asia. Please continue to write your congressman and Senator and together, we can finally "bring the boys home."

The Office of Veteran's Services is located in my home at 11 Axletree Road. Hopefully, an office will be made available in the Town Hall, in the near future. I am available week days after 6:00 PM and all day on weekends and most holidays. The Tyngsborough Office of Veteran's Services is truly a "ONE STOP CENTER" and all Veterans are encouraged to contact me concerning Veterans' benefits at 649-7771.

Respectfully submitted,

Kevin V. O'Connor
Veterans' Agent

REPORT OF THE ARTS AND HUMANITIES COUNCIL

Annual Report

The Arts and Humanities Council was reactivated this past year, but with virtually all new and inexperienced members, it takes time to get underway. In light of that, the Council requested of the Mass. Arts Lottery Council, and received approval, to hold over the \$1274.00 available for dispersal in the January funding cycle until the July cycle.

The Council also discovered \$421.69 from previously approved funding on account for the town; this amount is available for dispersal by them.

In the coming year, the Council plans to use all local media to make the public aware of upcoming funding cycles and application availability and deadlines.

\$1,274.00	- awarded by MALC
<u>- 63.70</u>	- 5% administrative costs allowed by MALC
\$1,210.30	
<u>+ 421.69</u>	- previously approved funding on account
\$1,631.99	- total amount available

Respectfully submitted,

Mary Johnson-Lally
Chairperson

REPORT OF THE GAS INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1985.

Gas permits issued	190	increase from 1984	72
Inspections made	405	increase from 1984	142
Code & complaint inspections	39	increase from 1984	12

Respectfully submitted,

David Denommee,
Gas Inspector,
Town of Tyngsborough

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1985.

Plumbing permits issued	186	increase over year ending 1984	71
Inspections made	387	increase over year ending 1984	42
Code & complaint inspections	43	increase over year ending 1984	12

Respectfully submitted,

David Denommee,
Plumbing Inspector,
Town of Tyngsborough

REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

As School Committee Chairman, I would like to describe how 1985 has been such an important year for the Tyngsborough Public Schools. Your seven member School Committee has met at least twice a month trying to balance the educational needs of the school system and what we would like to implement with the financial realities that the Town faces. Trying to recover from the tremendous losses of staff, supplies, and programs due to Proposition 2 ½, while the demands on our system increase, has not been easy.

Funding has been a problem for years, but we have been helped by the support of the voters at the 1985 Annual Town Meeting which enabled us to greatly increase our spending on textbooks and other instructional supplies after years of underfunding. The PTSO also greatly helped us by raising and donating a total of \$18,500. This was quite an achievement and that money went to virtually all facets of the school system. I would also like to thank both the Boosters Club and the Scholarship Foundation for their continuing support of the students of Tyngsborough.

For Fiscal Year 1985, the Tyngsborough Public Schools ranked 174th out of 176 K-12 school systems in Massachusetts in average per pupil expenditure — third from the bottom. Nine years ago we ranked 43rd from the bottom. To help equalize and upgrade education in Massachusetts, the State Education Reform Bill (Chapter 188) was passed. This law and last fall's Special Town Meeting vote enabled us to get \$65,876. in additional aide. The Committee used this money to increase elementary art, music, and physical education for each student, and to add a Sr.-High vocational counselor, an elementary adjustment counselor, two additional aides, a reading specialist K-12, and a half-time teacher for gifted and talented.

Chapter 188 also set up School Improvement Councils, made up of the Principal, three teachers, two PTSO members, and one School Committee appointee, which were formed at each school and given state funds of \$10. per student K-6 to spend. They have purchased a copier machine and a stereo VCR for the Lakeview School, an Apple IIe Computer, monitor, disc drive, printer and cart for the Winslow School, a Cam-cord Portable VHS Camera/Recorder to be shared by the two schools, and grade 6 library books and a Dukane Filmstrip/Cassette Projector for the sixth grade at the Jr.-Sr. High.

Let me briefly highlight some of the programs we were able to add or expand during 1985:

- * (1) Spanish I & II at the High School,
- * (2) 5th grade band and two elementary choruses,
- (3) Increased computer offerings at both the Lakeview School and the Jr.-Sr. High,
- * (4) Fluoride treatment for 5th graders through the Board of Health,
- * (5) French Club trip to Quebec City,
- (6) Summer program through the PTSO,
- * (7) Gifted and Talented Enrichment program - grades 4 & 5,
- (8) Expanded High School physics program.

* New programs

1985 was also the year in which we finally were able to repair the roofs on the Winslow and Lakeview Schools. Thanks to a positive vote by the townspeople and the work of Briggs Associates and New England Weatherproofing, we have been able to repair all leaks and retire all the buckets. It also appears that this work has saved us approximately 1,000 gallons of fuel per year.

Last spring the New England Association of Schools and Colleges followed up their week-long visit to Tyngsborough by awarding the Jr.-Sr. High a 10-year accreditation. They presented us with a long list of commendations and another list of recommendations for improving our school. While a lot of their recommendations related to space and funding, we have been overseeing the implementation of many of these other recommendations. The New England Association will review this with us in 1987.

We were quite pleased to be involved with the Merrimack Valley Association of School Committees in its first Academic Achievement Awards Night honoring two graduating seniors from each member city or town. April Gorman and Tracy Nadeau were honored as the highest ranking graduates of Tyngsborough High School's Class of 1985. This dinner was so well received that it is becoming an annual event.

Space is becoming more and more of a problem for us, restricting the expansion of academic and extra-curricular programs. We're becoming quite concerned with our future needs as the birth rates have averaged 135 per year for 1983, 1984, and 1985. When all three of these years hit our schools, we will have over 100 more students. In addition, it seems that everywhere we turn we see new homes and condominiums under construction. We are forced to consider where we can find more classroom space.

Last Spring, following the recommendation of the School Needs and Building Committee, Town Meeting voters established a School Building Committee to plan for the construction of a new school. Chaired by Frank Niejadlik, this committee has met all Fall and has recently hired the architectural firm of HMFH of Cambridge to help us get a better idea of what we can get to fill our needs at the most reasonable cost.

This has been an exceptionally busy year for the School Committee as we have been involved with negotiating a new contract with the Teachers' Association and conducting a search for a new superintendent. The Teachers' three-year contract runs out on June 30, 1986, and we have been involved with collective bargaining since the Fall.

As most of you are aware, our Superintendent, Benjamin Q. Belonga, Jr., has decided to retire at the end of this school year after 14 years of dedicated service to the Town. The Committee has hired the New England School Development Council (NESDEC) and former Hingham Superintendent, Dr. William Mahoney, to help us in our search. A Screening Committee has been formed to interview approximately a dozen semi-finalists and make their recommendations for finalists to the School Committee. We will conduct our final interviews this Spring and hire a new superintendent.

In closing, I would like to express my sincere thanks and gratitude to the other members of the Committee for their hard work and dedication on behalf of the children of Tyngsborough. A special thanks to the professional staff, the support staff, and the administrators for their devotion to the school system.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert D. Baker, Chairman
Tyngsborough School Committee

TYNGSBOROUGH JR.-SR. HIGH SCHOOL

CLASS OF 1985

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Aldrich, Boyd Francis II | Hannaford, Kimberley Ann |
| Bergeron, Debra Ann | Hobbs, Kerrie Lynn |
| Bergeron, Susan Marie | Holmes, Brian Scott |
| Betz, Nina Lynn | Kelleher, Robert Scott |
| Blake, Lori Ann | LaCombe, Virginia Alberta |
| Boyd, Michelle Elizabeth | Landry, Debra Joyce |
| Byrne, Daniel Scott | Lank, Lisa Anne |
| * Carignan, Angela Jean | Maciel, Robert Franciss Jr. |
| Carpentier, Joseph Louis | Manning, Darlene Patricia |
| Chaisson, David Michael | * Martin, James Edward |
| Charland, Rachel Marie | Martineau, Eric Joseph |
| Chartier, Michael Edward | McGarry, Colleen Joyce |
| Chevalier, Christine Louise | Michaud, Paul Thure |
| * Chouinard, Barbara Ann | Michaud, Yvonne Cecile |
| Clancy, Charles Fredrick | Murphy, Dennis Edward |
| ** Commerford, Emma Christina | Murray, Thomas Anthony Jr. |
| Connorton, John William | * Nadeau, Tracy Anne |
| Constantine, Lisa Marie | Oakes, Douglas Matthew |
| Davey, John Joseph | Olds, Kyle Douglas |
| Dery, Kelly Jean | Peabody, Mark |
| Dillon, Scott Allen | Provost, James Edward |
| Drury, WenDee Marie | Rinquette, Michel Joseph |
| Dupras, Donna Marie | Roberts, Elizabeth Ann |
| * Egan, Robin Ann | Sampson, Lisa Mary |
| Fillebrown, Tracey-Lee | * Sargent, Amy Kathleen |
| Fox, Linda Mary | Savary, Candice Marie |
| * Franks, Melissa Ann | Savary, Raymond George Jr. |
| Gagnon, Lorraine Marie | Schult, Karen Elizabeth |
| Gelinas, Mary Elizabeth | Shiple, Lisa Anne |
| Giguere, Kathleen Danielle | Silva, Deborah Jean |
| * Gorman, April Michelle | * Tousignant, Ronald Andre |
| Guy, David John | Vizcarrondo, Christina Maria |
| Guy, Glenn Paul | Wickman, Kelly Anne |
| Hamann, Rodney Paul | |
| * National Honor Society | |
| ** Exchange Student | |

TYNGSBOROUGH PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

ACCOUNT	EXPENDED FISCAL 1985		EXPENDED FISCAL 1986		BUDGET FISCAL 1987	
	SALARY	EXPENSE	TOTAL	SALARY	EXPENSE	TOTAL
1000 ADMINISTRATION			77,285			114,932
1100 School Committee	650.	5,352.	6,002.	700.	700.	17,484.
1200 Superintendent's Office	70,091.	1,192.	71,283.	87,671.	93,448.	18,184.
					3,300.	96,748.
2000 INSTRUCTION			1,912,747.			
2100 Supervisors	13,838.	-----	13,838.	15,418.	-----	33,476.
2200 Principals & Office	146,358.	3,977.	150,335.	160,078.	5,920.	181,675.
2300 Instructional Services	1,655,802.	59,507.	1,715,309.	1,866,616.	70,327.	6,320.
2400 Textbook Program	-----	15,578.	15,578.	-----	34,476.	72,017.
2500 Library Program	-----	5,172.	5,172.	-----	8,120.	32,643.
2600 Audio-Visual	-----	2,453.	2,453.	-----	4,000.	9,398.
2700 Guidance	-----	2,232.	2,232.	-----	4,100.	4,775.
2800 Special Needs	-----	7,830.	7,830.	-----	15,500.	4,300.
					19,500.	19,500.
3000 SCHOOL SERVICES			266,177.			
3100 Attendance	-----	-----	-----	1,500.	1,500.	1,500.
3200 Health	23,770.	704.	24,474.	22,575.	34,000.	35,200.
3300 Pupil Transportation-Reg.	-----	169,037.	169,037.	-----	170,500.	174,460.
3302 Pupil Transportation-F. T.	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,800.	1,800.
3303 Pupil Transportation-S. N.	13,556.	20,015.	33,571.	13,938.	15,534.	49,374.
3304 Crossing Guards	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3500 Athletic Program	17,589.	14,446.	32,035.	24,444.	*	16,692.
3501 Athletic Transportation	-----	5,262.	5,262.	-----	7,215.	7,215.
3502 Student Activities	-----	1,798.	1,798.	2,331.	6,125.	6,125.

TYNGSBOROUGH PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

ACCOUNT	EXPENDED FISCAL 1985			EXPENDED FISCAL 1986			BUDGET FISCAL 1987		
	SALARY	EXPENSE	TOTAL	SALARY	EXPENSE	TOTAL	SALARY	EXPENSE	TOTAL
4000 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE			274,543.			301,242.			332,748.
4100 Operation	127,918.	99,727.	227,645.	149,267.	103,731.	252,998.	161,364.	104,457.	260,011.
4200 Maintenance	-----	46,898.	46,898.	-----	48,244.	48,244.	-----	72,737.	72,737.
5000 INSURANCE		1,299.	1,299.		1,400.	1,400.		1,400.	1,400.
7000 ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS			38,559.			17,770.			43,040.
7100 New		15,548.	15,548.	-----	5,180.	5,180.	-----	18,040.	18,040.
7200 Replacement		23,011.	23,011.	-----	12,590.	12,590.	-----	25,000.	25,000.
9000 PROGRAMS WITH OTHER DIST.			193,477.			226,157.			270,320.
9200 Vocational		2,981.	2,981.	-----	2,981.	2,981.	-----	-----	-----
9300 Special Needs		190,496.	190,496.	-----	223,176.	223,176.	-----	270,320.	270,320.
TOTALS	2,069,572.	694,515.	2,764,087.	2,342,207.	771,099.	3,113,306.		903,023.	
Less Income:									
P. L. 874 Impact Aid			-4,905.			-5,000.			-----
Total Exp.-Town Funds:			2,759,182.	Appropriated:		3,108,306.	To Be Appropriated:**		

* Professional salaries (teachers, coaches & co-curricula) not included - under negotiations with Tyngsborough Teachers' Association.

** The amount to be appropriated - will be inserted upon completion of negotiations.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

During 1985, the Massachusetts House & Senate enacted the Massachusetts Public School Improvement Act of 1985 — known as Chapter 188. It is, perhaps, the most significant piece of legislation enacted in this generation affecting public elementary and secondary education. Consistent with the Massachusetts tradition of local autonomy, the law encourages and supports local initiative and accountability. At the same time, it provides a framework for creative collaboration between State and local governments for the benefit of the youngsters of the Commonwealth.

Successful implementation will hinge largely on the extent to which local school districts understand the intent, requirements and implications of the new law. Contents of the new law directly affecting Tyngsborough are as follows:

- School Improvement Councils & Funds
- Equal Education Opportunity Grants
- Professional Development Grants
- Minimum Teacher Salary
- Commonwealth Scholars
- Essential Skills Grants
- Early Childhood Grants
- Leadership Academy
- Curriculum Assessment
- Evaluation of Teachers & Administrators
- Apprentice Teachers
- School & District Evaluation
- Horace Mann Teachers
- Educational Technology Grants
- Instructional Materials Grants
- Lucretia Crocker Dissemination Program
- Teacher Learning Corps
- Certification Tests
- Basic Skill Tests
- Rewarding Education Achievement Awards (REACH)
- Minimum State Standards
- Tax Deductions for Donations of Computer Equipment

Some of the above became effective during FY86. Others will be implemented during FY87 and FY88. Many of these will have a great impact on educational programs during the next decade — talk with the Principals, Superintendent and School Committee members about Chapter 188 and what effects it will have on our local programs — this is important!

Each Spring (April) we administer the Comprehensive Test of Basic Skills to all students in grades 1-8. I would like to share with you the results for 1985 — scores are indicated in national % (percentiles) — 50th percentile being the average.

Test	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Reading	65	70	67	74	70	63	61	70
Spelling	--	64	63	70	66	59	56	62
Language	71	72	68	82	74	69	64	63
Mathematics	69	72	78	77	67	57	55	65
Total Battery	--	69	69	77	70	64	60	64
Reference Skills	--	--	--	69	67	74	60	68
Science	--	--	--	--	78	72	59	63
Social Studies	--	--	--	--	70	68	61	72

AS you can see, our young people score *well above* the national average.

I would also like to share with you the results of the 1985 Scholastic Aptitude Test administered by the College Board. This test is taken by students intending to attend college. These are average scores —

	Verbal	Mathematics
Tyngsborough	451	500
State of Massachusetts	432	472
National Scores	431	475

Our high school seniors scored well above their counterparts throughout the Commonwealth and the nation.

The testing of our young people indicates that they are well prepared to compete with their peers.

This will be my last report to you, the citizens of Tyngsborough. I will be retiring effective June 30, 1986 after 35 years in education — the last 14 of which have been in Tyngsborough. I feel I have contributed much to the educational program over the last 14 years. We have had the 4% cap; proposition 2½; over-crowding; lack of facilities; and many other problems too numerous to relate. Through this we have “weathered the storm” and good education has been provided for the youngsters of the Town. We have a good “stable” group of teachers, administrators and other school employees who are dedicated to our objective — “providing the best education possible within the allocated funds.”

I wish to thank all the citizens for their support during my tenure — especially the School Committee(s) that I have served under. They have been dedicated and understanding. The employees have been supportive and have always acted in a manner of “group players” — for this, I thank them.

Please be supportive of the schools and the young people — remember they are the leaders of the future and they need the “best” that we can offer. Thank you for allowing me to serve as the educational leader.

Respectfully submitted,

Benjamin Q. Belonga, Jr.
Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

August to December 1985

The Annual Town Meeting of 1985 appointed a nine member School Building Committee and charged them with “. . . to plan and supervise construction of a new school building within the Town . . .”

The School Building Committee held its organization meeting on August 20, 1985 and the following officers were elected:

Chairman - Frank Nijadlik
Vice Chairman - Jerome Goldhammer
Secretary - Douglas Gherlone

The following list of assumptions was agreed upon by the Committee:

1. A new school is needed.
2. The School Needs Committee report will be used as a foundation for all future plans and assumptions.
3. The Committee will investigate the necessary renovations to the existing buildings as proposed by the School Needs Committee.
4. The existing forty-five plus acres, the site of the present Jr.-Sr. High School, will be given prime consideration for the new building, but other site alternatives will be explored.

The Committee has had six meetings during the months of September, October, November and December. Several other meetings have been held with sub-committees as well as meetings with Department of Education personnel. It is anticipated that a designer/architect will be employed in the early Spring to develop preliminary plans to be utilized in a presentation to the community so that an affirmative vote may be obtained at the Town Election and at the Annual Town Meeting.

Frank Nijadlik, Chairman
Jerome Goldhammer, Vice Chairman
Douglas Gherlone, Secretary
Robert Coakley
James O'Brien
Richard Cayer
Shirley Coutu
Raymond Valcourt
Richard Gioiosa

1985 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GREATER LOWELL REGIONAL VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

The Greater Lowell Regional Vocational Technical School Committee meets in the Administrative Conference Room (#2260) at the school on Pawtucket Boulevard in Tyngsboro. These meetings are public and district residents are welcome to attend.

On January 24, 1985, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee voted unanimously to accept the FY86 Budget in the amount of \$11,620,876 as initially presented by Superintendent-Director, William J. Collins. This initial budget represented proportionate assessment requests of the four sending communities as listed below:

Lowell	\$2,738,438
Dracut	524,305
Tyngsboro	170,541
Dunstable	73,720

In January 1985, Fisher Junior College donated (24) Digital Computer Terminals and (6) printers to the Greater Lowell Regional Vocational Technical School, a donation worth in the vicinity of \$75,000.

In January 1985, the District implemented Project LMNOP (Late Morning Novel Occupational Partnership), a program run in conjunction with Lowell High School. Project LMNOP enabled Lowell High School students to be bused to Greater Lowell Regional for shop training in the late afternoon. Over 120 Lowell High School students participated in this grant program, which was funded through June 30, 1985, in the amount of \$92,327.

On February 7, 1985, the Fifth Annual Superintendent's Dinner was held at the school. Over 185 business leaders and Cooperative Education employers helped celebrate the strong relationship that the school has had with the business and industrial segments of the Greater Lowell community. The Dinner generated over \$10,000 to help support extra-curricular activities at the school.

On February 14, 1985, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee approved a request from Fisher Junior College enabling the Junior College to renew their contract for use of facilities at Greater Lowell in the evening through August 31, 1986.

Also on February 14, 1985, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee unanimously accepted as presented the annual Title IX, Chapter 622 Report.

In February, the Greater Lowell Regional School District completed the full installation of (76) additional Bell telephones to provide the internal communication that has been missing in several areas of the school, due to the demise of the Stromberg-Carlson system over the years.

On March 21, 1985, a Competency Based Vocational Education (CBVE) Statewide Dissemination Workshop was held at Greater Lowell Regional. Commissioner of Education, Dr. John Lawson; Director of the Bureau of Program Services, Elaine Cadigan; and 27 area superintendents attended the workshop to take a first hand look at Greater Lowell's unique CBVE program.

In March of 1985, the Greater Lowell Regional School District entered an agreement with Claims Monitoring Services, Inc., effective April 1, 1985 through March 31, 1986. As per this agreement, Claims Monitoring, Inc., will investigate and verify all monthly health expenditures. By utilizing the services of this company, as of September 1, 1985, the school district had saved \$83,000. It is anticipated that Blue Cross/Blue Shield rates will therefore remain the same for district employees through April 1, 1987.

In March, the school district received word that it had been selected as the 1985 recipient of the "Aldrich Award." This award recognized Greater Lowell's athletic department for its outstanding work in hosting high school basketball games during the 1984-85 winter sports season.

In March of 1985, Superintendent-Director William J. Collins received word from the Governor's office that the school district would receive FY86 "Cherry Sheet" reimbursements in the amount of \$8,404,091. As a result of receiving this reimbursemnt amount, the Greater Lowell Regional School District was able to lower its fiscal year 1986 overall assessment requests to the four communities.

On April 4, 1985, James C. Dadoly of Dunstable was elected as the new Chairman of the Regional School Committee. Mr. Dadoly's appointment was a true reflection of the leadership abilities he has demonstrated since he began serving on the committee in the late 1960's. Michael J. Sullivan of Lowell was elected Vice-Chairman, and Bernard M. Bettencourt of Dracut was elected Secretary.

Also on April 4, 1985, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee, as a result of the Cherry Sheet reimbursements which the District had recently received, reduced assessments to the member municipalities. The revised FY1986 assessments to the municipalities were as follows:

Lowell	\$2,511,234
Dracut	481,310
Tyngsboro	156,702
Dunstable	67,539

At the same April meeting, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee unanimously approved the school's new *Grading & Attendance Policy* as presented by Sheila A. Herbert, Assistant Superintendent for Curriculum. The new policy is intended for implementaion in September 1985.

On April 8, 1985, the town of Dunstable approved its proportionate assessment in the amount of \$67,539. This action meant that the school district was now 1/3 of its way towards final approval of its FY1986 budget.

The Massachusetts Interscholastic Athletic Association, at its annual spring business meeting held on April 11, 1985, honored Greater Lowell Regional School Committeeman, John F. Ryan, for his six years of distinguished service to high school interscholastic athletics in the state of Massachusetts.

In April of 1985, Suzanne Hunnewell was selected as Valedictorian of the Class of 1985 and Roger D. Bergeron was selected as Salutatorian of the Class of 1985. Ms. Hunnewell is the daughter of Myron and Mildred Hunnewell of 671 Varnum Avenue in Lowell. Suzanne had previously been selected as a recipient of the Superintendent's Award for Academic Excellence sponsored by the Massachusetts Association of School Superintendents, and was also the recipient of the Daughter's of the American Revolution Good Citizen Award. During her four years at the school, Suzanne compiled a 93.24 average as a student in the Commercial Art program. Mr. Bergeron, the school's highest ranking student in Typing, Accounting and Programming, compiled a 91.04 cumulative average as a student in the Business Technology Department.

In April of 1985, and for the second time in three years, the school district was notified by Associate Commissioner, David F. Cronin, that its Adult Retraining Program in Computer Technology had been selected as the most outstanding adult re-training program in Massachusetts.

On May 7, 1985, the Senior Class conducted its third annual Alcohol Awareness Day. This program, which includes a series of medical, social and psychological workshops for members of the Senior Class was implemented to deter such activities as Senior skip day and it has also served to help curtail the number of traffic accidents dealing with drunk driving.

On May 9, 1985, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee voted to reduce assessments due to an expected carry-over figure of \$200,000. This action further reduced the assesments to the four (4) communities as follows:

Lowell	\$2,354,660
Dracut	451,680
Tyngsboro	147,165
Dunstable	63,280
Total	\$3,016,785

On May 14, 1985, Greater Lowell Regional held its annual Awards Day. In addition to the various achievement awards presented, a total of \$13,200 in scholarship money was made available to deserving members of the Senior Class.

On May 28, 1985, the Lowell City Council approved the City of Lowell's proportionate assessment in the amount of \$2,354,660.

On May 31, 1985, 450 members of the Senior Class received their diplomas at Commencement Exercises which were held at the Lowell Memorial Auditorium. Over 95 % of these students were placed in employment positions or higher education, with over 75 % placed in their areas of specialization. The Honorable Chester G. Atkins, United States Representative from the Fifth District, served as the 1985 Commencement Speaker.

In May of 1985, plans were announced to expand Greater Lowell Regional School's newest vocational program, Hotel and Lodging, to Level II training in the 1985/86 school year. Students will continue to train at the Heritage Hotel in Chelmsford and the Howard Johnson's Hotel in Chelmsford. Additionally, beginning with the 1985/86 school year, the new Lowell Hilton Hotel will also serve as a training site for students in the Hotel and Lodging Program.

In May, an agreement was reached with the Town of Tyngsboro for students in Greater Lowell Regional's construction cluster to build a 24' x 24' cement block addition to the existing maintenance building at the Town Cemetery and to install a permanent five-ton air-conditioning unit at the Town Library.

In May of 1985, Harold O. Bell, Jr. was re-elected to a three-year term on the Regional School Committee representing the Town of Tyngsboro.

In May of 1985, James C. Dadoly was re-elected to a three-year term on the Regional School Committee representing the Town of Dunstable.

Also in May of 1985, Bernard M. Bettencourt was re-elected to a three-year term on the Regional School Committee representing the Town of Dracut.

On June 6, 1985, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee unanimously approved the 1985-86 edition of the Student Handbook. This handbook contains all Rules & Regulations pertaining to student attendance and conduct.

On June 10, 1985, the Town of Dracut approved its proportionate assessment in the amount of \$451,680.

On June 11, 1985, the Town of Tyngsboro approved its proportionate assessment in the amount of \$147,165.

At its July 25, 1985 meeting, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee adopted the following adjustment to school policy effective September 1, 1985: "Any student suspended due to possession, use or distribution of any illegal drug(s) will be provisionally reinstated pending the completion of an eight week drug abuse rehabilitation program to be conducted in cooperation with Centre Counseling Services. Sessions, either on an individual or group basis, will be conducted in the guidance department of the Greater Lowell Regional School. A student must attend no less than six sessions from a possible eight meetings to be considered in good standing. If the student and his/her parent wish to select an alternative drug counseling program, prior approval must be granted by the Director of Guidance. In the event the student does not wish to participate in the mandatory program, or does not attend at least six sessions, his/her name will be submitted to the School Committee for possible expulsion."

In August of 1985, the school received news that it qualified for \$476,734 in Public Law 94-482 monies to run the following 13 grants during the 1985-86 school year:

Support Training Equal Programming	\$3,918
Supported Access to Vocational Education	\$18,805
Assistance & Support for Handicapped	\$18,364
Program of Assessed Support Service	\$5,311
Counseling & Placement	\$14,659
Skills-Limited English Proficient Students	\$38,697
Support-Limited English Proficient Students	\$3,705
Limited English Recruitment	\$535
Data Processing Added Training Activities	\$33,326
Project Lodging Management	\$30,000
Assistance in Math	\$33,000
Start X	\$125,000
Start Y	\$124,404

The approval of these 13 grants, when combined with other competitive grants awarded to the school, produced a total of 1985-86 grant funding in the amount of \$1,281,461.77.

On September 5, 1985, over 2,100 students arrived for the opening day of the 1985-86 school year. Over 100 students from Lowell were placed on the lottery waiting list.

In September of 1985, the Greater Lowell Regional School District entered into an agreement with Nashoba Communications which allowed them to install underground cable on school property in order to bring cable television to that section of Tyngsboro. In return, Nashoba Communications agreed to consider the idea of an instructional loop with Tyngsboro High School and Notre Dame Academy.

Following the completion of another successful basketball school attended by well over 150 Greater Lowell area youngsters during the summer of 1985, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee, once again, approved a request to run the K.C. Jones All Pro Basketball School at Greater Lowell during the summer of 1986.

In September of 1985 the automotive department of the Transportation & Manufacturing Cluster of the school received its inspection station license from the Registry of Motor Vehicles. The inspection station became operational during the week of September 16, 1985.

In September, plans were announced for two "Right to Know" workshops which were held at the school for staff members. One workshop was held in October and one workshop was held in November. Attendance was mandatory for all staff who handle toxic or hazardous substances in performing their duties at the school.

On October 3, 1985, the School Committee recognized the Students Against Driving Drunk (SADD) Organization as an official student organization at the school.

On October 28, 1985, over 200 participants attended the annual Advisory Board Dinner Meeting which was held in "The Tradesman" Restaurant at the school.

In October of 1985, Superintendent-Director William J. Collins received word from the Department of Education that the school's Hotel & Lodging Program had gained approval as a recognized Chapter 74 program. All approved vocational programs fall under Chapter 74 of the education laws of the Commonwealth. The true significance of this approval was that it made the Greater Lowell Regional School the first in the State to have an approved program in Hotel & Lodging.

On November 5, 1985, George D. Kouloheras was elected to a two-year term on the Regional School Committee representing the City of Lowell and William J. Kirwin and Michael J. Sullivan were re-elected to four-year terms on the Regional School Committee, also representing the City of Lowell.

In November of 1985, Superintendent-Director William J. Collins announced that senior students Lisa Beauchesne and Brian Maggio had been selected as the recipients of the annual "Superintendent's Award for Academic Excellence." Ms. Beauchesne and Mr. Maggio were honored for their achievement at the November 19, 1985 meeting of the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee.

On December 17 & 18, 1985, the annual Christmas Fair was held at the school. This fair was expanded to include some outside craftspersons to display their wares. A portion of the profit from the Christmas Fair was donated to the Boston's Childrens Hospital, with the 1985 fair donating in excess of \$1,300 to this very worthy cause.

In December of 1985, the 1987 Fiscal Year Operating Budget for the school district was presented to the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee. This budget, in the amount of \$12,457,508 reflected a 7.1% increase in the total budget from Fiscal Year 1986. This increase necessitated the following assessments to the member communities based upon level state aid projections with no carry-over figures.

Fiscal Year 1987	
City/Town	Assessment
Lowell	\$3,113,623
Dracut	\$630,515
Tyngsboro	\$223,783
Dunstable	\$89,077
Total	\$4,056,998

In December of 1985, Superintendent-Director William J. Collins announced that he had been informed by the New England Association of Schools & Colleges, Inc. that its commission on Vocational-Technical Career Institutions had considered the five-year progress report submitted on behalf of the Greater Lowell Regional School and had voted continued accreditation for the school.

In December of 1985, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee ratified the Security Personnel contract retroactive to July 1, 1985 through June 30, 1988.

Respectfully submitted,

William J. Collins
Superintendent-Director

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

The Assessors have completed another busy year, due to the growth for Fiscal Year 1986 of \$10,502,250.00.

Chapter 797 mandates that the Commissioner of Revenue shall review and certify all local assessments every three years. We have just finished this task for Fiscal Year 1986. The review and certification was completed on time. Within one week, the State's recertification team had made their review and certified property values of the town.

With Chapter 797 in effect, we the Assessors feel we should be looking into the future to comply with these requirements. In so doing we are negotiating with our Appraisal firm for a 3-year, level-funding contract. This contract would allow for town growth, and include on-site and in-house inspections of all Tyngsborough properties. The on-site inspections will be done on a $\frac{1}{3}$ basis for a 3-year period. On the third year, all properties will have been inspected for completion of Fiscal Year 1989 certification. This contract would also help us with our current goal of developing a more stable work force in the office. With personnel being trained out in the field with the Appraisal firm, it would enable us to determine how much work could be done by the Assessors' office, that is now being done by the Appraisal firm.

A complete listing of the new valuations were published via an insert flyer in the Chelmsford News Weekly. Anyone wishing a copy may pick one up at the Assessors' Office or Town Clerk.

The publication was developed and printed at no cost to the town due to the extra efforts of Mrs. Denise Foresteire and Mr. Richard Choate.

We want to thank Tyngsborough residents, office personnel, Town Officials and the Appraisal firm employees for their cooperation and support in developing fair valuations for Town properties.

The Assessors' Office is now open 5 days a week. The hours are as follows:

Monday - Friday — 9-12 noon - 1-4 PM

Monday Evenings — 7-9 PM

Respectfully submitted,

Warren Riley, Chairman
David Abreu
Jeanne Kidder

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The Cemetery Department completed the spring clean up of all the Towns 5 cemeteries; included in this clean up was the cutting of grass, raking and disposal of leaves. Cutting of limbs, brush, and maintenance and repair of the many stone walls surrounding our cemeteries; the painting of fences and gates was performed. Hot topping to the approach to the Cemetery Service Building was completed.

Perpetual care to cemetery lots was performed at all cemeteries as needed.

The older section of the Sherburne Cemetery will be requiring additional efforts to stop land erosion.

The grading of loam at Block #4 at the Tyngsborough Memorial Cemetery has been completed for the sale of lots.

The 2 Veteran Monuments in the center of our Town have long been maintained by the Cemetery Department and the recent request by the Selectmen will also place the Vietnam Veterans Monument on Middlesex Road under cemetery maintenance.

The 24' x 24' new addition to the Cemetery Service Building is 90% completed and the 12' x 24' tomb section is presently being utilized. The work on this new addition is being performed by the Staff and Students of the Greater Lowell Regional Tech. School, here in Tyngsborough. Their work and efforts have been outstanding.

The Cemetery Commissioners would like to request all cemetery lot owners in the Town to keep ornamental objects on their lots to a minimum, and to keep said objects to the monument end of the lot. Small fences, urns and other forms of barriers; prevent access of cemetery maintenance equipment and must be removed if not properly placed.

Residents of the Town may still purchase cemetery lots for \$50. per grave.

There were 27 lot sales, and 24 interments for calender year 1985.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert P. DeCarteret
Burton K. Dodge
John F. Koczarski

Cemetery Commissioners

TREASURER'S REPORT

Cash Balance - July 1, 1984	\$ 908,910.00	
Receipts - July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985	<u>10,016,718.00</u>	\$10,925,628.00
Disbursements - July 1, 1984 - June 20, 1985	<u>9,850,057.00</u>	
Cash Balance - June 30, 1985		\$1,075,571.00

Respectfully submitted,

Rachel A. Bergeron
Certified Massachusetts Treasurer

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985

1976	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
	Balance 6-30-84	\$	32.80	
	Balance 7-1-85			\$ 32.80
1977	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
	Balance 6-30-84		1,216.33	
	Recommitments		<u>2.93</u>	\$1,219.26
	Abatements			<u>1,219.26</u>
	Balance 7-1-85			- 0 -
1978	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
	Balance 6-30-84		623.16	
	Recommitments		<u>220.00</u>	843.16
	Payments to Treasurer			<u>721.06</u>
	Balance 7-1-85			721.06
1979	Personal Property			
	Balance 6-30-84		462.98	
	Abatements			<u>462.98</u>
	Balance 7-1-85			- 0 -
1979	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
	Balance 6-30-84		8,494.31	
	Recommitments		<u>783.68</u>	9,277.99
	Abatements			8,800.88
	Payments to Treasurer			<u>585.23</u>
	Balance 7-1-85			(108.12)
1980	Personal Property			
	Balance 6-30-84		679.86	
	Abatements			<u>679.86</u>
	Balance 7-1-85			- 0 -
1980	Real Estate Tax			
	Balance 6-30-84		1,400.89	
	Balance 7-1-85			1,400.89
1980	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
	Balance 6-30-84		6,505.54	
	Recommitments		<u>213.86</u>	6,719.40
	Abatements			6,084.74
	Payments to Treasurer			<u>634.66</u>
	Balance 7-1-85			- 0 -
1981	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
	Balance 6-30-84		2,581.32	
	Abatements			2,525.07
	Payments to Treasurer			<u>281.41</u>
	Balance 7-1-85			(225.16)

1981	Real Estate Tax			
	Balance 6-30-84	\$ 4,217.19		
	Abatements		\$ 709.52	
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>3,139.41</u>	
	Balance	7-1-85		\$ 368.26
1981	Personal Property			
	Balance 6-30-84	842.09		
	Abatements		<u>842.09</u>	
	Balance 7-1-85			- 0 -
1981	Farm Animal Excise			
	Balance 6-30-84	6.00		
	Payments		<u>6.00</u>	
	Balance 7-1-85			- 0 -
1982	Real Estate Tax			
	Balance 6-30-84	43,275.52		
	Abatements		1,374.09	
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>40,492.96</u>	
	Balance 7-1-85			1,408.47
1982	Personal Property			
	Balance 6-30-84	582.52		
	Abatements		556.49	
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>26.03</u>	
	Balance 7-1-85			- 0 -
1982	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
	Balance 6-30-84	4,567.89		
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>723.08</u>	
	Balance 7-1-85			3,844.81
1982	Sewer			
	Balance 6-30-84	628.50		
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>628.50</u>	
	Balance 7-1-85			- 0 -
1983	Sewer			
	Balance 6-30-84	3,031.20		
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>360.00</u>	
	Balance 7-1-85			2,671.20
1983	Boat Excise			
	Balance 6-30-84	586.00		
	Balance 7-1-85			586.00
1983	Real Estate Tax			
	Balance 6-30-84	84,254.15		
	Refunds	<u>2,579.32</u>	86,833.47	
	Abatements		396.83	
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>67,025.58</u>	
	Balance 7-1-85			19,411.06

1983	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
	Balance 6-30-84	\$ 7,820.79		
	Recommitment	2,367.19		
	Refunds	<u>135.03</u>		
			\$ 10,323.01	
	Abatements		219.49	
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>5,092.98</u>	
	Balance 7-1-85			\$ 5,010.54
1983	Personal Property			
	Balance 6-30-84	4,605.24		
	Recommitment	<u>163.29</u>		
			4,768.53	
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>39.10</u>	
	Balance 7-1-85			4,729.43
1984	Sewer			
	Balance 6-30-84	6,550.23		
	Abatements		74.28	
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>4,494.74</u>	
	Balance 7-1-85			1,981.21
1984	Personal Property			
	Balance 6-30-84	11,932.14		
	Refunds	<u>23.99</u>		
			11,956.13	
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>5,303.64</u>	
	Balance 7-1-85			6,652.49
1984	Farm Animal Excise			
	Balance 6-30-84	57.50		
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>57.50</u>	
	Balance 7-1-85			- 0 -
1984	Real Estate Tax			
	Balance 6-30-84	228,726.94		
	Refunds	<u>15,194.84</u>		
			243,921.78	
	Abatements		2,108.64	
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>166,436.96</u>	
	Balance 7-1-85			75,376.18
1984	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
	Balance 6-30-84	48,583.48		
	Commitments	65,308.86		
	Refunds	<u>2,912.19</u>		
			116,804.53	
	Abatements		7,860.99	
	Payments		<u>96,480.63</u>	
	Balance 7-1-85			12,462.91

1985 Boat Excise				
Commitment	\$ 1,439.00			
Abatements		\$ 555.00		
Payments		<u>808.00</u>		
Balance 7-1-85			\$	76.00
1985 Farm Animal				
Commitment	177.24			
Payments		<u>99.48</u>		
Balance 7-1-85				77.76
1985 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax				
Commitments	206,832.38			
Refunds	<u>395.82</u>			
		207,228.20		
Abatements		8,864.95		
Payments		<u>151,651.01</u>		
Balance 7-1-85				46,712.24
1985 Personal Property				
Commitment	100,753.05			
Refunds	<u>36.03</u>			
		100,789.08		
Abatements		1,018.75		
Payments		<u>91,348.29</u>		
Balance 7-1-85				8,422.04
1985 Real Estate Tax				
Commitments	3,103,002.46			
Refunds	<u>629.74</u>			
		3,103,632.20		
Abatements		76,217.84		
Payments		<u>2,822,995.93</u>		
Balance 7-1-85				204,418.43
1985 Sewer				
Commitments	53,769.45			
Refunds	<u>31.88</u>			
		53,801.33		
Abatements		284.69		
Payments		<u>46,678.77</u>		
Balance 7-1-85				6,837.87

Respectfully submitted,

Rachel A. Bergeron
Certified Massachusetts Collector

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

I herewith submit the report of the financial transactions for the Town of Tyngsborough. This report is in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 61 as prescribed by the Director of Accountants, Department of Corporations and Taxation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Payrolls and Invoices are on file in the Accounting Department and may be examined by appointment.

Weekly bills received until 12 noon Thursday.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard H. Choate
Town Accountant

ANALYSIS

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS

July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985

Balance July 1, 1984		\$ 65,480.51
Add:		
Grant July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985	\$118,757.00	
Interest July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985	<u>4,654.80</u>	<u>123,411.80</u>
		188,892.31
Expenditures		
Police Salaries & Wages		<u>124,030.00</u>
Balance June 30, 1985		<u><u>\$ 64,862.31</u></u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH GENERAL FUND BALANCE SHEET — June 30, 1985

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY	
Cash	\$746,091.46	Warrants Payable	\$179,295.12
Petty Cash	200.00	Withholdings	3,984.59
Accrued Interest	8,093.14	Unclaimed Items	999.94
Receivables:		Due to:	
1985 Personal Property	8,422.04	Other Governments	222.50
Prior Years Personal Property	11,381.92	Other Funds	9,521.27
1985 Real Estate	204,418.43		
Prior Years Real Estate	97,964.86	Total Liabilities	\$194,023.42
Deferred Revenue Property Tax	(136,449.93)		
Provisions for Abateements & Exemptions	(109,480.71)	Fund Equity:	
1985 Motor Vehicle Excise	46,712.24	Reserve for Encumbrances Prior Years	\$163,285.18
Prior Years Motor Vehicle Excise	22,039.32	Designated for Appropriation Deficits	(3,071.66)*
Deferred Revenue Motor Vehicle Excise	(36,330.32)	Designated for Unprovided Abateements & Exp.	(1,551.61)
1985 Farm Animal Excise	77.76	Reserve for Extraordinary or Unforeseen Exp.	42,741.90
Deferred Revenue Farm Animal Excise	(77.76)	Designated for State & County Assessments	8,167.57
1985 Boat Excise Tax	76.00	Unreserved Fund Balance	459,467.65
Prior Year Boat Excise	932.00		
Deferred Revenue Boat Excise	(1,008.00)	Total Fund Equity	\$669,039.03
Department Receivables/Veterans	21,393.20		
Deferred Revenue Department Receivables	(21,393.20)		
Tax Liens	178,590.89		
Deferred Revenue Tax Liens	(178,590.89)		
Taxes in Litigation	304.72		
Deferred Revenue Taxes in Litigation	(304.72)		
Tax Foreclosures	9,321.41		
Deferred Revenue Tax Foreclosures	(9,321.41)		
TOTAL ASSETS	\$863,062.45	TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY	\$863,062.45

* County Retirement System
Treasurer's Clerical 408.89
Tax Collector's Expense 188.62

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1985

ASSETS

Cash and Securities:	
In Custody of Treasurer	\$216,258.93
In Custody of Selectmen	46,936.49
Total Assets	<u>\$263,195.42</u>

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

In Custody of Treasurer:		
School Fund:		
Enlo A. Perham	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,159.99
Wang Institute		6,220.52
Library Fund:		
Mary E. Bennett Fund	5,000.00	2,071.38
Polly Bennett Fund	300.00	223.00
Frederick Blanchard Fund	2,000.00	163.67
Mary F. Bridge Fund	100.00	71.26
Currier Memorial		394.46

Anna F. Elliott	1,100.00	635.75	1,735.75
Lucy Littlefield Fund	4,000.00	2,150.66	6,150.66
Littlefield Memorial		535.29	535.29
Bessie Norris Memorial	965.00	52.65	1,017.65
Lucy A. Parks Fund	148.12	198.68	346.80
Edgar Perham Fund	1,000.00	2,176.71	3,176.71
Carl and Catherine Richmond Memorial	1,000.00	735.76	1,735.76
Henry MacDonald Memorial		24.50	24.50
Cemetery Funds:			
David Parham Income		510.04	510.04
Perpetual Care	27,850.00	11,242.83	39,092.83
Investment Funds:			
Stabilization Fund - Fire Dept.		31,617.63	31,617.63
Stabilization Fund - Town Hall		103,102.88	103,102.88
Historical Funds:			
Catherine Lambert Fund	320.00	188.15	508.15
In Custody of Selectmen:			
Welfare Funds:			
David Lawrence Charity	8,000.00	10,373.70	18,373.70
David Lawrence Wood Lot	1,000.00	977.05	1,977.05
Town Farm Investment	7,000.00	11,684.96	18,684.96
Lawrence and Town Farm Income	2,000.00	3,761.12	5,761.12
Cemetery Funds:			
Clara A. Perham	500.00	1,639.66	2,139.66
	<u>\$67,283.12</u>	<u>\$195,912.30</u>	<u>\$263,195.42</u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Capital Project - Sewer I
June 30, 1985

ASSETS

Cash	\$ 4,671.18
Due from other Governments	<u>156,969.00</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u><u>\$161,640.18</u></u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Deferred Revenue Government Receivables	\$ 4,131.00
Temporary Loan - Antic. of Reimbursement	156,969.00
Fund Balance Reserve for Encumbrance	<u>540.18</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	<u><u>\$161,640.18</u></u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
CAPITAL PROJECT - SEWER II
June 30, 1985

ASSETS

Cash	\$33,798.16
Due from other Governments	<u>5,016.00</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u><u>\$38,814.16</u></u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Temporary Loan - Antic. of Reimbursement	\$35,754.00
Fund Balance Reserve for Encumbrances	<u>3,060.16</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	<u><u>\$38,814.16</u></u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND
Current Budget Expenditures — July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985

	Appropriated 84-85	Expended 84-85	Balance June 30, 1985
Annual Town Meeting	\$50,000.00		
Expended:			
Salaries & Wages		\$ 9,043.16	
Supplies		780.92	
Inspections		4,675.00	
Mileage		126.00	
Telephone		1,238.68	
Electric		2,637.72	
Equipment Rental		550.00	
Maintenance & Repairs		2,319.75	
Professional Services		6,692.99	
Insurance		1,075.00	
Town of Dracut		11,520.00	
Billing		564.00	
Alarm System		120.00	
TOTAL	<u>\$50,000.00</u>	<u>\$41,343.22</u>	<u>\$8,656.78</u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Sewer Enterprise Fund — June 30, 1985

ASSETS

Cash	\$16,005.35
Receivables:	
1985 Sewer User Charge	6,837.87
Prior Year User Charge	4,652.41
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$27,495.63</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY

Warrants Payable	\$ 510.35
Deferred Revenue Enterprise Receivables	11,490.28
Retained Earnings	15,495.00
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY	<u>\$27,495.63</u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Capital Project - Police Station
June 30, 1985

ASSETS

Cash	\$193,657.28
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$193,657.28</u>

FUND EQUITY

Fund Balance Reserve for Encumbrances	\$193,657.28
TOTAL FUND EQUITY	<u>\$193,657.28</u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Combining Balance Sheet — All Special Revenue Funds
June 30, 1985

	Arts and Humanities	Revenue Sharing	School Lunch	Highway Improvements	School Dept. Revolving	State & Fed. Grants	Special Revenue	Total
ASSETS								
Cash	\$421.69	\$64,862.31	\$4,017.89	\$ 28,375.24	\$3,361.97	\$23,218.58	\$75,939.00	\$200,196.68
Due from other Gov.		28,141.00		75,029.00				103,170.00
Amts. Prov. for Paymt. Notes				11,818.14				11,818.14
TOTAL ASSETS	\$421.69	\$93,003.31	\$4,017.89	\$115,222.38	\$3,361.97	\$23,218.58	\$75,939.00	\$315,184.82
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY								
Warrants Payable							\$7,091.15	\$ 7,091.15
Notes Payable		\$28,141.00		\$11,818.14				11,818.14
Def. Rev. Gov. Receiv.				75,029.00				103,170.00
TOTAL LIABILITIES		\$28,141.00		\$86,847.14			\$7,091.15	\$122,079.29
FUND EQUITY								
Reserve for Encumbrances			\$4,017.89	\$ 25,015.00		\$23,218.58		\$ 52,251.47
Unreserved	\$421.69	\$64,862.31		3,360.24	\$3,361.97		\$68,847.85	140,854.06
TOTAL FUND EQUITY	\$421.69	\$64,862.31	\$4,017.89	\$ 28,375.24	\$3,361.97	\$23,218.58	\$68,847.85	\$193,105.53
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY	\$421.69	\$93,003.31	\$4,017.89	\$115,222.38	\$3,361.97	\$23,218.58	\$75,939.00	\$315,184.82

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Balance Sheet — June 30, 1985

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded of Fixed Debt:
Inside Debt Limit:
 General

Serial Loans:
 Inside Debt Limit:

\$ 145,000.00

\$ 145,000.00

Outside Debt Limit:
 General

Outside Debt Limit:

1,273,700.00

1,273,700.00

\$1,418,700.00

\$1,418,700.00

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Combined Balance Sheet - All Fund Types and Groups

June 30, 1985

	General Fund	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Sewer Enterprise	Trust Funds	Long Term Debt Group	Total June 30, 1985
ASSETS							
Cash	\$746,091.46	200,196.68	\$232,126.62	\$16,005.35	\$263,195.42		\$1,457,615.53
Petty Cash	200.00						200.00
Accrued Interest Receivable	8,093.14						8,093.14
Receivables:							
1985 Personal Property	8,422.04						8,422.04
Prior Years Personal Property	11,381.92						11,381.92
1985 Real Estate	204,418.43						204,418.43
Prior Years Real Estate	97,964.86						97,964.86
Deferred Revenue Property Tax	(136,449.93)						(136,449.93)
Provisions for Abatements & Exempt.	(109,480.71)						(109,480.71)
1985 Motor Vehicle Excise	46,712.24						46,712.24
Prior Years Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	22,039.32						22,039.32
Deferred Revenue Motor Vehicle Excise	(36,330.32)						(36,330.32)
1985 Farm Animal Excise	77.76						77.76
Deferred Revenue Farm Animal Excise	(77.76)						(77.76)
1985 Boat Excise Tax	76.00						76.00
Prior Years Boat Excise Tax	932.00						932.00
Deferred Revenue Boat Excise	(1,008.00)						(1,008.00)
1985 Sewer User Charges							
Prior Years Sewer User Charges							
Deferred Revenue Sewer User Charge				6,837.87			6,837.87
Departmental Receivables/Veterans				4,652.41			4,652.41
Deferred Revenue Department Rec.				(11,490.28)			(11,490.28)
	21,393.20						21,393.20
	(21,393.20)						(21,393.20)

	General Fund	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Sewer Enterprise	Trust Funds	Long Term Debt Group	Total June 30, 1985
Tax Liens	178,590.89						178,590.89
Deferred Revenue Tax Liens	(178,590.89)						(178,590.89)
Taxes in Litigation	304.72						304.72
Deferred Revenue Taxes in Litigation	(304.72)						(304.72)
Tax Foreclosures	9,321.41						9,321.41
Deferred Revenue Tax Foreclosures	(9,321.41)						(9,321.41)
Due from other Governments		103,170.00	161,985.00		9,521.27		265,155.00
Due from General Fund						1,418,700.00	9,521.97
Amounts to be Provided for Payment of Bonds							
Amounts to be Provided for Payment of Notes							
		11,818.14					11,818.14
TOTAL ASSETS	\$863,062.45	\$315,184.82	\$394,111.62	\$16,005.35	\$272,716.69	\$1,418,700.00	\$3,279,780.93

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY

Warrants Payable	\$179,295.12	\$ 7,091.15		\$ 510.35			\$ 186,896.62
Withholdings	3,984.59						3,984.59
Unclaimed Items	999.94						999.94
Due to:							
Other Governments	222.50						222.50
Other Funds	9,521.27						9,521.27
Bonds Payable						1,418,700.00	1,418,700.00
Notes Payable		11,818.14	192,723.00				204,541.14
Deferred Revenue Government Receivables		103,170.00	4,131.00				107,301.00
Total Liabilities	\$194,023.42	\$122,079.29	\$196,854.00	\$ 510.35		\$1,418,700.00	\$1,932,167.06

FUND EQUITY

	General Fund	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Sewer Enterprise	Trust Funds	Long Term Debt Group	Total June 30, 1985
Retained Earnings				\$15,495.00			\$ 15,495.00
Reserve for Encumbrances	\$163,285.18	\$ 52,251.47	\$197,257.62				412,794.27
Designated for Appropriation Deficits	(3,071.66)						(3,071.66)
Designated for Unprovided Abt. & Exempt.	(1,551.61)						(1,551.61)
Reserve for Extraord. & Unforseen Exp.	42,741.90						42,741.90
Designated for St. & County Assessments	8,167.57						8,167.57
Unreserved Fund Balance	459,467.65	140,854.06			272,716.69		873,038.40
Total Fund Equity	\$669,039.03	\$193,105.53	\$197,257.62	\$15,495.00	\$272,716.69		\$1,347,613.87
Total Liabilities & Fund Equity	\$863,062.45	\$315,184.82	\$394,111.62	\$16,005.35	\$272,716.69	\$1,418,700.00	\$3,279,780.93

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Combined Statement of Revenues, Budget and Actual Receipts Fiscal Year July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985

	Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
TAXES			
Personal Property Tax Prior		5,344.78	
Personal Property Tax Current	100,753.05	91,312.26	
Real Estate Tax Prior		195,411.06	
Real Estate Tax Current	3,103,002.46	2,823,931.14	
Provisions for Abatements & Exemptions	(80,000.00)		
	<u>3,123,755.51</u>	<u>3,115,999.24</u>	(7,756.27)
 Tax Liens Redeemed			
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Prior		27,612.76	27,612.76
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Current	197,448.00	101,010.69	101,010.69
Farm Animal Excise Tax	165.00	151,255.19	(46,192.81)
Boat Excise Tax		130.28	(34.72)
Forest Land Tax	172.00	958.00	958.00
In Lieu of Tax Payments	2,959.00	120.00	(52.00)
		<u>3,000.17</u>	<u>41.17</u>
 INTEREST			
Interest on Property Tax		43,428.49	
Interest on Motor Vehicle		798.95	
Interest on Invested Funds		9,304.25	
Interest on Tax Liens		<u>3,516.79</u>	
	<u>49,503.00</u>	<u>57,048.48</u>	<u>7,545.48</u>

LICENSES AND PERMITS

	Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Alcoholic Licenses		15,000.00	
Seasonal Alcoholic License		750.00	
One Day Alcoholic License		320.00	
Wine and Malt License		2,500.00	
Cable T.V. Hookups		786.00	
Class II Used Car		2,225.00	
Camping		25.00	
Common Victualler		525.00	
Propane		50.00	
Automatic Amusement		3,575.00	
Sunday Entertainment		2,075.00	
Junk Dealer		5.00	
Skating License		700.00	
Auctioneer		20.00	
Raffle Permits		40.00	
Building Permits		24,260.00	
Electrical Permits		8,505.00	
Gas Permits		3,857.00	
Plumbing Permits		6,041.00	
	56,880.00	71,259.00	14,379.00

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Licensing Commission	690.00
Selectmen	
Photocopies	234.88
Sale of Zoning Books	202.50

Balance
Favorable
(Unfavorable)

	Actual Receipts	Budget	
Tax Collector			
Liens	5,640.00		
Costs on Liens	466.50		
Town Clerk			
Fish & Wildlife Fees	221.85		
Dog Licenses Fees	305.75		
Birth Certificates	260.00		
Marriage Certificates	162.00		
Death Certificates	81.00		
Business Certificates	260.00		
UCC Filings	1,245.00		
UCC Terminations	40.00		
Street Listings	95.00		
Marriage Licenses	540.00		
Pole Locations	230.00		
Voter Registration	50.00		
Raffle Permits	40.00		
Zoning Books	645.50		
Photocopies	5.75		
Planning Board			
Hearings	2,270.50		
Engineer	2,298.20		
Zoning Books	16.20		
Appeal Board			
Hearings	2,013.00		
Conservation Commission			
Hearings	600.00		
Board of Assessors			
Refund	6.00		
	18,619.63	16,367.00	2,252.63

PUBLIC SAFETY
Police Department
Court Fines
Court Restitution
Photocopies
FID Cards
Police Reports
License to Carry
Special Duty Surcharge
Fire Department
Oil Burner Permits
Blasting Permits
Smoke Alarm
Fire Reports
Gasoline Storage

Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
	30,275.00	
	270.00	
	776.50	
	86.00	
	210.00	
	1,110.00	
	1,203.18	
	175.00	
	120.00	
	1,720.00	
	35.00	
	340.00	
45,203.00	36,320.68	(8,882.32)
11,978.00	17,663.25	5,685.25
43.00	62.76	19.76
	110.00	
	3,427.00	
1,657.00	3,537.00	1,880.00

Board of Health
Fees
Library
Fines
Cemetery
Deeds
Internments

Abate­ments for Sur­viving Spouse
Abate­ments for Veterans
Abate­ments for Blind Person
Loss of Taxes - State Owned Land
School Aid Ch. 70
Transportation of Pupils
School Construction
Abate­ments for Elderly
School Related Transportation
Tuition for State Wards
Aid to Public Libraries
Highway Recon­struction
State Lottery
Highway Funds Ch. 81
Non MDC Community

SEWER ENTERPRISE

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT
GENERAL FUND FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS
Fiscal Year July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985

PAYMENTS

1. DEPARTMENTAL

1a. General Government

Moderator		
Thaddee Gaudette	150.00	
P.A. Rental	<u>200.00</u>	350.00

Finance Committee		
Clerical	100.00	
Dues	65.00	
Postage & Supplies	<u>1,353.00</u>	1,518.00

Selectmen		
Kevin E. Coughlin	3,000.00	
Mary Rita Roberts	3,418.92	
Sheldon Flanders	3,000.00	
Secretary	10,340.48	
Printing, Post. & Sup.	1,111.66	
Telephone	716.05	
Town Meetings	100.00	
Dues	554.00	
Hearings	971.16	
Petty Cash	75.00	
Bond	<u>90.00</u>	23,377.27

Accounting Department		
Richard H. Choate	14,048.00	
Clerical	250.00	
Dues	10.00	
Administrative Service	150.00	
School	313.30	
Conferences	325.87	
Printing, Post. & Sup.	<u>372.39</u>	15,469.56

Treasurer's Department		
Rachel A. Bergeron	7,067.00	
Stipend	650.00	
Clerical	5,290.89	
Printing, Post. & Sup.	2,229.79	
Telephone	124.21	
Note Certification	55.00	
Bond	230.00	
Meeting	14.00	
Mileage	23.00	
Other	<u>150.00</u>	15,833.89

Collectors Department		
Rachel A. Bergeron	7,067.00	
Stipend	650.00	
Clerical	7,623.73	
Printing, Post. & Sup.	4,182.03	
Telephone	582.88	
Bond	510.00	
Equipment Repair	243.45	
Equipment Rental	814.60	
Deputy Collector	200.00	
Mileage	21.00	
Tax Bills	350.00	
Dues	50.00	
Other	<u>155.00</u>	22,449.69

Assessors Department		
David Abreau	2,000.00	
David Langlois	2,016.63	
Warren Riley	2,016.61	
Jeannie Kidder	166.66	
Secretaries	21,522.10	
Printing, Post. & Sup.	1,720.03	
Telephone	617.63	
Meetings	187.00	
Dues	195.00	
New Equipment	485.00	
Record Deeds	500.28	
School	2,042.16	
Mileage	225.96	
Professional Services	384.00	
Equitable Value System	<u>24,452.95</u>	58,532.01

Legal Department		
James M. Geary	8,988.00	
Expense	<u>500.00</u>	9,488.00

Town Clerk's Department		
Dorothy A. Dunderdale	12,960.00	
Clerical	7,994.00	
Printing, Post. & Sup.	365.46	
Telephone	625.90	
Meetings	36.12	
Legal Notice	10.00	
Ballots	885.56	
Dues	70.00	
MA G.L.	<u>277.50</u>	23,224.54

Election and Registration

Edward McInerney	430.00	
Muriel Mendonsa	430.00	
Joseph Kalhauser	430.00	
Dorothy A. Dunderdale	150.00	
Clerical	224.00	
Elections	3,223.00	
Town Meetings	144.00	
Printing, Post. & Sup.	786.77	
Meetings	26.81	
Listings	1,681.49	
Data Processing	<u>1,866.93</u>	9,393.00

Planning Board

Salaries	1,148.90	
Engineer	6,225.00	
Clerical	326.25	
Printing, Post. & Sup.	919.97	
Telephone	486.21	
Books	250.00	
Legal Notice	1,650.00	
Deeds	<u>58.40</u>	11,064.73

**Regional Planning
Assessment**

1,544.42

Tax Title Expense

Legal Fees	9,055.00
------------	----------

Appeal Board

Salaries	750.00	
Printing, Post. & Sup.	617.64	
Hearings	<u>486.66</u>	1,854.30

Town Hall

Custodian	5,230.00	
Spring Water	749.15	
Gas Heat	3,157.82	
Electric	3,577.94	
Supplies	374.11	
Repair	<u>874.84</u>	13,963.86

TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT**217,118.27**

1b. Public Safety

Police Department

Salaries & Wages	208,349.77	
Supplies - Office	2,394.05	
Supplies - Departmental	6,394.86	
Gas & Oil	27,564.05	
Maintenance - Cars	13,453.89	
Maintenance - Radio	845.98	
Uniform Allowance	4,769.30	
Assessment	2,240.00	
Radio	75.00	
Vehicle Insurance	491.00	
Training	300.00	
Out of State Travel	133.75	
Drug Prevention Program	1,200.00	
Dog Expense	345.73	
Comm. Center Wages	62,127.11	
Comm. Center Telephone	4,180.59	
Equipment Repair	2,087.77	
New Equipment	<u>3,280.00</u>	340,232.85

Fire Department

Salaries & Wages	53,585.50	
Supplies	5,572.52	
Telephone	1,749.31	
Electric	1,145.66	
Fuel Oil	1,003.36	
Gas Heat	3,361.62	
Truck Maintenance	4,015.16	
Gas & Oil	2,875.80	
Radio	1,850.71	
Meetings	685.43	
Building Repair	1,830.00	
Training	68.40	
Dues	165.50	
Furnace	1,781.00	
Legal Notice	28.80	
Hose & Appurtenances	1,998.48	
Hydrant Service-Dracut	1,090.00	
Hydrant Service-N. Chelm.	750.00	
Water Holes	<u>1,000.00</u>	84,557.25

Dog Officer

Care & Kill	20.00	
Supplies	163.00	
Unlicensed Dogs	<u>100.00</u>	283.00

Building Inspector		
Salary	5,000.00	
Clerical	<u>2,000.00</u>	7,000.00
Wire Inspector		
Salary	3,000.00	
Mileage	692.50	
Supplies	35.00	
Telephone	<u>22.50</u>	3,750.00
Gas Inspector		
Salary	1,500.00	
Dues	100.00	
Supplies	137.00	
Mileage	513.00	
Prior Year	<u>150.00</u>	2,400.00
Plumbing Inspector		
Salary	3,000.00	
Meetings	180.00	
Supplies	387.40	
Mileage	159.00	
Prior Year	<u>175.00</u>	3,901.40
Insect & Pest Control		
Equipment Rental	2,256.00	
Supplies	720.07	
Gas & Oil	43.00	
Maintenance	62.00	
Dutch Elm Disease	<u>996.00</u>	4,077.07
Tree Warden		
Time & Expense		5,000.00
Fence Viewer		
Time & Expense		25.00
Conservation Commission		
Salary	708.33	
Supplies	149.47	
Legal Notice	130.38	
Mileage	22.50	
Dues	<u>90.00</u>	<u>1,100.68</u>

TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY

452,327.25

1c. Health & Sanitation

Secretary	7,504.64	
Director	10,220.40	
Visiting Nurse	190.00	
Clinics	2,626.65	
Supplies	952.68	
Mileage	1,654.00	
Telephone	525.20	
Water Tests	1,365.00	
Public Notices	204.60	
Professional Services	13,613.80	
Meetings	50.00	
Refund	150.00	
Dues	<u>25.00</u>	39,081.97

Animal Inspector		
Time & Expense		1,710.00

Slaughter Inspector		
Time & Expense		25.00

Lowell Mental Health Assoc.		
Assessment		440.00

Sewer Litigation		
Legal Fee		1,500.00

Dump Contract		
Service		<u>152,002.85</u>

TOTAL HEALTH & SANITATION		194,759.82
---------------------------	--	------------

1d. Highways

Street Lighting		
Lights		23,749.49

Snow Expense		
Wages - Part Time	586.00	
Wages - Over Time	9,217.80	
Equipment Rental	8,892.50	
Equipment Repair	1,662.24	
Salt	53,128.73	
Sand	5,482.68	
Parts & Supplies	891.95	
Heat	<u>2,344.86</u>	82,206.76

Snow Expense - Unaccepted Roads		
Wages - Part Time	328.00	
Wages - Over Time	1,804.08	
Equipment - Rental	2,660.00	
Salt	<u>207.92</u>	5,000.00
Special Signs		537.92
Town Construction		
Equipment Rental	3,080.00	
Oil & Asphalt	27,022.43	
Sand & Gravel	7,356.12	
Supplies	11,409.52	
Mileage	<u>149.50</u>	49,017.57
Town Maintenance		
Wages - Part Time	7,056.00	
Legal Notice	59.02	
Equipment Repair	1,766.22	
Equipment Rental	15,695.92	
Supplies	5,992.44	
Oil & Asphalt	16,005.48	
Sand & Gravel	14,182.39	
Building Maintenance	<u>567.06</u>	61,324.53
Salaries & Wages		
Administration	20,800.00	
Wages	85,662.64	
Clerical	3,426.00	
Paid Holiday	4,789.08	
Sick Leave	3,564.08	
Vacation	7,582.28	
Personal	785.92	126,610.00
Machinery Fund		
Gas & Oil	19,152.17	
Supplies	12,902.32	
Repair	5,037.78	
Electric	702.73	
Telephone	637.80	
Heat	3,529.46	
Labor	375.00	
Building	<u>647.10</u>	42,984.36
Uniform Allowance		1,677.60
Lakeview Ave. Culvert - Pr. Yr.		2,500.00
Lawrence Rd. - Town		7,500.00
Red Gate Rd. - Town		<u>5,931.41</u>

TOTAL HIGHWAYS

409,039.64

1e. Veterans Services

Administration

Salary	2,900.00	
Printing, Post. & Sup.	248.06	
Seminar	406.94	
Dues	45.00	
Memorial Graves	<u>345.00</u>	3,945.00

Benefits		<u>12,864.34</u>
----------	--	------------------

TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES

16,809.34

1f. Schools

1000 Administration

Salaries	223,712.09	
Expense	<u>6,544.24</u>	230,256.33

2000 Instruction

Salaries	1,515,918.67	
Expense	<u>97,483.49</u>	1,613,402.16

3000 Other Social Services

Health - Salaries	23,769.64	
Health - Expense	1,724.94	
Transportation	200,401.29	
Student Ath. - Sal.	13,994.16	
Student Ath. - Exp.	<u>18,711.35</u>	258,601.38

4000 Operation & Maintenance

Salaries	129,772.26	
Expense	<u>141,539.54</u>	271,311.80

5000 Fixed Charges

Insurance		2,694.00
-----------	--	----------

7000 Acquisition of Fixed Assets

Equipment		23,430.08
-----------	--	-----------

9000 Other School Programs

Tuition	158,793.07	
Expense	<u>201,585.88</u>	360,378.95

School Roofs		5,334.06
--------------	--	----------

Gr. Lowell Reg. Voc.		134,725.00
----------------------	--	------------

Lakeview Hottop - Pr. Yr.		<u>4,500.00</u>
---------------------------	--	-----------------

TOTAL SCHOOLS

2,904,633.76

1g. Library		
Salaries & Wages		
Librarians	19,451.55	
Custodian	<u>1,940.41</u>	21,391.96
Expenses		
Supplies	1,926.58	
Books	7,197.64	
Records	293.52	
Fuel	1,366.82	
Lights	612.11	
Telephone	270.63	
Maintenance	85.00	
Spring Water	169.06	
New Equipment	<u>428.61</u>	12,349.97
Library County Grant D.L.		809.39
Lucy Littlefield Fund		
Books		856.92
Mary E. Bennett Fund		
Spring Water	9.00	
Books	6.47	
Supplies	<u>40.92</u>	<u>56.39</u>
TOTAL LIBRARY		35,464.63
1h. Parks & Recreation		
Wicasse Ball Park		1,155.00
Baseball Equipment		1,132.00
Town Beach		<u>75.00</u>
TOTAL PARKS & RECREATION		2,362.00
1i. Pension & Retirement		
Middlesex County Assess.		82,874.15
1j. Unclassified		
Incidentals		3,162.26
Town Report		4,501.20
Bills of Prior Yr.		18,949.60

Insurance		
Public Building	20,293.00	
Vehicle	19,781.00	
Workmen's Comp.	23,074.00	
Health	89,387.57	
Life	704.74	
Unemployment Comp.	518.00	
Accidental Death & Dis.		
Fire	2,960.00	
Police	720.00	157,438.31
Ambulance Contract		6,000.00
Memorial Day Comm.		873.36
Police Liab. - Prior Yr.		5,951.96

Council on Aging		
Clerical	4,160.00	
Director's Salary	16,885.00	
Director's Expense	600.00	21,645.00

Council on Aging Comm.		
Supplies	934.77	
Arts & Crafts	550.03	
Basket & Dinners	1,311.27	
Mileage	123.90	
Equipment	909.00	
Dues	392.00	4,220.97

Community Center		
Telephone	556.71	
Electric	709.57	
Heat	1,772.31	
Supplies	298.37	
Water	30.00	
Alarm System	197.25	
Sewerage Tie-in	800.00	4,364.21

Comprehensive Master Plan 2,200.00

Comm. Ctr. Build Fund Repair 2,970.00

TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED 232,276.87

2. Public Service Enterprise

3. Cemeteries

Maintenance	
Commissions	4,168.25
Wages	6,694.75
Supplies	379.26
Repairs	115.80
Gas & Oil	108.41
Equipment Repairs	230.78
New Equipment	400.23

Loan	280.00	
Legal Notice	23.79	
Equipment Rental	<u>125.00</u>	12,526.27
Internments		<u>3,427.00</u>
TOTAL CEMETERIES		15,953.27
4. Interest		
School		
High School		
First Series	3,225.00	
Second Series	<u>8,062.50</u>	11,287.50
Sewer		89,496.00
Temporary Loans		<u>11,220.70</u>
TOTAL INTEREST		112,004.20
5. Municipal Indebtedness		
School		
High School		
First Series	30,000.00	
Second Series	<u>55,000.00</u>	85,000.00
Sewer		
Series A	75,000.00	
Series B	25,000.00	
F.H.A.	<u>15,200.00</u>	115,200.00
Temporary Loans		
Anticipation of Revenue		<u>500,000.00</u>
TOTAL MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		700,200.00
6. Investment Funds		
Fire Department		10,000.00
Town Hall		<u>2,247.00</u>
TOTAL INVESTMENTS		12,247.00
7. State and County Assessments		
State		
Recreation Area	24,308.00	
M.V. Excise Bills	916.00	
L.R.T.A.	10,067.00	
Air Pollution Cont.	<u>985.00</u>	36,276.00
County		
Tax	55,125.90	
Hospital	<u>2,696.53</u>	57,822.43
TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS		94,098.43

8. Agency, Trusts & Investments

Agency

Dog Lic. Due County		1,186.75
Fish & Wildlife Lic.		6,480.00
Tailings		234.53
Payroll Deductions		
Federal W.H.	406,369.18	
State W.H.	156,182.86	
County Retirement	47,009.75	
Health Insurance	106,537.83	
Life Insurance	688.98	
Police Union Dues	1,523.40	
Highway Union Dues	<u>871.38</u>	719,183.38

Trusts

Library

Enlo Perham Fund	85.00
------------------	-------

Investments	<u>962,360.06</u>
-------------	-------------------

TOTAL AGENCY, TRUSTS & INVESTMENTS	1,689,529.72
------------------------------------	--------------

9. Refunds

Taxes

1985 Real Estate	720.61	
1984 Real Estate	13,503.82	
1983 Real Estate	2,579.32	
1985 Personal Property	36.03	
1984 Personal Property	<u>23.99</u>	16,863.77

Privileges

1985 Motor Vehicle	395.82	
1984 Motor Vehicle	2,912.19	
1983 Motor Vehicle	<u>132.30</u>	3,440.31

Agency Overpayments

Health Insurance	1,223.71	
Life Insurance	74.52	
Other	<u>395.69</u>	1,693.92

TOTAL REFUNDS	21,998.00
---------------	-----------

TOTAL GENERAL CASH PAYMENTS	<u><u>7,193,696.35</u></u>
-----------------------------	----------------------------

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT CURRENT BUDGET EXPENDITURES Fiscal Year July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985

	Appropriated 84-85	Expended 84-85	Balance June 30, 1985	Balance Brought Forward
GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
Salaries & Wages	67,339.00	67,338.82	.18	
Moderator Expense	50.00			
Reserve Fund	150.00			
	<u>200.00</u>	200.00		
Finance Committee S&W Clerical	100.00	100.00		
Finance Committee Expense	350.00			
Reserve Fund	1,068.00			
	<u>1,418.00</u>	1,418.00		
Selectmen S&W Secretary	11,162.00	10,340.48	605.52	216.00
Selectmen Expense	5,350.00	3,542.87	1,807.13	
Accountant S&W Clerical	250.00	250.00		
Accountant Expense	1,200.00	1,171.56	28.44	
Treasurer's S&W Clerical	4,732.00			
Reserve Fund	150.00			
	<u>4,882.00</u>	5,290.89	(408.89)	
Treasurer Expense	2,465.00			
Reserve Fund	361.00			
	<u>2,826.00</u>	2,826.00		

	Appropriated 84-85	Expended 84-85	Balance June 30, 1985	Balance Brought Forward
Collector S&W Clerical	7,098.00			
Refund	510.00			
Reserve Fund	15.73			
	<u>7,623.73</u>	7,623.73		
Collector Expense	6,260.00			
Refunds	660.34			
	<u>6,920.34</u>	7,108.96	(188.62)	
Treasurer Stipend	650.00	650.00		
Collector Stipend	650.00	650.00		
Assessors S&W	23,119.00	21,522.10	1,596.90	
Assessors Expense	5,925.00			
Reserve Fund	48.06			
	<u>5,973.06</u>	5,973.06		
Assessors Professional Der.	1,000.00	384.00	616.00	
Assessors Equitable Value Sys.	25,000.00	24,452.95	547.05	
Town Counsel Expense	535.00	500.00	35.00	
Town Clerk S&W Clerical	8,044.00	7,994.00	50.00	
Town Clerk Expense	2,270.00			
Reserve Fund	40.00			
	<u>2,310.00</u>	2,270.54	39.46	
Election & Registration S&W	4,939.00			
State Receipt	270.84			
	<u>5,209.84</u>	5,031.00	178.84	
Election & Registration Exp.	3,270.00			
School Department	700.00			
Reserve Fund	392.00			
	<u>4,362.00</u>	4,362.00		

	Appropriated 84-85	Expended 84-85	Balance June 30, 1985	Balance Brought Forward
Planning Board Salaries	1,500.00	1,148.90	351.10	
Planning Board Engineer	4,500.00			
Reserve Fund	1,750.00			
Planning Board Expense	6,250.00	6,225.00	25.00	
Reserve Fund	3,600.00			
	90.83			
Regional Planning Assessment	3,690.83	3,690.83		
Tax Title Expense	1,545.00	1,544.42	.58	
Board of Appeals S&W	9,055.00	9,055.00		
Board of Appeals	788.00	750.00	38.00	
Board of Appeals Expense	630.00			
Reserve Fund	525.00			
	1,155.00	1,104.30	50.70	
Historical Commission	270.00		270.00	
Revenue Sharing Advertising	300.00		300.00	
Industrial Development Authority	300.00		300.00	
Town Hall Salary	5,230.00	5,230.00		
Town Hall Expenses	8,774.00	8,733.86	40.14	
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	224,981.80	218,483.27	6,282.53	216.00
PUBLIC SAFETY				
Police Department S&W	230,953.04	208,349.77	22,603.27	
Police Department Expense	57,150.00			
Refunds	1,583.56			
	58,733.56	58,528.13	205.43	

	Appropriated 84-85	Expended 84-85	Balance June 30, 1985	Balance Brought Forward
Police Out of State Travel	30.00	133.75	166.25	
Police Dog Expense	1,000.00	345.73	654.27	
Police Rape Prevention	800.00		800.00	
Police Drug Prevention	1,200.00	1,200.00		
Police Firearms Qualifications	500.00		500.00	
Communication Center	71,990.00	71,675.47	314.53	
Fire Department S&W	55,150.00	53,585.50	1,564.50	
Fire Department Expenses	26,450.00	26,133.27	316.73	
Fire Hose & Appurtenances	2,000.00	1,998.48	1.52	
Fire Hydrant - Dracut	1,300.00	1,090.00	210.00	
Fire Hydrant - No. Chelmsford	750.00	750.00		
Fire Water Holes	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Civil Defense Salary	540.00		540.00	
Civil Defense Expense	450.00		450.00	
Ambulance Contract	6,000.00	6,000.00		
Dog Officer Salary & Expense	8,124.00	183.00	7,941.00	
Unlicensed Dogs	1,177.00	100.00	1,077.00	
Pound Rental	642.00		642.00	
Building Inspector Salary	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Building Inspector Expense	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Wire Inspector Salary	3,000.00	3,000.00		
Wire Inspector Expense	750.00	750.00		
Gas Inspector Salary	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Gas Inspector Expense	750.00	750.00		
Plumbing Inspector Salary	3,000.00	3,000.00		
Plumbing Inspector Expense	750.00	726.00	23.60	
Insect & Pest Control Expense	3,085.00	3,081.00	3.93	

	Appropriated 84-85	Expended 84-85	Balance June 30, 1985	Balance Brought Forward
Dutch Elm Disease	1,000.00	996.00	4.00	
Tree Warden Time & Expense	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Fence Viewer Time & Expense	25.00	25.00		
Conservation Comm. Expense	400.00	392.35	7.65	
Conservation Comm. S&W	3,000.00	708.33	2,291.67	955.00
Conservation Comm. Prof. Services	1,000.00		45.00	
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	499,319.60	458,002.25	40,362.35	955.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION				
Board of Health S&W Secretary	8,165.00	7,504.64	660.36	
Board of Health Expenses	38,841.00	31,577.33	7,263.67	
Lowell Mental Health Association	829.00	440.00	389.00	
Inspector of Animals	1,710.00	1,710.00		
Inspector of Slaughter	25.00	25.00		
Dump Contract	156,450.00			
Reserve Fund	2.85			
	156,452.85	156,452.85		
Animal Disposal	428.00		428.00	
Monitoring Landfill	3,000.00		3,000.00	
Sewer Litigation	1,500.00		1,500.00	
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION	210,950.85	197,709.82	13,241.03	

	Appropriated 84-85	Expended 84-85	Balance June 30, 1985	Balance Brought Forward
HIGHWAYS				
Street Lights	25,894.00			
Street Light Maintenance	500.00	23,749.49	2,144.51	
Snow Removal	81,500.00		500.00	
Reserve Fund	706.76			
	<u>82,206.76</u>	82,206.76		
Snow Removal Unaccepted Streets	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Special Signs	500.00			
Reserve Fund	37.92			
	<u>537.92</u>	537.92		
Town Construction	49,335.00	49,017.57	317.43	
Town Maintenance	61,596.00	61,324.53	271.47	
Salaries & Wages	126,610.00	126,610.00		
Machinery Fund	40,865.00			
Refunds	<u>2,291.23</u>			
	43,156.23	42,984.36	171.87	
Uniform Allowance	1,680.00	1,677.60	2.40	
Lawrence Road Reconstruction	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Red Gate Road Reconstruction	10,000.00	5,931.41		4,068.59
TOTAL HIGHWAYS	<u>414,015.91</u>	406,539.64	3,407.68	4,068.59

	Appropriated 84-85	Expended 84-85	Balance June 30, 1985	Balance Brought Forward
VETERANS SERVICES				
Veterans Agent Salary	2,900.00	2,900.00		
Veterans Agent Expense	700.00	700.00		
National Cemetery	300.00		300.00	
Veterans Benefits	30,000.00			
Refund	29.50			
	30,029.50	12,864.34	17,165.16	
Veterans Graves	350.00	345.00	5.00	
TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES	34,279.50	16,809.34	17,470.16	
SCHOOLS & LIBRARIES				
Salaries & Wages	2,091,735.00			
Transfers Out	(22,163.33)			
	2,069,571.67	2,069,571.67		
Expense	667,447.00			
Transfer In	22,163.33			
Refund	1,053.70			
	690,664.03	690,664.03		
Lowell Reg. Voc. School	134,725.00	134,725.00		
School Roofs	25,000.00	5,334.06	4,665.94	15,000.00
Library Salaries & Wages	21,392.00	21,391.96	.04	
Library Expenses	212,340.00			
Refund	9.97			
	12,349.97	12,349.97		
	809.39	809.39		
County Grant				
TOTAL SCHOOLS & LIBRARIES	2,954,512.06	2,934,846.08	4,665.98	15,000.00

	Appropriated 84-85	Expended 84-85	Balance June 30, 1985	Balance Brought Forward
RECREATION & UNCLASSIFIED				
Wicasse Ball Park	1,155.00	1,155.00		
Baseball Equipment	1,132.00	1,132.00		
Town Beach	5,150.00			
Transfer Out	<u>(5,075.00)</u>			
	75.00	75.00		
Incidentals	3,047.00			
Reserve Fund	161.31			
	<u>3,208.31</u>	3,162.26	46.05	
Town Reports	4,975.00	4,501.20	473.80	
Unpaid Bills	19,073.92	18,949.60	124.32	
Stabilization Fund	12,247.00	12,247.00		
Insurance - Public Buidings	20,140.00			
Reserve Fund	<u>153.00</u>			
	20,293.00	20,293.00		
Workmen's Compensation	33,608.00			
Transfer Out	<u>(5,000.00)</u>			
	28,608.00			
Insurance - Vehicle	22,325.00	23,074.00	5,534.00	
Refund	1,161.00			
Transfer Out	<u>(3,705.00)</u>			
	19,781.00	19,781.00		
Fire Accidental Death & Dism.	2,960.00	2,960.00		
Police Accidental Death & Dism.	920.00	720.00		200.00
Health Insurance	90,000.00	89,387.57		612.43

	Appropriated 84-85	Expended 84-85	Balance June 30, 1985	Balance Brought Forward
Life Insurance	1,000.00	704.74	295.26	
Unemployment Compensation	10,000.00	518.00	9,482.00	
County Retirement System	80,400.00	82,874.15	(2,474.15)	
Memorial Day	900.00	873.36	26.64	
Reserve Fund	10,000.00			
Transfer Out	(7,464.46)			
	2,535.54		2,535.54	
Council on Aging Expense	4,300.00	4,220.97	79.03	
Council on Aging S&W Clerical.	4,160.00	4,160.00		
Council on Aging Director Salary	16,885.00	16,885.00		
Council on Aging Director Expense	600.00	600.00		
Lake Mascuppic Feasibility Study	5,250.00			5,250.00
Lake Mascuppic Maintenance	2,750.00		2,750.00	
Community Center Expense	3,633.00	3,564.21	68.79	
Community Center Sewerage				
Reserve Fund	800.00	800.00		
Community Center Roof Repair	4,000.00	2,970.00	1,030.00	
TOTAL RECREATION & UNCLASSIFIED	341,641.77	315,608.06	20,783.71	5,250.00
CEMETERIES				
Salaries & Wages	8,284.00			
Transfer In	2,600.00			
	10,884.00	10,863.00	21.00	
Expense	1,650.00			
Refund	26.29			
	1,676.29	1,663.27	13.02	

	Appropriated 84-85	Expended 84-85	Balance June 30, 1985	Balance Brought Forward
Internments	2,500.00			
Reserve Fund	1,052.00			
	3,552.00	3,427.00	125.00	
TOTAL CEMETERIES	16,112.29	15,953.27	159.02	
INTEREST AND DEBT				
Interest				
Temporary Loans	25,000.00	11,220.70	13,779.30	
Sewer	89,496.00	89,496.00		
School	11,288.00	11,287.50	.50	
Debt				
Sewer	115,200.00	115,200.00		
School	85,000.00	85,000.00		
TOTAL INTEREST & DEBT	325,984.00	312,204.20	13,779.80	
TOTAL BUDGETS	5,021,797.78	4,876,155.93	120,152.26	25,489.59

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Prior Year Budget Expenditures

Fiscal Year July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985

	Balance Brought Forward	Expended 84-85	Balance June 30, 1985	Balance Forwarded
Demolition & Public Health	257.49			257.49
Development Committee Expense	100.00			100.00
Zoning Master Plan	2,000.00			2,000.00
Comprehensive Master Plan	10,000.00			10,000.00
Comprehensive Master Plan II	2,200.00	2,200.00		
Police Liability Insurance	8,000.00			
Transfer Out	(2,048.04)			
	5,951.96	5,951.96		
	150.00	150.00		
	175.00	175.00		
Gas Inspector Expense	4,980.50		4,980.50	
Plumbing Inspector Expense	119,333.10			119,333.10
Board of Health Prof. Serv.	2,500.00	2,500.00		
Sanitation Dump Contract.	4,500.00	4,500.00		
Highway - Lakeview Ave. Culvert	6,105.00			
Lakeview School Hot Top				
Highway Improvement Act 1982				
· TOTAL	158,253.05	15,476.96	4,980.50	137,795.59

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Budget Classification Worksheet

Tax Recapitulation

Fiscal 1986

	Total	General Fund	Revenue Sharing	Sewer Enterprise
Estimated Revenues & Other Financing Sources:				
Real Property Tax	3,435,285.75	3,435,285.75		
Personal Property Tax	78,458.39	78,458.39		
Reserve for Abateements & Exemptions	(84,703.38)	(84,703.38)		
Estimated Receipts from State	1,626,801.00	1,626,801.00		
Less Offsets	(9,188.00)	(9,188.00)		
Local Estimated Receipts	513,220.00	459,808.00		
Prior Year Overestimates	3,875.00	3,875.00		
From Revenue Sharing	125,000.00		125,000.00	53,412.00
From Available Funds to Reduce Tax Rate	170,294.00	170,294.00		
Other Available Funds:				
Free Cash	3,349.35	3,349.35		
County Dog Licenses	460.76	460.76		
Stabilization Fund	17,280.00	17,280.00		
Special Revenue Funds	17,872.00	17,872.00		
Prior Years	20,260.00	20,260.00		
	5,918,264.87	5,739,852.87	125,000.00	53,412.00

	Total	General Fund	Revenue Sharing	Sewer Enterprise
Appropriations & Other Financing Uses:				
Classified as Appropriations	5,727,891.49	5,602,891.49	125,000.00	
Classified as Other Financing Uses	59,222.11	9,222.11		50,000.00
State Assessments				
Current Year	17,296.00	17,296.00		
Prior Year	210.00	210.00		
County Assessments				
Current Year	67,022.00	67,022.00		
Other Local Expenditures				
Amount Certified for Tax Title	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Debt & Interest	32,000.00	32,000.00		
Provision for Abateements Deficits	1,551.61	1,551.61		
County Retirement	2,474.15	2,474.15		
Overdrawn Appropriations	597.51	597.51		
	5,918,264.87	5,743,264.87	125,000.00	50,000.00
Budget Excess (Deficiency)	- 0 -	(3,412.00)	- 0 -	3,412.00

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Special Revenue Funds Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1985

	Human Services	Police Sp. Duty	Highway Improvements	School Lunch	School Dept. Revolving	St. & Fed. Grants	Council on Aging Grants	LRTA Grant Prior	LRTA Grant Current	Total
REVENUES:										
Charges for Service	5,070.00	74,222.79	2,736.13	102,788.31	8,236.15					193,053.38
Other Government Units	15,722.81	3,000.00	54,846.86	54,246.26		99,706.03	2,930.00	39.61	14,700.00	245,191.57
Total Revenues	20,792.81	77,222.79	57,582.99	157,034.57	8,236.15	99,706.03	2,930.00	39.61	14,700.00	438,244.95
EXPENDITURES:										
Human Services	13,544.37						973.00	1,025.85	14,381.75	29,924.97
Public Safety		62,295.77								62,295.77
Highways			63,304.76							63,304.76
Cultural & Recreation				167,870.93	7,451.64					175,322.57
Education						96,761.57				96,761.57
Transfer Out	8,426.00	4,000.00				809.39				13,235.39
Total Expenditures & Transfers	21,970.37	66,295.77	63,304.76	167,870.93	7,451.64	97,570.96	973.00	1,025.85	14,381.75	440,845.03
Excess of Revenues Over (Under)	(1,177.56)	10,927.02	(5,721.77)	(10,836.36)	784.51	2,135.07	1,957.00	(986.24)	318.25	(2,600.08)
Expenditures	19,392.56		41,842.84	14,854.25	2,577.46	15,342.92	351.00	4,561.34		98,922.37
Fund Balance July 1, 1984										
Fund Balance June 30, 1985	18,215.00	10,927.02	36,121.07	4,017.89	3,361.97	17,477.99	2,308.00	3,575.10	318.25	96,322.29

WARRANT
FOR
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - FISCAL 1987

MIDDLESEX, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough in the County of
Middlesex GREETINGS

IN THE NAME OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet at the Junior-Senior High School in said Tyngsborough on Tuesday, the twentieth day of May next at 7:00 o'clock in the afternoon then and there to act on the following Articles:

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 3. To see in what way the dog license fees of \$526.02 shall be used, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all officers not named in ARTICLE 1 of the Annual Town Election Warrant, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue for the Fiscal year beginning July 1, 1986, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow from time to time in anticipation of Highway reimbursement from the Commonwealth during the Fiscal year beginning July 1, 1986 and to issue a note or notes for a period not to exceed two years from their date in accordance with General Laws Chapter 44, Section 6A, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$12,200,000.00 to construct and equip a school building, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, and to issue bonds payable over a twenty year period, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$30,000.00 for the installation of a handicapped lift at the Junior-Senior High School, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal year 1987 in the amount of \$133,440.00 under the provisions of General Laws Chapter 70A, Section 5 as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said Grant shall be expended by the School Committee for direct service expenditures, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71, as amended by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, and to increase all teachers' salaries to at least \$18,000.00 per year, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to accept a Professional Development Grant payable on February 15, 1986, August 15, 1986, February 15, 1987, and August 15, 1987 for the purpose of increasing teacher compensation under the provisions of Section 13 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$10,500.00 for the purpose of carpeting five rooms at the Lakeview School, installing drapes in five rooms at the Lakeview School, and replacing carpet in two rooms at the Winslow School, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$5,500.00 to replace the water storage tank and pump at the Winslow School, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$10,000.00 to replace the light fixtures at the Winslow School or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$7,500.00 to establish a position of Executive Secretary to the Board of Selectmen, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provision of Chapter 40, Section 57 which may by By-Law deny any application for, or revoke or suspend any local license or permit including renewals and transfers issued by any Board, officer, department for any person, corporation or business enterprise who has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments, or any other municipal charges, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or authorize the Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$100,000.00 for the purpose of providing a new grader for the use of the Highway Department, such purchase to be under the supervision of the Highway Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or authorize the Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$40,000.00 for the purpose of providing a backhoe for the use of the Highway Department, such purchase to be under the supervision of the Highway Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or authorize the Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$30,000.00 for the purpose of providing a new dump truck with plow, such purchase to be under the supervision of the Highway Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of \$5,000.00 from Flaherty Homes for improvements to Indian Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of \$ from Flaherty Homes for improvements to Louie Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to accept Indian Road as a public way, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$25,000.00 for the purpose of reconstructing a portion of Groton Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$10,000.00 for the purpose of reconstructing a portion of Red Gate Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$375,500.00 for the engineering and construction of a sewer system to sewer Elm Street, Pine Street, Oak Street, Alden Street, and Bridget Avenue, in the Long Pond Area, which sewer system will consist of approximately 5,100 linear feet of 8 inch gravity sewer, a pumping station and 2,000 linear feet of 4 inch force main to connect into existing sewer on Long Pond Road, to determine how said appropriation shall be raised by taxation, by borrowing, by transfer, or otherwise, and to authorize the Sewer Commission, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to apply for, to accept, and expend any Federal and/or State aid that is or may be available therefor, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or authorize the Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$12,500.00 for the purchase of a Fire Chief car for the Fire Department, said purchase to be under the direction of the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or authorize the Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$130,000.00 for the purchase of a 1250 GPM Pumper, said purchase to be under the direction of the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from the Tyngsborough Firefighters Association a 1967 American LaFrance 100' Ladder Truck fully equipped, said piece of apparatus to be used by the Tyngsborough Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$2,000.00 to allow the Cemetery Commissioners to purchase a new lawnmower and repair the existing mower, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer to enter into compensating balance agreements during Fiscal 1987 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 53F, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept from TGB Homes, Thomas Gonsalves, Trustee, a gift of approximately 11.150 acres of land, under the control of the Conservation Commission, as shown on the Assessors Map 16, Parcel 35, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following roads: Alden Street, Autumn Street, Beverlee Drive, Coolidge Drive, Franklin Drive, Lincoln Drive, Spring Street, Summer Street, and Winter Street, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following roads: Corcoran Drive, Joyce Drive, Ratner Road, and 300' of Curtis Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following road: Cedar Street, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following roads: Paddock Road, Canter Road, and Pace Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town by amending the Zoning Map entitled "Zoning Map, Town of Tyngsborough, MA. 1968 (revised 1978)", as amended, by changing the area from General Residence and Farming District to a Business District as defined below:

A certain parcel of land situated on the southwesterly side of Swain Road and Westford Road in the Town of Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Commonwealth of Massachusetts being shown on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land in Tyngsboro, Mass. for Robert J. Wentzell scale: 1"=200', Feb. 25, 1970, Lamont R. Healy, Inc.-Land Surveyors" being bounded and described as follows:

Beginning on the southwesterly side of Westford Road at the northerly corner of said premises and at the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly of Goldhammer, as shown on said plan; thence

SOUTHWESTERLY	by land now or formerly of Goldhammer 274.04 feet; thence
NORTHEASTERLY	by said land 364.39 feet; thence
SOUTHEASTERLY	by land now or formerly of Lemire Realty Trust 1,102.77 feet; thence
NORTHEASTERLY	by said last named land 1,088.80 feet; thence
SOUTHEASTERLY	by land now or formerly of Fifield by two courses 451.74 feet and 364.19 feet; thence
SOUTHWESTERLY	by land now or formerly of Fifield 1,129.24 feet; thence

In the same direction by land now or formerly of Merrill, et al by several courses totalling 985.57 feet to a drill hole in a gate post; thence

SOUTHWESTERLY	by said last named land 32.51 feet; thence
SOUTHWESTERLY	by said last named land by two courses being 51.01 feet and 607.05 feet; thence
NORTHWESTERLY	44.9 feet; thence
SOUTHWESTERLY	by two courses, as shown on said plan, to a stone bound in the westerly line of Swain Road; thence
NORTHWESTERLY	by Swain Road and Westford Road by several courses totalling 3190.07 feet to the point of beginning.

Containing a total of 92.91 square acres according to said plan, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to approve the proposed condominium development of Robert M. Hicks, Inc., as presented, for 170 Units to be constructed on approximately 93 acres of land with frontage on Swan Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section 5 Area Regulations, Part C, as amended, after the words "feet of frontage..." by inserting the following: *and a minimum of 20,000 square feet of area . . .* or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to amend the existing Zoning By-Law Section 5 Area Regulations, Part B, by deleting the paragraph beginning with the word "Exception: In any District . . . thereto.", and adding to Section 5, Part A, after the first sentence the following:

"Exception: In any District, a single family dwelling may be erected on any lot separately owned at the time of the passage of this law, as stipulated by Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40A, Section 6, or if such lot is shown on a duly recorded plan in the Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, or the Land Registration Office, provided that said lot has a minimum of 100' frontage and 20,000 square feet of land.

The excepted plans are known as Mt. Rock, Mt. Royal, Pinehurst, Snow and Horsfall, Willowdale Park, Willowdale Addition, Williams, Charles Perham, Bowers, Gourley, Charles Sherburne, Sherburneville, Gregoire, Felker, Dixon, Nolin, Sargent, Breezycrest, and Lakeland Plans."

or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to rezone from its present zoning Districts (General Residential) to a PUD District all or any portion of the land on Scribner Road described as Tax Map 8 Lot 14 in the Tyngsborough Tax Assessor's Maps and as further described in the Middlesex North Registry of Deeds in Book 3242, Page 115, as follows:

The land in said Tyngsborough, containing about fifty-four (54) acres, and thus bounded and described:

Beginning at the most westerly corner of the premises on the easterly side of Westford and Dunstable Roads, so called, at land of Ella M. Burke; thence running easterly along said Burke land about three hundred twenty-nine (329) feet to a corner of the wall; thence southeasterly along the wall on said Burke's land about seven hundred twenty and 5/10 (720.5) feet to a corner of the wall at land now or formerly of Oscar Spaulding; thence northeasterly along said Spaulding land about sixteen hundred twenty-nine (1629) feet to a hub and stone bound at land now or formerly of William P. Proctor; thence north $19\frac{1}{2}$ degrees west by said Proctor's land about thirteen hundred sixty-three (1363) feet to the end of a wall at land now or formerly of E.E. Tarbell; thence southwesterly along said Tarbell's land about sixteen hundred thirty-two (1632) feet to a corner of the wall at the road, thence southerly along said road about six hundred two (602) feet to the point of beginning.

Being the lot marked "Fletcher Pasture" on plan of the Brindley Estate, Tyngsboro, Mass., surveyed June 18, 1977 by A. Osgood.

And to allow a PUD to be constructed under a special permit in said district, in conformity with the plans submitted to the Town Meeting by Scribner Heights Development, Inc., for approximately 26 single family dwellings on this parcel, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town by rezoning from a Residential District to a General Business District the land owned by Bernard M. Bergeron and Rachel A. Bergeron of 2 Willowdale Avenue in said Town, bounded and described as follows:

PARCEL #1. The land with the buildings thereon, situated on the southerly shore of Lake Mascuppig in that part of Tyngsborough known as Willow Dale, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a stone bound near the high water mark of said Lake at land formerly of one Norton, and thence running southeasterly by said Norton land nineteen (19) feet to a stone bound at other land of said Norton; thence south $11^{\circ}30'$ West by said Norton land crossing Willow Dale Avenue and by other land of said Norton and various owners unknown crossing Lovers' Lane and Willow Dale Avenue for the second time four hundred forty-four and 50/100 (444.50) feet, more or less, to the westerly line of said Willow Dale Avenue; thence by the westerly line of said Willow Dale Avenue by a curved line one hundred seventy-five (175) feet to the northerly line of the Tyngsborough Road; thence westerly by said Tyngsborough Road one hundred sixty-five (165) feet, more or less, to the center of the culvert; thence north $32^{\circ}45'$ west in a straight line four hundred thirty-seven (437) feet to the stump of a Willow tree at said lake; thence by various courses along the shore of said lake in a general northerly and easterly direction to the point of beginning. Said premises are shown on a plan of land entitled, "Plan of Pavilion and Grounds at Willow Dale, Tyngsborough, belonging to Bowers Brothers, copied from old plan, red line by F.W. Huntington & Co., C.E.'s, April 1915," and recorded with Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 42, Plan 19.

Also a small parcel of land situated next westerly of the above-described premises and bounded: Easterly by said above-described premises; northerly by said Lake Mascuppic; westerly by the thread of Mud Pond Brook, so called, which runs from Mud Pond into said Lake Mascuppic and southerly by said Tyngsborough Road at the culvert.

Excluded from the above described property is that portion devised to Roland A. Bernier, et ux, by the first clause in the Will of Fred Melanson. See deed recorded in Book 1889, Page 332. The above-described premises were conveyed by Warren W. Fox to Fred Melanson by deed recorded in said Registry in Book 971, Page 375. Also see deed from Roland A. Bernier, et ux, to Dennis Blondin, dated August 7, 1975, recorded in said Registry. Being the same premises conveyed to the mortgagors by deed of Dennis Blondin, dated August 9, 1975, and recorded.

PARCEL #2. Three certain lots of land with the buildings thereon, situated in Tyngsborough in said County of Middlesex shown as lots numbered two hundred eight (208), two hundred nine (209), and two hundred ten (210) on a plan entitled, "Willow Dale Addition," Plan of lots at Willow Dale Park, in the Town of Tyngsborough, near Lowell, Mass., Scale 1" = 50 feet, June 1912, O.F. Osgood, C.E., and duly recorded with the Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 30, Plan 16, reference to which plan is hereby made for the further description of the premises hereby conveyed. The conveyed premises are bounded as follows: Lot No. two hundred eight (208) fronts 50 feet on Dale Path and extends back 93 feet on southerly line, and 80 feet on Northerly line and is 30 feet wide in rear. Lot number two hundred nine (209) fronts 40 feet on Dale Path and extends back 80 feet on southerly line, and 65 feet on northerly line and is 40 feet in rear. Lot No. two hundred ten (210) fronts 36 feet on Dale Path and extends north 65 feet on easterly line to a V on Willow Dale Avenue and extends back 79 feet on westerly line to Willow Dale Avenue.

This conveyance is made subject to restrictions and reservations in deed recorded with Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 816, Page 293. Being the same premises to us conveyed by deed of Dennis Blondin, et ux, dated August 9, 1975, and recorded in said Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 2160, Page .

PARCEL #3. A certain lot or lots of land with the buildings thereon situated in said Tyngsborough shown as lot numbered 206 and lot numbered 207 on a plan entitled, "Willowdale Addition, Plan of Lots at Willowdale Park, in the Town of Tyngsborough near Lowell Mass., scale 1" = 50 ft., June 1912, O.F. Osgood, C.E." and duly recorded with Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, in Book of Plans 30, Plan 16, reference to which plan is hereby made for the further description of the premises hereby conveyed. The conveyed premises are bounded as follows: - viz: Lot No. 206 begins at the intersection of Lovers Lane and Dale (Avenue) Path and runs North sixty-five (65) feet; and then West eighty (80) feet to Lovers Lane; and then along line of Lovers Lane ninety-five (95) feet to the point of beginning. Lot No. 207 fronts thirty (30) feet on Lovers Lane and runs North fifty (50) feet; then extends East Ninety-three (93) feet to Dale Path; thence south along line of Dale Path for fifty (50) feet; and then west eighty (80) feet to Lovers Lane.

Be all measurements more or less, however otherwise the premises may be measured, bounded or described. Being the same premises conveyed to the mortgagors by deed of Dennis Blondin, et ux, dated August 9, 1975, and recorded in said Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, in Book 2160, Page .

PARCEL #4. The land with the buildings thereon located on the southerly shore of Lake Masscuppic in that part of Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, known as Willow Dale bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a pipe on the southerly side of Willowdale Avenue, which pipe is thirty-five and three hundredths (35.03) feet, more or less, south of a stone bound in the Northerly sideline of Willowdale Avenue and also eighty-three (83) feet, more or less, south of another stone bound, both bounds being at land now or formerly of one Norton; thence in a westerly direction along the southerly side of Willowdale Avenue, sixty-one and two tenths (61.2) feet to a pipe; thence continuing along said Willowdale Avenue westerly sixty-seven (67.0) feet to a pipe; thence at an interior angle of one hundred fifty-four degrees, thirty-nine minutes ($154^{\circ} 39'$) thirty and four tenths (30.40) feet to a pipe in said Avenue; thence at an interior angle of one hundred fifty-four degrees, thirty-nine minutes ($154^{\circ} 39'$) thirty and four tenths (30.40) feet to a pipe in said Avenue; thence at an interior angle of one hundred forty-eight degrees, twenty-eight minutes ($148^{\circ} 20'$) one hundred eleven and nine tenths (111.9) feet to a pipe; thence along said Avenue in a southerly direction seventy-eight and sixty-five hundredths (78.65) feet to a pipe; thence at a bearing north eleven degrees thirty minutes ($11^{\circ} 30'$) east, three hundred (300) feet, more or less to the point of beginning. Being the same premises conveyed to the mortgagors by deed of Dennis Blondin, et ux, dated August 9, 1975, and recorded in said Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 2160, Page .

PARCEL #5. The Land in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, situated on the easterly side of Dale Path, containing about 9,000 square feet, being shown as Lots 191 and 192 on a plan entitled, "Willowdale Addition," dated June 1912, by O.F. Osgood, C.E., recorded with Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 30, Plan 16, and thus bounded: Westerly by said Dale Path, one hundred feet; Northwesterly by lot 190 on said plan, ninety feet; Easterly by Lots 185 and 186 on said plan, one hundred feet; and southeasterly by Lot 193 on said plan, ninety feet; be said contents or any or all of said measurements more or less and however otherwise said premises may be measured, bounded or described. Being the same premises conveyed to the said Mortgagors by deed of Frank W. Morey, et ux, dated August 11, 1975, and recorded with Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 2160, Page .

PARCEL #6. The land in said Tyngsborough, situated on the westerly side of Woodside Road, containing 3,750 square feet, being shown on Lot 182 on a plan entitled, "Willow Dale Addition, dated June 1912, by O.F. Osgood, C.E., recorded with Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 30, Plan 16, and bounded: Easterly by said Woodside Road, fifty feet; Southeasterly by Lot 181 on said plan, seventy-five feet; Westerly by lot 175

on said plan, fifty feet; and Northwesterly by Lot 183 on said plan, seventy-five feet; be said contents or any other or all of said measurements more or less and however otherwise said premises may be measured, bounded or described. Being the same premises conveyed to the Mortgagors by deed of Frank W. Morey, et ux, dated August 11, 1975, and recorded in Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 2160, Page .

PARCEL #7. The land in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, with the buildings thereon, being Lots 193, 194, and 195 as shown on a plan of land entitled, "Willow Dale Addition, Tyngsborough near Lowell, Mass.," O.F. Osgood, C.E., dated June 1912, recorded with Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book of Plans 30, Plan 16, and thus bounded: Southwesterly by Lovers Lane as shown on said plan, about one hundred twenty (120) feet; Westerly by Dale Path as shown on said plan about seventy-five (75) feet; Northerly by Lot 192 on said plan, about ninety (90) feet; Easterly by Lots 184 and 183 on said plan, about one hundred (100) feet; Northerly by Lot 183 on said plan about twenty-five (25) feet; Easterly by Lot 182 on said plan about fifty (50) feet; and Southerly by Lot 181 on said plan about twenty-five (25) feet; be said measurements, more or less, and however otherwise said premises may be measured, bounded or described. Being the same premises conveyed to the Mortgagors by deed of Frank W. Morey, et ux, dated August 11, 1975, and recorded in Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 2160, Page , or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 43. In the event of an affirmative vote on the preceding Article, to see if the Town will vote to allow for the construction of certain condominiums located at Willowdale Avenue, Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, which land is owned by Bernard M. Bergeron and Rachel A. Bergeron, and which land is fully described in the preceding Article, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to rezone from its present Farming/Residential to a Planned Unit Development District all or any portion of the Charron situated on the westerly side of Westford Road, being shown on a plan recorded with the Northern Middlesex Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 125, Plan 49, and to allow a P.U.D. to be constructed under a Special Permit in said District in conformity with plans submitted by East West Development Corp., or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to rezone from its present Farming/Residential to a Planned Unit Development District all or any portion of the Masson land situated on the southerly side of Chestnut Road and at the end of Jacques Road as shown on Plan 8 of the Town Assessor's Map, and to allow a P.U.D. to be constructed under a Special Permit in conformity with plans submitted by DeMauro Co., Inc., or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Town By-Laws and add the following: **FIRE LANES**

1. It shall be unlawful to leave any motor vehicle unattended within the limits of any private way furnishing means of access for fire apparatus to any building.

2. It shall be unlawful to obstruct or park a motor vehicle in any fire lane, such Fire Lane to be designated by the Chief of the Fire Department and shall be posted as such. Said Fire Lane to be eighteen (18) feet wide for all buildings in any shopping center, bowling alley, theater, nursing home, office building, or other public building. The establishment of Fire Lanes as set forth above shall be at the sole discretion of the Chief of the Fire Department and shall run from the wall of the building or any overhang of the building or any sidewalk adjacent thereto.

3. The record owner of each building, upon notification of the designation of a Fire Lane by the Chief of the Fire Department, shall provide and install signs posting the area as such as provided in paragraph 2.

4. The Police Department and all members thereof assigned to traffic duty, are hereby authorized to remove and tow away, or have removed and towed away by commercial towing service, at the sole expense of the owner of said motor vehicle, any motor vehicle left unattended or parked in any designated Fire Lane or within the limits of any private way furnishing means of access for fire apparatus to any building. Motor vehicles so towed away shall be stored in a safe place and restored to the owner or operator thereof upon payment by the owner or operator of the expenses incurred in said removal and storage.

5. Violations of this By-Law shall be punishable by a fine of not less than \$10.00 nor more than \$100.00, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Town By-Laws and add the following: CAMPGROUNDS

No campground shall be open for business between the first of November to the first of May, and no individual may reside, nor may any camping vehicle be parked in a campground for more than six (6) months in a calendar year, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 30 from the Warrant for last year's Town Meeting:

Said Article 30 reads as follows:

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-Law:

No person shall fire or discharge any firearms or explosives of any kind within the limits of any highway, park, or other public property except with the written permission of the Board of Selectmen; or any private property of another, except with the written consent of the owner or legal occupant thereof; provided, however, that this By-Law shall not apply to the lawful defense of life or property nor to any law enforcement officer acting in the discharge of his duties. Any person violating this By-Law shall be punished by a fine or not more than \$100.00. This By-Law may be enforced under the non-criminal disposition of provision Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40, Section 21D, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 30 as printed.

AMENDMENT: To drop the word explosives from the Article, because that is already being handled by the Fire Chief, and change the word Selectmen to read Chief of Police or whomever he designates.

ACTION ON

AMMENDMENT: Voted in the affirmative as amended,
or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to accept the establishment of a non-profit organization to be called The Tyngsboro Forest and Trail Association; the purpose(s), function(s) of the organization to be as follows:

1. To establish a Town wide system of trails for recreational use by members/residents including but not limited to horseback riding, hiking, cross-country skiing, snowmobiling, and other interests in the public good.
 2. To maintain and beautify any and all existing trails within Town.
 3. To organize the creation of other trails within the Town to facilitate the purpose of the Association,
- or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$ for the purposes of funding an independent engineering study of the sub-surface sewerage disposal systems at the Long Pond area,
or take any action in relation thereto.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, Lakeview Avenue Fire Station No. 2, and Shurfine Market in said Town, seven (7) days at least before the time of holding of said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands and seals this twenty-eighth day of April, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and eighty-six.

SELECTMEN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Sheldon L. Flanders, Chairman
Kevin E. Coughlin
Mary Rita Roberts

WARRANT
FOR
ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

MIDDLESEX, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough in the County of
Middlesex GREETINGS

IN THE NAME OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet at the Lakeview School in said Tyngsborough on Tuesday the thirteenth day of May next, at 7:00 a.m. in the forenoon, to choose by ballot the following officers:

ARTICLE 1. ONE YEAR TERM:

One member of the Board of Selectmen
One Trustee of the Littlefield Library
One member of the Finance Committee

TWO YEAR TERM:

One member of the Board of Selectmen
One member of the School Committee
Two members of the Finance Committee

THREE YEAR TERM:

One member of the Board of Selectmen
One member of the Board of Assessors
One member of the Board of Health
One Sewer Commissioner
One Road Commissioner
One Cemetery Commissioner

One Town Treasurer
One Tax Collector
Two members of the School Committee
Two Trustees of the Littlefield Library
Three members of the Finance Committee

FIVE YEAR TERM:

One member of the Planning Board
One member of the Housing Authority

QUESTIONS

QUESTION 1:

“Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to provide a sewerage system for Elm Street, Pine Street, Oak Street, Alden Street, and Bridget Avenue?”

YES NO

QUESTION 2:

“Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to purchase equipment for the Highway and Fire Departments?”

YES NO

QUESTION 3:

“Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to construct and equip a new school building?”

YES NO

QUESTION 4:

“Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to assess an additional \$87,843.60 in real estate and personal property taxes for the fiscal year beginning July first, nineteen hundred and eighty-six?”

YES NO

QUESTION 5:

“Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to assess an additional \$175,687.20 in real estate and personal property taxes for the fiscal year beginning July first, nineteen hundred and eighty-six?”

YES NO

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, Lakeview Fire Station No. 2, and Shurfine Market in said Town, seven (7) days at least before the time of the holding of said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place aforesaid.

Given under our hands and seals this twenty-eighth day of April, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and eighty-six.

SELECTMEN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

A TRUE COPY ATTEST:

Sheldon L. Flanders, Chairman
Kevin E. Coughlin
Mary Rita Roberts

WARRANT
FOR
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
MAY 20, 1986

MIDDLESEX, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough in the County of
Middlesex GREETINGS

IN THE NAME OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet at the Tyngsborough Junior-Senior High School in said Tyngsborough on Tuesday the twentieth day of May next at 7:05 o'clock in the afternoon then and there to act on the following Articles:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from free cash the sum of \$15,570.65 to pay the legal fees and expenses incurred in the successful defense of the Tyngsborough police in the United States District Court Civil Action #84-473-2, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Police Department to transfer the sum of \$10,707.65 from the Insurance Receipts to the Police Department Expense Account, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from free cash the sum of \$250.00 to cover expenses for the secretarial salary for the Board of Health, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from free cash the sum of \$23,000.00 to be used for salary and wages for the Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to transfer funds received as restitution from General Motors to the Fire Department Expense Account the sum of \$1,048.25, or take any action in relation thereto.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, Lakeview Fire Station No. 2, and Shurfine Market in said Town, fourteen (14) days at least before the time of holding of said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands and seals this twenty-eighth day of April, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and eighty-six.

SELECTMEN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Sheldon L. Flanders, Chairman
Kevin E. Coughlin
Mary Rita Roberts

A TRUE COPY ATTEST:

TYNGSBOROUGH TOWN REPORT

INDEX

For the Year Ending December 31, 1985

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Accountant's Statement	105
Federal Revenue Sharing Analysis	105
Balance Sheet — General	106
Balance Sheet — Trust Funds and Investments	107
Balance Sheet — Sewer Phase I	109
Balance Sheet — Sewer Phase II	109
Balance Sheet — Sewer Enterprise Fund	110
Balance Sheet — Capital Project, Police Station	110
Balance Sheet — Special Revenue Funds	111
Balance Sheet — Debt Accounts	112
Combined Balance Sheet — All Fund Types	113
Statement of Revenue — Budget and Actual	116
Payments — General	121
Current Budget Expenditures — General	133
Prior Year Budget Expenditures	143
Budget Classification — Tax Recapitulation	144
Changes in Fund Balance — Special Revenue Funds	146

ARTS AND HUMANITIES

Council Report	81
----------------------	----

ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT

Assessor's Appointment	9
Assessor's Report	98

CEMETERY

Commission Report	99
-------------------------	----

COUNCIL ON AGING

Council on Aging Report	77
-------------------------------	----

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Board of Appeals	70
Housing Authority	71

GREATER LOWELL REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL

School Committee Report	91
-------------------------------	----

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Public Health Office	64
----------------------------	----

LIBRARY

Littlefield Library Librarian	74
Littlefield Library Trustees	75

PUBLIC SAFETY	
Building Inspector	73
Fire Department	62
Gas Inspector	82
Highway Commission	69
Plumbing Inspector	82
Police Department	60
Sewer Commissioners	68
Wire Inspector	70
RECREATION	
Conservation Commission	67
SCHOOLS	
Graduates, June 1985	85
Proposed Budget for 1987	86
School Committee Report, Chairman	83
School Needs Building Committee	90
Superintendent of Schools Report	88
SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT	
Selectmen's Appointments	7
Selectmen's Report	58
TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT	
Collector's Report	101
TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT	
Births	10
Deaths	17
Marriages	15
Officers of the Town	5
Town Clerk's Receipts	57
Town Election, May 14, 1985	55
Town Meeting Appointments	6
Town Meeting, Annual, May 21, 1985	18
Reconvened, May 28, 1985	24
Reconvened, June 4, 1985	28
Reconvened, June 11, 1985	34
Town Meeting, Special, September 10, 1985	51
TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT	
Treasurer's Report	100
TOWN WARRANT	
Fiscal Year 1987	147
Annual Town Election	158
Special Town Meeting	160
VETERAN'S DEPARTMENT	
Agent's Report	79

Printed by
Jay Graphics, Inc.
 Lowell, MA 01853

PERTINENT FACTS ON TYNGSBOROUGH

A District	1789
Incorporated	1809
Area	17.56 Square Miles
Population	6,194
Elevation	112 Feet
Election Districts	5th Congressional District 1st Middlesex Senatorial District 16th Middlesex Representative District

State Representation:

Representative	Bruce N. Freeman
Senator	Paul J. Sheehy

United States Representation:

Congressman	Chester G. Atkins
Senators	Edward M. Kennedy John F. Kerry

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough



For the Year Ending December 31,

1986

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

In memoriam, the Tyngsborough Town Report is
dedicated to:

Leo Pelletier
Warren Riley
Marion Morrison
Anna Shipley

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
CITIZENS ACTIVITY RECORD
Good Government Starts With You

If you are interested in serving on a town committee, please fill out this form and mail to the Board of Selectmen, Town Hall, Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879. The filling out of this form in no way assures appointment. All committee vacancies will be filled by citizens deemed most qualified to serve in a particular capacity.

Name Home Telephone

Address

Amount of Time Available

Interest in what Town Committees

.....

.....

Present Business Affiliation and Work

.....

Business Experience

.....

Education or Special Training

Date Appointed	Town Offices Held	Term Expired
----------------	-------------------	--------------

.....

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

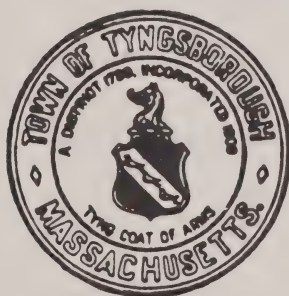
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough



For the Year Ending December 31,

1986

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

ELECTED OFFICIALS

Moderator

THADDEE O. GAUDETTE, 1988, (Resigned)

Selectmen

TIMOTHY J. SULLIVAN, Chairman, 1989

MARY RITA ROBERTS, 1987

KEVIN E. COUGHLIN, 1988

RICHARD BLECHMAN, 1987

LINDA M. BOWN, 1988

Board of Health

ELEANOR A. ELIOPOULOS, Chairman, 1987

MARK B. BOWN, 1988

JANET C. LORMAN, 1989

Town Clerk

DOROTHY A. DUNDERDALE, 1988

Assessors

DAVID R. ABREU, Chairman, 1987

JEANNE KIDDER, 1988

KATHLYN EATON, 1989

Town Treasurer

RACHEL A. BERGERON, (Resigned)

DONALD A. EATON, (Appointed), 1987

Tax Collector

PAULINE L. PIERCE, 1989

School Committee

ROBERT D. BAKER, Chairman, 1988

RICHARD CAYER, 1987

COLLEEN ROWE, 1988

RICHARD SINGLETON, 1987

ROBERT COAKLEY, 1989

JAMES E. O'BRIEN, 1988

LYNN KERRIGAN, 1989

Littlefield Library

ROBERT C. JOHNSON-LALLY, Chairman, 1989

DONNA DUBOIS, 1988

CHRISTINA BELL, 1987

SUSAN PETERMAN, 1988

KATHLEEN NIEJADLIK, 1987

JEAN E. JACOPPI, 1989

Planning Board

RICHARD J. GIOIOSA, Chairman, 1987

CAROLE A. FISHER, 1988

ALAN CARPENTER, 1989

FRANCIS J. DAVIS, 1991

SANDRA FINNILA, 1990

Constables

ROBERT R. BERGERON, 1988

LEO A. FORTIER, 1988

Cemetery Commissioners

JOHN F. KOCZARSKI, Chairman, 1989

BURTON K. DODGE, 1987

ROBERT P. DECARTERET, 1988

Tree Warden

PAUL BERGERON, 1987

Finance Committee

RAYMOND VALCOURT, Chairman, 1987

GERHARD BUCHHOLZ, 1987	ROBERT WALLACE, 1987, Appt.
RONALD L. SCHNEIDER, 1987, Resigned	DAVID WHELAN, 1989
ERIC SPEAR, 1988	LINDA JOHNSTON, 1989
DONALD VALLERAND, 1987, Resigned	REAL TURCOTTE, 1987, Appt.
	ROBERT ACHESON, 1988

Road Commissioners

DONALD SINGLETON, Chairman, Appt., 1987

RONALD V. CORCORAN, Resigned	WILSON C. DUBOIS, 1987
	GEORGE A. BELL, 1988

Regional Vocational High School Committee

HAROLD O. BELL, JR., 1988

Housing Authority

A. LUCIEN LACOURSE, Chairman, 1991

DONALD LAMPRON, 1988	GERHARD BUCHHOLZ, Appt., 1989
NELSON L. BRAKE, 1989	ELIZABETH KALHAUSER, 1990

Sewer Commissioners

RONALD V. CORCORAN, Chairman, 1988

BERNARD DENOMMEE, 1987	DOREEN STANNARD, 1989
------------------------	-----------------------

Democratic Town Committee

Term Expires 1988

KEVIN E. COUGHLIN	ARLINE M. SHEA
THADDEE O. GAUDETTE	HAROLD R. DALY
EDWARD A. MCINERNEY	NELSON L. BRAKE
JOSEPH E. REIDY	SUSAN M. PETERMAN
CATHERINE KILOSKI	STEPHEN C. KALHAUSER
DENISE FORESTEIRE	ELAINE R. TRUDEL
ESTHER MAKEVICH	JAMES G. PETERMAN
MARY RITA ROBERTS	DONALD P. SOUZA
RICHARD F. CAYER	MARK P. YATES
LINDA H. CAYER	JOANNE S. CLOUTIER
CAROL A. O'CONNOR	DAVID E. DENOMMEE
DAVID A. LANGLOIS	DEAN TREARCHIS
CAROLE A. FISHER	ROBERT A. BELANGER
MURIEL P. MENDONSA	LOUIS J. FOTI
KEVIN V. O'CONNOR	JEANNE D. KIDDER
LINDA A. MCINERNEY BOWN	NORMA J. REIDY
ROSEMARY SHEA	LEONARD J. JUDGE

TOWN MEETING APPOINTMENTS

(Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated)

Field Driver

PHILIP O'BRIEN

Fence Viewer

PHILIP O'BRIEN

Memorial Committee

NORMAND J. ETHIER

JOHN KOCZARSKI
WILLIAM SHANAHAN

Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber

ROBERT W. CLARKE

ROBERT W. SHERBURNE

ALAN A. SHERBURNE

SELECTMEN'S APPOINTMENTS

(Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated)

Town Accountant

RICHARD H. CHOATE, 1988

Board of Registrars

JOSEPH KALHAUSER, 1989

MURIEL MENDONSA, 1987

EDWARD A. MCINERNEY, 1988

Board of Appeals

DAVID DENOMMEE, Chairman, 1987

THERESA GAY, 1988

ALBERT JOHNSON, 1989

KEVIN O'CONNOR, Alternate, 1989

Conservation Commission

PETER FISETTE, Chairman, 1987, Resigned

THOMAS MCNAMARA

ELIZABETH COUGHLIN

LINDA M. WALSH

DEBORAH DEMAURO

RICHARD ENG

JOSEPH REIDY

GERALD FOLEY

Police Department

CHARLES C. CHRONOPOULOS, Chief

FRED POWERS, Lieutenant

TIMOTHY J. CROWLEY

HOWARD F. GIVEN, Sergeant

JOHN P. GEORGES

WILLIAM MCANISTAN, Sergeant

PAUL V. LARKHAM

BRIAN R. ALLEY

MICHAEL D. LECLAIR

ROGER BOULETTE

JOHN MANNING

CHARLES C. CHRONOPOULOS, JR.

JOANNE F. PEREDINA

CHRISTOPHER CHRONOPOULOS

JOSEPH P. PIVIROTTO

MICHAEL COULTER

Clerk Dispatcher

EILEEN CASTONGUAY

RONALD F. PROVOST

M. MICHAEL JOHNSON

Crossing Guard

THERESA GAY

Board of Fire Engineers

RICHARD N. BLECHMAN

WILFRED R. MERCIER

ROBERT J. LORMAN

ARTHUR E. MICHAUD

TIMOTHY MADDEN

RICHARD N. SINGLETON, Chief

WILFRED D. MERCIER

Fire Department

RICHARD N. SINGLETON, Chief

ROBERT J. LORMAN, Deputy Chief

STATION 1.

CAPT. WILFRED R. MERCIER

CAPT. TIMOTHY MADDEN

STATION 2.

CAPT. WILFRED D. MERCIER

LT. RICHARD KOSER

STATION 3.

CAPT. RICHARD N. BLECHMAN

LT. ARTHUR MICHAUD

Secretary, Board of Selectmen

KAREN CURTIS, Resigned

ELAINE M. VALCOURT

Building Inspector

WILFRED LANDRY

Electrical Inspector

RICHARD CAYER

Gas Inspector/Plumbing Inspector

DAVID DENOMMEE

ROGER MAXFIELD, Asst.

Civil Defense Director

PAUL LARKHAM

Council on Aging

ESTHER MAKEVICH, 1987

JOHN BARR, Treasurer, 1988

GLADYS COUGHLIN, 1987

ROSE HURLEY, V. Chairperson, 1987

RUTH SUZEDELIS, Secretary, 1988

JO WILLIAMSON, 1988

BEATRICE DENIS, 1989

ROSE DURAND, Chairperson, 1989

REV. W. EARLE MAGOON, JR., 1989

ELIZABETH KALHAUSER, Director

Park Commission - Wicasse Ball Park

ROBERT CHECCHI

Constable

WILLIAM J. ZAMPELL, JR.

Town Beach Committee

BETTY ANN CARPENTER

PAULINE KNIGHT

Right to Know Official

RICHARD N. SINGLETON

Historical Commission

ANN ACHESON
LOUISE DERBYSHIRE
CAROL DEVANNEY
PRISCILLA GREENHALGH

MARY ANN HAYWARD
DEBRA LAGASSE
ROBERT SHERBURNE
JAMES VERNADAKIS

Arts and Humanities Council

CLAIRE CLOUTIER
JULIA COTE
JANICE O'BRIEN

MARY JOHNSON-LALLY
JAN SMITH

Northern Middlesex Area Commission

THOMAS MCNAMARA, Alternate

Animal Inspector

JOHN DEJESUS

Dog Officer

EUGENE CAGGIANO

ASSESSOR'S APPOINTMENT

Assistant Assessor

MAUREEN D'AGOSTINO

ROAD COMMISSIONER'S APPOINTMENT

Highway Superintendent

RONALD V. CORCORAN

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS — 1986

January

- 3 Crowell, Robert Louis - Thomas George and Cheryl Ann Arcese Crowell
- 4 Willett, Brent Jonathan - William Francis and Elizabeth Anne Heafy
Willett
- 6 Wakeen, Derek Robert - Michael George and Stephanie Mae Fay
Wakeen
- 17 Knight, Melissa Anne - Michael Hugh and Pauline Simonne Morrisette
Knight
- 18 Brand, Colin Robert Drees - Robert Colin and Danette Jean Drees Brand
- 24 Achilles, Steven Alan - Jeffrey Alan and Deborah Anne Richall Achilles
- 28 Chandler, James Kittredge - Mark Kittredge and Cheryl Ann Carter
Chandler
- 31 Zenoni, Michael Scott - Eugene Michael and Pearl Blanche Archambault
Zenoni

February

- 2 Sharpe, Christopher Clifford - Clifford Mellen Jr. and Debra Joan
Clougherty Sharpe
- 5 Koczarski, Kristen Ann - William Thomas and Susan Ann DeJesus
Koczarski
- 6 Leno, Sheena Marie - Daniel Allen and Linda Johnsen Leno
- 10 Soper, Michelle Louise - G. Michael and Jacqueline Anne Demers Soper
- 11 Auger, Kelty - Michael John and Patricia Kelty Auger
- 12 Manna, Nicholas Andrew - Jeffrey Charles and Nancy Ann Shields
Manna
- 13 Spano, Sarah Marie - John Joseph and Susan Farrar Williams Spano
- 15 Bergeron, Nicole Marie - Roland Ernest Jr. and Christine Louise
Chevalier Bergeron
- 17 Coomas, Jake Michael - Thomas James and Brenda Louise Peavey
Coomas
- 18 Angove, Rebecca Lynn - Dean Steven Sr. and Lu Ann Pelletier Angove
- 18 Tatarunis, Tara Lynn - Richard and Janet Lee Langlois Tatarunis
- 18 Braatz, Sarah Elizabeth - Brett Gordon and Patricia Lynn May Braatz
- 26 Gilchrist, Corey Stephen - Stephen Thomas and Wendy Alice Morgan
Gilchrist

March

- 6 Guilmette, Nathan Armand - Armand Guilmette and Rita Jeanne Comtois
- 9 Pare, Paul Stephen - Paul Charles and Lucille Dorothy Arsenault Pare
- 11 Hatfield, Victoria Kimberly - Kevin Wayne and Kimberly Gayle Morrell
Hatfield
- 19 Tormey, David Thomas - Michael Francis and Ellen Wilson Schwartz
Tormey
- 20 Maille, Jr. Gary Ernest - Gary Ernest and Linda Diane Vachon Maille
- 20 Baker, James Cambrai - Raymond James and Joanne Patricia Wilker
Baker
- 27 Kearney, Christopher Thomas - Joseph Peter and Gail Marie Kostoulakos
Kearney
- 29 Brill, Mikaela Anna - Donald Edward and Joyce Doris Atencio Brill

April

- 8 VonKahle, Keith Andrew - Ronald Frances and Deborah Lynne Jayroe
VonKahle
- 9 Kirby, Steven Michael - James Clinton Jr. and Susan Marie Glass Kirby
- 14 Eldridge, Evan Allan - Robert Allan and Susan Marie Hickey Eldridge
- 14 Peters, Marie Baida - Jack Peters and Jeanette Baida Peters
- 14 Peters, Sarah Baida - Jack Peters and Jeanette Baida Peters
- 17 Cloutier, Daniel Richard - Michael Arthur and Claire Louise Delp
Cloutier
- 25 Krull, Emily - Wolfgang and Lisa Gougian Krull
- 29 Boucher, Christopher James - Richard Donald and Karen Marie Murad
Boucher
- 30 Goodman, Sean Bradley - Jon Bradley and Joan Marie Cerrone Goodman

May

- 1 Weber, Zachary John - John Joseph and Doreen Marie Harvey Weber
- 1 Galloway, James Michael - Richard John Jr. and Audrey M. Miller
Galloway
- 4 Bowden, Danya Nicole - Russell William and Susan Jean McKenzie
Bowden
- 4 Yun, Sue Jong - Hyon Kwon and Sun Dan Pak Yun
- 5 Ternullo, Mark - John Anthony and Roseann Theresa Membrino
Ternullo
- 8 Stewart, Kaitlin Marie - Timothy Alan and Annemarie Dupuis Stewart
- 11 Belliveau, Michelle Maria - David Allen and Ellen Maria Sjostedt
Belliveau
- 12 Trottier, Ryan Andrew - Stephen Gary and Christine Ann Hudson
Trottier
- 12 O'Gorman, Lauren Elizabeth - John Sheridan and Mary Ellen Fitzgerald
O'Gorman
- 14 McDermott, Brian Edward - William M. and June M. Kearney
McDermott
- 15 Angell, Kyndra Georgalos - Richard Arthur and Evangeline Maria
Georgalos Angell
- 17 Schneider, Jillian Lee - Ronald Leonardus and Deborah Lynn
Chadbourne Schneider
- 18 Adams, Bridget Marie - Steven John and Michelle Marie Denommee
Adams
- 19 Paresky, Jordan Lee - Gary Steven and Catherine Ellen Monoxelos
Paresky
- 19 DiPietro, Melissa Alicia - Michael Steven and Corinne Sharon Barnes
DiPietro
- 22 Kelliher, Thomas Shannon - John Maurice and Corinne Marie Shannon
Kelliher
- 24 Carroll, Ashley Amanda - James Steven and Gail Elizabeth Narus Carroll
- 25 Fielding, Matthew Scott - Roy Kenneth and Janet Marie Bridges Fielding
- 26 Spear, Kirsten Iken - Eric Johnson and Gabriela Theresia Maria Iken
Spear
- 27 Andrade, Matthew Joseph - Stephen Mark and Donna Marie Gagnon
Andrade
- 27 Johnson, James Michael - James Michael Jr. and Cheryl Lee Vayo
Johnson
- 30 Skidmore, Emily McCarthy - Roy and Karin Maria McCarthy Skidmore

June

- 4 Strobel, Kathleen Anne - William Harold Jr. and Lisa Anne Lloyd Strobel
- 10 Lovell, James Benjamin - Mark Frederick and Lorna Voles Lovell
- 17 Neofotistos, Michaela Anne - James Charles and Lorraine Jacqueline Cloutier Neofotistos
- 17 Reilly, Christopher John - John F. and Deborah Beth Kitchen Reilly
- 18 Vieira, Anissa Kae - Ronald Anthony Sr. and Linda Marie Burgess Vieira

July

- 1 Callahan, Brian Charles - Thomas Charles and Florence Bernadette Cassin Callahan
- 17 Sutherland, Shaun Christopher - Donald Hidden and Norma Jean Pinette Sutherland
- 17 McKenna, Elisabeth Camilla - Mark Anthony and Mary Elizabeth Haley McKenna
- 23 Fong, Corey Jacob - Michael Fong and Dorothea Paulette Farowich Fong
- 24 Shank, Michael Lewis - Charles John and Kathleen Gail Figelski Shank
- 24 Doran, Kerri Lyne - James Michael and Lyne Marie Ricard Doran
- 24 Houle, Caitlin Ann - Roderick Joseph and Judy Ellen Kurpis Houle
- 26 Harmon, Lucas Kyle - Robert Edward Lee and Deborah Ann Clarkson Harmon
- 27 Sullivan, Jessica Leigh - James Thomas and Linda Ann Blamy Sullivan

August

- 7 Faria, David Oliver - David Lawrence and Sonja Kipper Kipper Faria
- 21 Sousa, Garrett Donald - Brian Joseph and Sandra Jean Stacy Sousa

September

- 11 Zemplinski, Jennifer Margaret - Thomas Paul and Diana Frach Zemplinski
- 11 Clausen, Alexander Claudius - Gregory Claudius and Karla Hoffmann Hoffmann Clausen
- 11 Walsh, David Andrew - Thomas Franc and Janine Marie Walker Walsh
- 14 Butler, Craig Johnathan - Leonard Charles and Louise Maria Mainville Butler
- 17 St. Onge, Kimberly Ryder - Norman Brian Jr. and Cheryl Marie Kimball St. Onge
- 19 McCullough, Michael John - Scott Ellis and Evelyn Thomson Mooney McCullough
- 20 Torigian, Laura Mary - George Daniel and Sheila Rose McQuaid Torigian
- 26 Mercier, Kathleen Mary - Robert Alfred and Rosemary Elizabeth Fermoyle Mercier

October

- 1 Larson, Carl Alan - Alan Philip and Meredith Shaw Shaw Larson
- 8 Koustas, Dmitri Konstantine - Konstantine James and Gail Kafasis Koustas
- 17 Murphy, Michael David - David James and Linda Ann Vaillancourt Murphy
- 21 Clark, Andrew Vincent - Vincent McLeod Jr. and Nancy Rita Abramowicz Clark
- 22 Gennell, Krista Laura - Robert Edward Jr. and Debra Besey Cakounes Gennell
- 30 Carvalho, Timothy Francis - Francisco Jose and Rose Marie Kelley Carvalho

November

- 5 Long, Erin Elizabeth - James Raymond and Louise Hannah Leahey Long
- 6 Downing, Amanda Marie - William Stephen and Kathleen Marie Clancy
Downing
- 7 Dubois, Edmund Albert - Dennis Craig and Constance Kasubinski
Dubois
- 10 Carpenter, Holly Marie - Dale Alan and Betty Ann Haas Carpenter
- 13 Dowling, Karen Elizabeth - Stephen Raymond and Sherry Ann
Blanchette Dowling
- 14 Snyder, Grant Mayhew - Jay Robert and Michelle Paula MacMillan
Snyder
- 17 Lagasse, Tyler Hollis - Ronald Wilfred and Deborah Lee Bell Lagasse
- 17 Sullivan, Samantha - Timothy Thomas Jeremiah and Patricia Jean
Tierney Sullivan
- 20 Roche, Martin James - Martin Patrick and Sheila Marie McCusker Roche
- 23 Primeau, Breanne Katherine - William Joseph Jr. and Carol Ann Mercier
Primeau
- 29 Langlois, Timothy Richard - Richard Bruce and Colette Beatrice Dastous
Langlois

December

- 4 Gordon, Kenneth Edgar - Kenneth Wayne and Susan Marie Coutu
Gordon
- 8 DuCharme, Meghan Frances - Leo Ernest and Kathleen Ann Kerrigan
DuCharme
- 10 Marlowe, Philip James Gregory - Peter David and Maria Theresa Souza
Marlowe
- 17 Bernier, Christina Therese - Donald Robert and Kim S. Poitras Bernier
- 17 Lynch, Kevin Andrew - Richard Lawrence and Patricia Mary Gilligan
Lynch
- 18 Fleming, Siobhan Maureen - Desmond Kieran and Caroline Mary Nash
Fleming
- 31 McGurn, Lisa Marie - Joseph Peter and Lois Elaine Hill McGurn

MARRIAGES - 1986

February

- 14 Dodge, Roland K. and Norton, Jean P.
- 15 Finnegan, Michael D. and Kiernan, Mary R.
- 15 Epstein, Mark I. and Stewart, Callista K.

March

- 8 Johnson, Russell L. and Parker, Heather L.
- 15 Lamarre, Michael David and Dowling, Karin Anne

April

- 5 Boyce, Andrew J. and Beaudet, Teresa L.
- 6 Wener, Andrew J. and Vetere, Loretta J.
- 6 Ballenger, David L. and Sinick, Debra T.
- 12 Demers, Kenneth R. and Flynn, Julie A.
- 19 Oliveira, Fernando M. and Scannell, Nancy M.
- 19 Moreau, Marc G. and Lyons, Karen A.
- 26 Mannion, Michael Joseph and Sullivan, Ida Joyce
- 26 Rossignol, Jeffrey L. and Overby, Sharon K.

May

- 10 Shanahan, Jr. Joseph B. and Palmer, Debra L.
- 10 LeBlanc, Richard L. and Edgecomb, Roberta A.
- 17 Kelly III, Edward F. and O'Coin, Katherine M.
- 24 Przedpelski, John Mark and Flannery, Karen Ann

June

- 14 Martin, David C. and Correia, LuJean
- 14 Staib, G. William and Parkhurst, Mary Jo
- 14 Prussel, Michael A. and Bunszel, Ann M.
- 14 Casale, Thomas J. and Boardman, Stephanie P.
- 28 Kanan, Kenneth J. and Castonguay, Lori A.
- 29 Munier, Jr. John Hammond and Fitch, Dorothy Merrill

July

- 12 Joyal, Kevin Rene and Nicholson, Lisa Ellen
- 12 Long, Richard Paul and Kelly, Colleen Yvonne
- 27 Order, Steven Harris and Smyth, Kim Elizabeth
- 19 Hughes, Brian M. and Alward, Esther

August

- 2 Manchester, D. Richard and Kimtis, Julianne
- 2 Berry, Frank Robert and Benoit, Patricia Ann
- 2 Boudreau, Jon Louis and MacLeod, Kathleen Louise
- 9 Gonsalves, Richard and Charland, Rachel Marie
- 10 Towle, Richard H. and Ekengren, Lisa G.
- 16 Holmes, Robert J. and Beck, Christine L.
- 16 Copley, Robert D. and Trudel, Karen A.
- 23 Spargo, Glenn Richard and Tompson, Lorna Jean
- 23 Lowell, Dennis Michael and Loughlin, Marjorie Jean
- 29 Foley, Ronald and Swanson, Emily C.
- 30 Erb, George P. and Davidson, Mary T.
- 30 Farinha, Anthony David and Bureau, Karen Denise
- 31 Mager, Neil M. and Marshall, Faye L.

September

- 6 Sigman, Michael G. and Paquette, Laura M.
- 6 Bonanno, Joseph C. and Butler, Cheryl R.
- 7 Duncan, Scott David and Drury, Bonnie Jean
- 13 DiGrigoli, Robert James and Rhoad, Jennifer Louise
- 20 Warner, Thomas Alan and Sampson, Laurie C.
- 21 Pickup, Robert E. and Bachman, Jean Ann
- 27 Sargent, Wayne Bruce and Holmes, Stacia Ann

October

- 4 Rohrbacher, James E. and Reardon, Dawn
- 11 Bergeron, Paul E. and Lawrence, Patricia A.
- 11 Chown, Roger N. and MacMillan, Carolyn
- 17 Lausier, Donald R. and Lorman, Nancy S.
- 18 McCarthy, Gerald F. and Ellis, Clare Marie
- 18 Dalton, John T. and Ferbas, Denise M.
- 25 Bergeron, Robert and Maciel, Nancy Jean
- 26 Wilson, Kevin A. and Lambert, Diane M.

November

- 15 Desilets, Stephen James and Dean, Pamela Susan
- 29 Lamarre, Ronald P. and Graham, Kathleen E.

December

- 6 Forkus, Jr. Paul J. and Arrigo, Bonnie J.
- 6 Landers, Gary R. and Hanrahan, Virginia S.
- 24 Tremblay, Mark J. and Viveiros, Jane

DEATHS - 1986

January

- 1 Jenne, Altha K.
- 8 Faulkner, Bernadine
- 9 Dupras, Susan J.
- 11 Howard, Edith I.
- 12 McGarry, Mary M.
- 14 Bibeault, Pearl J.
- 17 Clements, Ralph H.
- 23 Bill, Wilbur Edwin
- 25 Plante, Caroline V.
- 26 Pinault, Theodore S.

February

- 15 Nowak, Edward S.
- 23 Cobleigh, Anna

March

- 23 Fournier, Victor Richard
- 23 Giniewicz, Stanley J.
- 27 Blais, Raymond J.

May

- 14 Bergeron, Irene G.
- 22 Cote, Donald A.

June

- 2 Hatfield, Carlyle Valentine
- 14 Chappas, Laura M.L.
- 23 Perreault, Omer J.
- 29 Lapham, Mary A.
- 30 Starbird, Rollande Beatrice

July

- 2 St. Onge, Sr. John Gregory
- 17 Delmore, Donald A.
- 17 Copp, Helen M.
- 17 Buckley, Gertrude
- 21 Belanger, Rosalie

August

- 1 Bentis, James Frederick
- 5 Pelletier, Leo Gilbert
- 9 Silva, Peter
- 31 Hatfield, Lena J.

September

- 6 Burrows, Evelyn M.
- 28 Malloy, Ida C.
- 28 Lapham, James Robert

October

- 4 Renaud, Catherine A.
- 20 Angove, Sr. Dean S.

November

- 7 Bibeault, Lucien L.

December

- 5 Riley, Warren A.
- 12 Turner, Jr. Frank S.
- 16 Wilkins, Mary Margaret
- 20 Morrison, Marion
- 26 Zoufaly, Frederica Mary
- 28 Ray Sr., George Eugene
- 29 Shipley, Laura Anne

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

FISCAL 1987

May 20, 1986

Place: Jr./Sr. High School
Time: 7:00 PM

Moderator: Thaddee O. Gaudette
Present: 307 Voters, 20 Guests

The meeting was called to order and a moment of silence observed for those deceased during the year, with special mention for Stasia Bogacz who served on Library Trustees and Freeman Spindell, who served on Industrial Commission and Village Improvement Association.

The Moderator made mention of the fact that this year celebrates the 175th anniversary of Tyngsboro's incorporation and read the following article, which was presented to the voters on September 6, 1808:

To see if the District of Tyngsborough will petition to the General Court of this Commonwealth to be called the Town of Tyngsborough instead of the District of Tyngsborough and to be separated from the Town of Dunstable in the Choice of a Representative to the General Court of this Commonwealth and act anything relative to the same as the District shall think proper. Signed by the Selectmen, Josiah Danforth, Joseph Upton, Jr. and Charles Flint.

Motion: To recess the Annual Meeting and convene the Revenue Sharing Hearing called at this time.

Action: Recommended to use \$19,610.00 from Revenue Sharing Funds to provide a handicapped lift for the Jr./Sr. High School, and balance for police. Approved.

Motion: To convene the Special Town Meeting called for this time.

Action: Special Town Meeting held at 7:07 PM. See separate minutes.

Annual Town Meeting reconvened at 7:17 PM.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 3. To see in what way the dog license fees of \$526.02 shall be used, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To use the \$526.02 for the Littlefield Library.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all officers not named in Article 1 of the Annual Town Election Warrant, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To choose the following town officers.

Action: Voted as follows:

FIELD DRIVER, Philip O'Brien; FENCE VIEWER, Philip O'Brien; MEMORIAL DAY COMMITTEE, William Shanahan; SURVEYORS OF WOOD, BARK AND LUMBER, Robert W. Clarke, Robert W. Sherburne, Alan A. Sherburne; INDUSTRIAL COMMISSIONERS, Louis Foti, 1991 and Louis Maynard, Jr. 1991.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1986, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 5 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow from time to time in anticipation of Highway reimbursement from the Commonwealth during the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1986 and to issue a note or notes for a period not to exceed two years from their date in accordance with General Laws Chapter 44, Section 6A, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 6 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 7 with the Finance Committee recommendations excluding line items 19, 21, 22, 48, 53, 59, 60.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as follows:

1. Moderator

Salary	\$ 160.
Expense	<u>150.</u>
	310.

2. Finance Committee

Clerical	160.
Expense	<u>1,500.</u>
	1,660.

3. Selectmen Account	
Selectmen Salary	6,000.
Selectmen Secretary	12,540.
Selectmen Expense	4,500.
Incidentals	3,200.
Town Hall Salary	5,876.
Town Hall Expense	9,213.
Town Report	<u>4,500.</u>
	45,829.
4. Town Accountant	
Salary	16,104.
Wages	1,947.
Expense	<u>1,260.</u>
	19,311.
5. Treasurer	
Salary	7,939.
Wages	4,219.
Expense	<u>3,155.</u>
	15,313.
6. Tax Collector	
Salary	14,358.
Wages	6,604.
Expense	<u>8,563.</u>
	29,525.
7. Assessors	
Salary	6,825.
Wages	23,977.
Expense	3,835.
Professional Services	500.
Equitable Value Systems	<u>29,000.</u>
	64,137.
8. Town Counsel	
Salary	9,912.
Wages	<u>683.</u>
	10,595.
9. Town Clerk	
Salary	21,545.
Wages	11,713.
Stipend	1,000.
Expense	<u>2,535.</u>
	36,793.

10. Elections & Registration	
Salary & Wages	6,249.
Expense	<u>3,630.</u>
	9,879.
11. Planning Board	
Engineer - Wages	8,875.
Expense	3,800.
Salary	<u>1,500.</u>
	14,175.
12. Regional Planning	
Assessment	1,640.
13. Tax Titles	
Expense	1,000.
14. Board of Appeals	
Expense	1,575.
Salary	<u>1,050.</u>
	2,625.
15. Historical Commission	
Expense	1.
16. Federal Revenue Sharing	
Advertising	1.
17. Industrial Development	
Financing Authority	1.
18. Annual Audit	
Expense	10,500.
Total General Government	<u><u>263,295.</u></u>

PUBLIC SAFETY

19. Police Department		
Salary & Wages		
Salary - Chief	41,676.	
Wages	319,470.	44,140. Transferred from Federal Revenue Sharing
		275,330. Raise and Appropriate
Wages - Other	72,177.	
Expense	57,200.	
Cruisers	12,008.	
Out of State Travel	500.	
Crime Prevent. (Drug, Rape)	0.	
Police Dog	0.	
Liability Ins.	4,500.	Transfer from Police Revolving Account
NEMLEC	<u>2,552.</u>	
	510,083.	

20. Police & Fire Communications

Wages	75,170.
Expense	<u>10,836.</u>
	86,006.

21. Fire Department

Motion: To raise and appropriate \$158,883.00

Amendment: To raise and appropriate the Finance Committee recommended figure of \$136,823.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as amended, \$136,823. by ballot vote.
YES 167 NO 115.

Salary - Chief	26,750.
Fire Fighters Wages	33,200.
Admin. Wages	23,495.
Expense	33,100.
Hose & Equipment	2,500.
Hydrant Service	
Dracut Water District	1,100.
N. Chelms.	
Water District	750.
Repair Water Holes	1,300.
Paging Units	4,000.
Rescue Truck Lease	<u>10,628.</u>
	136,823.

22. Town Ambulance

Service	6,000.
---------	--------

23. Civil Defense

Salary	540.
Expense	<u>450.</u>
	990.

24. Dog Officer

Salary & Expense	1.
Unlicensed dogs	0.
Pound Rental	<u>0.</u>
	1.

25. Building Inspector

Salary & Wages	10,000.
Expense	<u>2,000.</u>
	12,000.

26. Wire Inspector

Salary & Wages	3,675.
Expense	<u>1,050.</u>
	4,725.

27. Gas Inspector	
Salary	1,840.
Expense	<u>1,050.</u>
	2,890.
28. Plumbing Inspector	
Salary	3,675.
Expense	<u>1,050.</u>
	4,725.
29. Insect & Pest Control	
Time & Expense	3,240.
Dutch Elm Disease	<u>1,050.</u>
	4,290.
30. Tree Warden	
Time & Expense	5,460.
31. Fence Viewer	
Time & Expense	25.
32. Conservation Commission	
Salary & Wages	2,000.
Expense	3,300.
Professional Services	<u>1,000.</u>
	6,300.
Total Public Safety	780,318.

HEALTH AND SANITATION

33. Board of Health	
Board Members Salary	1,680.
Director	21,632.
Wages	9,170.
Nurse Contract	16,000.
Expense	7,500.
Animal Inspection	1,775.
Inspector of Slaughter	25.
Lowell Mental Health	850.
Landfill Monitor	<u>1,500.</u>
	60,132.
34. Sanitation	
Dump Contract	190,415.
Animal Disposal	<u>450.</u>
	190,865.
35. Sewerage Commission	
Expense	50,000.
Total Health and Sanitation	300,997.

HIGHWAYS

36. Highway Department	
Street Lights	28,550.
Maintenance	<u>525.</u>
	29,075.
37. Snow Removal	
Town Roads	90,000.
Unaccepted Roads	<u>5,000.</u>
	95,000.
38. Special Signs	
Expense	1,050.
39. Construction & Improvements	
Town Roads	
Town Appropriation	52,400.
40. Maintenance	
Town Appropriation	62,760.
41. Salaries & Wages	
Town Appropriation	166,276.
Uniform Allowance	<u>2,415.</u>
	168,691.
42. Machinery Fund	
Expense	42,910
Total Highway	451,886.

VETERANS' SERVICES

43. Veterans' Service Dept.	
Agent Salary	2,900.
Expense	1,225.
Benefits	30,000.
Veterans' Graves	<u>350.</u>
	34,475
Total Veterans' Services	34,475.

LIBRARY

44. Littlefield Library	
Director Salary	17,000.
Wages	13,091.
Expense	<u>14,725.</u>
	44,816.
Total Library	44,816.

RECREATION

45. Wicasse Ballpark	
Expense	1,260.
46. Town Beach	
Expense	3,000.
47. Equipment Baseball	<u>1,200.</u>
	5,460.
Total Recreation	5,460.

UNCLASSIFIED

48. Insurance	
Health	105,000.
Public Buildings	22,500.
Life	1,000.
Workmans Compensation	26,124.
Vehicle	30,250.
Accidental Death & Dismemberment	
Fire Department	3,200.
Police Department	1,500.
Unemployment	<u>2,000.</u>
	191,574.
49. Memorial Day	998.
50. Reserve Fund	10,500.
51. Council on Aging	
Director of Elder Services	18,972.
Director Expenses	500.
Wages	9,427.
Expense	<u>3,400.</u>
	32,299.
52. Community Center	4,040.
Total Unclassified	<u>239,411.</u>

INVESTMENTS

53. Stabilization Fund	
Town Hall	5,000.
Fire Department	0.
Total Investments	5,000.

CEMETERY

54. Maintenance	
Salary & Wages	9,307.
Expense	<u>1,820.</u>
	11,127
55. New Equipment	0.
56. Interments	2,500.
57. Transfer - Perpetual Care	0.
Total Cemetery	13,627.

PENSIONS

58. County Retirement Pensions	133,657.
Total Pensions	133,657.

SCHOOLS

59.
Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,406,151.
Amendment: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,346,524.
Action on
Amendment: Voted in the affirmative for \$3,346,524. by hand count.
YES 128 NO 116.

59. Tyngsboro Budget	
Salary Wage & Expense	3,346,524.

60.
Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$168,428. and transfer from line 10A of the Cherry Sheet \$28,132. for a total of \$196,560.
Amendment: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$175,212.
Action on
Amendment: Voted in the negative by hand count. YES 101 NO 119
Action on
Main Motion: Voted in the affirmative. YES 130 NO 67.

60. Greater Lowell Regional	
Technical School	196,560.
District Assessment	0.
Total Schools	3,543,084.

INTEREST AND DEBT

61. Interest

High School 1st Series	645.
High School 2nd Series	3,333.
Sewer Project Series A	46,938.
Sewer Project Series B	8,331.
Sewer Project FMHA	18,175.
School Roofs	<u>7,245.</u>
	84,667.

62. Debt

High School 1st Series	30,000.
High School 2nd Series	55,000.
Sewer Project Series A	50,000.
Sewer Project Series B	25,000.
Sewer Project FMHA	15,200.
School Roofs	<u>28,000.</u>
	203,200.

63. Temporary Loans 25,000.

Total Interest and Debt 312,867.

Motion: To recess the meeting until 7:00 PM, Wednesday, May 21.
Action: Recessed at 10:15 PM.

RECONVENED MEETING

May 21, 1986

198 Voters Present

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$12,200,000.00 to construct and equip a school building, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, and to issue bonds payable over a twenty year period, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: With deep regret, to indefinitely postpone Article 8.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$30,000.00 for the installation of a handicapped lift at the Junior-Senior High School, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing funds the sum of \$19,610.00 for the installation of a handicapped lift.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal year 1987 in the amount of \$133,440.00 under the provisions of General Laws Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said Grant shall be expended by the School Committee for direct service expenditures, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal year 1987 in the amount of \$133,440.00 under the provisions of General Laws Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said Grant shall be expended by the School Committee for direct service expenditures.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71, as amended by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, and to increase all teachers' salaries to at least \$18,000.00 per year, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71, as amended by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, and to increase all teachers' salaries to at least \$18,000.00 per year, and that this applies equally to the Greater Lowell Vocational Technical School as well as Town Schools.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to accept a Professional Development Grant payable on February 15, 1986, August 15, 1986, February 15, 1987 and August 15, 1987 for the purpose of increasing teacher compensation under the provisions of Section 13 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept a Professional Development Grant payable on February 15, 1986, August 15, 1986, February 15, 1987, and August 15, 1987 for the purpose of increasing teacher compensation under the provisions of Section 13 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 and that this applies equally to the Greater Lowell Regional Vocational Technical School as well as the Town schools.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$10,500.00 for the purpose of carpeting five rooms at the Lakeview School, installing drapes in five rooms at the Lakeview School, and replacing carpet in two rooms at the Winslow School, or take any action in relation thereto.
Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,500.00 from Article 13.
Action: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$5,500.00 to replace the water storage tank and pump at the Winslow School, or take any action in relation thereto.
Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,500.00 for Article 14.
Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$10,000.00 to replace the light fixtures at the Winslow School or take any action in relation thereto.
Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for Article 15.
Action: Voted in the negative by hand count. YES 64 NO 96.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$7,500.00 to establish a position of Executive Secretary to the Board of Selectmen, or take any action in relation thereto.
Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,500.00 for Article 16, changing the title of the position to Administrative Assistant.
Amendment: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for Article 16.
Action on
Amendment: Voted in the negative.
Action on
Motion: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provision of Chapter 40, Section 57 which may by By-Law deny any application for, or revoke or suspend any local license or permit including renewals and transfers issued by any Board, officer, department for any person, corporation or business enterprise who has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments, or any other municipal charges, or take any action in relation thereto.
Motion: To accept Article 17 as printed.
Action: Voted in the affirmative.
Motion: To reconsider Article 15.
Action: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or authorize the Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$100,000.00 for the purpose of providing a new grader for the use of the Highway Department, such purchase to be under the supervision of the Highway Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.
Motion: To indefinitely postpone Article 18.
Action: Voted in the affirmative to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or authorize the Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$40,000.00 for the purpose of providing a backhoe for the use of the Highway Department, such purchase to be under the supervision of the Highway Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone Article 19.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or authorize the Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$30,000.00 for the purpose of providing a new dump truck with plow, such purchase to be under the supervision of the Highway Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer from the Overlay Reserve Fund the sum of \$30,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new Dump Truck with Plow for the Highway Department.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of \$5,000.00 from Flaherty Homes for improvements to Indian Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 21 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of \$_____ from Flaherty Homes for improvements to Louie Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept \$5,000.00 for Article 22.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to accept Indian Road as a public way, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 23 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$25,000.00 for the purpose of reconstructing a portion of Groton Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 for Article 24.

Action: Voted in the affirmative by hand count. YES 105 NO 49.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$10,000.00 for the purpose of reconstructing a portion of Red Gate Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone Article 25.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$375,500.00 for the engineering and construction of a sewer system to sewer Elm Street, Pine Street, Oak Street, Alden Street, and Bridget Avenue, in the Long Pond Area, which sewer system will consist of approximately 5,100 linear feet of 8 inch gravity sewer, a pumping station and 2,000 linear feet of 4 inch force main to connect into existing sewer on Long Pond Road, to determine how said appropriation shall be raised by taxation, by borrowing, by transfer, or otherwise, and to authorize the Sewer Commission, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to apply for, to accept, and expend any Federal and/or State aid that is or may be available therefor, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone Article 26.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or authorize the Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$12,500.00 for the purchase of a Fire Chief car for the Fire Department, said purchase to be under the direction of the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$12,500.00 from the Fire Stabilization Fund and pay the amount back when the insurance check comes due.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or authorize the Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$130,000.00 for the purchase of a 1250 GPM Pumper, said purchase to be under the direction of the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone Article 28.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from the Tyngsborough Fire Fighters Association a 1967 American LaFrance 100' Ladder Truck fully equipped, said piece of apparatus to be used by the Tyngsborough Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 29 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$2,000.00 to allow the Cemetery Commissioners to purchase a new lawnmower and repair the existing mower, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,650.00 for Article 30.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer to enter into compensating balance agreements during Fiscal 1987 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 53F, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 31 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept from TGB Homes, Thomas Gonsalves, Trustee, a gift of approximately 11.150 acres of land, under the control of the Conservation Commission, as shown on the Assessors Map 16, Parcel 35, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 32 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following roads: Alden Street, Autumn Street, Beverlee Drive, Coolidge Drive, Franklin Drive, Lincoln Drive, Spring Street, Summer Street, and Winter Street, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone Article 33.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following roads: Corcoran Drive, Joyce Drive, Ratner Road, and 300' of Curtis Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 34 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following road: Cedar Street, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 35 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following roads: Paddock Road, Canter Road, and Pace Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 36 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town by amending the Zoning Map entitled "Zoning Map, Town of Tyngsborough, MA, 1968 (revised 1978)", as amended, by changing the area from General Residence and Farming District to a Business District as defined below:

A certain parcel of land situated on the southwesterly side of Swain Road and Westford Road in the Town of Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Commonwealth of Massachusetts being shown on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land in Tyngsboro, Mass. for Robert J. Wentzell scale: 1" = 200', Feb. 25, 1970, Lamont R. Healy, Inc.-Land Surveyors" being bounded and described as follows:

Beginning on the southwesterly side of Westford Road at the northerly corner of said premises and at the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly of Goldhammer, as shown on said plan; thence SOUTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Goldhammer 274.04 feet; thence

NORTHEASTERLY by said land 364.39 feet; thence

SOUTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of Lemire Realty Trust 1,102.77 feet; thence

NORTHEASTERLY by said last named land 1,088.80 feet; thence

SOUTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of Fifield by two courses 451.74 feet and 364.19 feet; thence

SOUTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Fifield 1,129.24 feet; thence

In the same direction by land now or formerly of Merrill, et al by several courses totalling 985.57 feet to a drill hole in a gate post; thence SOUTHWESTERLY by said last named land 32.51 feet; thence SOUTHWESTERLY by said last named land by two courses being 51.01 feet and 607.05 feet; thence NORTHWESTERLY 44.9 feet; thence SOUTHWESTERLY by two courses, as shown on said plan, to a stone bound in the westerly line of Swain Road; thence NORTHWESTERLY by Swain Road and Westford Road by several courses totalling 3190.07 feet to the point of beginning. Containing a total of 92.91 square acres according to said plan, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 37 as printed.

PLANNING BOARD REPORTED THAT A MAJORITY OF THEIR BOARD APPROVED THIS.

Action: Voted in the negative by hand count. YES 54 NO 86.

Motion: To recess the meeting until Tuesday, May 27 at 7:00 PM.

Action: Meeting recessed at 10:45 PM.

RECONVENED MEETING

May 27, 1986

194 Voters Present

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to approve the proposed condominium development of Robert M. Hicks, Inc., as presented, for 170 Units to be constructed on approximately 93 acres of land with frontage on Swan Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To withdraw Article 38.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section 5 Area Regulations, Part C, as amended, after the words "feet of frontage . . ." by inserting the following: "and a minimum of 20,000 square feet of area . . ." or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone Article 39.

Action: Voted in the negative to indefinitely postpone.

Motion: To accept Article 39 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative by hand count. YES 95 NO 15
2/3 = 74.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to amend the existing Zoning By-Law Section 5 Area Regulations, Part B, by deleting the paragraph beginning with the word "Exception: In any District . . . thereto.", and adding to Section 5, Part A, after the first sentence the following:

"Exception: In any District, a single family dwelling may be erected on any lot separately owned at the time of the passage of this law, as stipulated by Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40A, Section 6, or if such lot is shown on a duly recorded plan in the Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, or the Land Registration Office, provided that said lot has a minimum of 100' frontage and 20,000 square feet of land.

The excepted plans are known as Mt. Rock, Mt. Royal, Pinehurst, Snow and Horsfall, Willowdale Park, Willowdale Addition, Williams, Charles Perham, Bowers, Gourley, Charles Sherburne, Sherburneville, Gregoire, Felker, Dixon, Nolin, Sargent, Breezycrest, and Lakeland Plans."

or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 40 as printed.

PLANNING BOARD VOTED IN FAVOR OF THIS ARTICLE 4-0.

Amendment: To exclude those lots serviced by sewer and water.

Action on

Amendment: Voted in the negative by hand count. YES 61 NO 67

Action on

Main Motion: Voted in the negative by hand count. YES 78 NO 54
2/3 = 88.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to rezone from its present zoning Districts (General Residential) to a PUD District all or any portion of the land on Scribner Road described as Tax Map 8 Lot 14 in the Tyngsborough Tax Assessor's Maps and as further described in the Middlesex North Registry of Deeds in Book 3242, Page 115, as follows:

The land in said Tyngsborough, containing about fifty-four (54) acres, and thus bounded and described:

Beginning at the most westerly corner of the premises on the easterly side of Westford and Dunstable Roads, so called, at land of Ella M. Burke; thence running easterly along said Burke land about three hundred twenty-nine (329) feet to a corner of the wall; thence southeasterly along the wall on said Burke's land about seven hundred twenty and 5/10 (720.5) feet to a corner of the wall at land now or formerly of Oscar Spaulding; thence northeasterly along said Spaulding land about sixteen hundred twenty-nine (1629) feet to a hub and stone bound at land now or formerly of William P. Proctor; thence north 19½ degrees west by said Proctor's land about thirteen hundred sixty-three (1363) feet to the end of a wall at land now or formerly of E.E. Tarbell; thence southwesterly along said Tarbell's land about sixteen hundred thirty-two (1632) feet to a corner of the wall at the road, thence southerly along said road about six hundred two (602) feet to the point of beginning.

Being the lot marked "Fletcher Pasture" on plan of the Brindley Estate, Tyngsboro, Mass., surveyed June 18, 1977 by A. Osgood.

And to allow a PUD to be constructed under a special permit in said district, in conformity with the plans submitted to the Town Meeting by Scribner Heights Development, Inc., for approximately 26 single family dwellings on this parcel, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 41 as printed.

PLANNING BOARD REPORTED THEIR BOARD VOTED AGAINST THIS PROPOSAL 3-1.

Action: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town by rezoning from a Residential District to a General Business District the land owned by Bernard M. Bergeron and Rachel A. Bergeron of 2 Willowdale Avenue in said Town, bounded and described as follows:

PARCEL #1. The land with the buildings thereon, situated on the southerly shore of Lake Mascuppig in that part of Tyngsborough known as Willow Dale, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a stone bound near the high water mark of said Lake at land formerly of one Norton, and thence running southeasterly by said Norton land nineteen (19) feet to a stone bound at other land of said Norton; thence south 11° 30' West by said Norton land crossing

Willow Dale Avenue and by other land of said Norton and various owners unknown crossing Lovers' Lane and Willow Dale Avenue for the second time four hundred forty-four and 50/100 (444.50) feet, more or less, to the westerly line of said Willow Dale Avenue; thence by the westerly line of said Willow Dale Avenue by a curved line one hundred seventy-five (175) feet to the northerly line of the Tyngsborough Road; thence westerly by said Tyngsborough Road one hundred sixty-five (165) feet, more or less, to the center of the culvert; thence north $32^{\circ}45'$ west in a straight line four hundred thirty-seven (437) feet to the stump of a Willow tree at said lake; thence by various courses along the shore of said lake in a general northerly and easterly direction to the point of beginning. Said premises are shown on a plan of land entitled, "Plan of Pavilion and Grounds at Willow Dale, Tyngsborough, belonging to Bowers Brothers, copied from old plan, red line by F.W. Huntington & Co., C.E.'s, April 1915," and recorded with Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 42, Plan 19.

Also a small parcel of land situated next westerly of the above-described premises and bounded: Easterly by said above-described premises; northerly by said Lake Mascuppic; westerly by the thread of Mud Pond Brook, so called, which runs from Mud Pond into said Lake Mascuppic and southerly by said Tyngsborough Road at the culvert.

Excluded from the above described property is that portion devised to Roland A. Bernier, et ux, by the first clause in the Will of Fred Melanson. See deed recorded in Book 1889, Page 332. The above-described premises were conveyed by Warren W. Fox to Fred Melanson by deed recorded in said Registry in Book 971, Page 375. Also see deed from Roland A. Bernier, et ux, to Dennis Blondin, dated August 7, 1975, recorded in said Registry. Being the same premises conveyed to the mortgagors by deed of Dennis Blondin, dated August 9, 1975, and recorded.

PARCEL #2. Three certain lots of land with the buildings thereon, situated in Tyngsborough in said County of Middlesex shown as lots numbered two hundred eight (208), two hundred nine (209), and two hundred ten (210) on a plan entitled, "Willow Dale Addition," Plan of lots at Willow Dale Park, in the Town of Tyngsborough, near Lowell, Mass., Scale $1" = 50$ feet, June 1912, O.F. Osgood, C.E., and duly recorded with the Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 30, Plan 16, reference to which plan is hereby made for the further description of the premises hereby conveyed. The conveyed premises are bounded as follows: Lot No. two hundred eight (208) fronts 50 feet on Dale Path and extends back 93 feet on southerly line, and 80 feet on Northerly line and is 30 feet wide in rear. Lot number two hundred nine (209) fronts 40 feet on Dale Path and extends back 80 feet on southerly line, and 65 feet on northerly line and is 40 feet in rear. Lot No. two hundred ten (210) fronts 36 feet on Dale Path and extends north 65 feet on easterly line to a V on Willow Dale Avenue and extends back 79 feet on westerly line to Willow Dale Avenue.

This conveyance is made subject to restrictions and reservations in deed recorded with Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 816, Page 293. Being the same premises to us conveyed by deed of Dennis Blondin, et ux, dated August 9, 1975, and recorded in said Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 2160, Page ____.

PARCEL #3. A certain lot or lots of land with the buildings thereon situated in said Tyngsborough shown as lot numbered 206 and lot numbered 207 on a plan entitled, "Willowdale Addition, Plan of Lots at Willowdale Park, in the Town of Tyngsborough near Lowell Mass., scale 1" = 50 ft., June 1912, O.F. Osgood, C.E." and duly recorded with Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, in Book of Plans 30, Plan 16, reference to which plan is hereby made for the further description of the premises hereby conveyed. The conveyed premises are bounded as follows: - viz: Lot No. 206 begins at the intersection of Lovers Lane and Dale (Avenue) Path and runs North sixty-five (65) feet; and then West eighty (80) feet to Lovers Lane; and then along line of Lovers Lane ninety-five (95) feet to the point of beginning. Lot No. 207 fronts thirty (30) feet on Lovers Lane and runs North fifty (50) feet; then extends East Ninety-three (93) feet to Dale Path; thence south along line of Dale Path for fifty (50) feet; and then west eighty (80) feet to Lovers Lane. Be all measurements more or less, however otherwise the premises may be measured, bounded or described. Being the same premises conveyed to the mortgagors by deed of Dennis Blondin, et ux, dated August 9, 1975, and recorded in said Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, in Book 2160, Page ____.

PARCEL #4. The land with the buildings thereon located on the southerly shore of Lake Masscuppic in that part of Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, known as Willow Dale bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a pipe on the southerly side of Willowdale Avenue, which pipe is thirty-five and three hundredths (35.03) feet, more or less, south of a stone bound in the Northerly sideline of Willowdale Avenue and also eighty-three (83) feet, more or less, south of another stone bound, both bounds being at land now or formerly of one Norton; thence in a westerly direction along the southerly side of Willowdale Avenue, sixty-one and two tenths (61.2) feet to a pipe; thence continuing along said Willowdale Avenue westerly sixty-seven (67.0) feet to a pipe; thence at an interior angle of one hundred fifty-four degrees, thirty-nine minutes ($154^{\circ} 39'$) thirty and four tenths (30.40) feet to a pipe in said Avenue; thence at an interior angle of one hundred fifty-four degrees, thirty-nine minutes ($154^{\circ} 39'$) thirty and four tenths (30.40) feet to a pipe in said Avenue; thence at an interior angle of one hundred forty-eight degrees, twenty-eight minutes ($148^{\circ} 28'$) one hundred eleven and nine tenths (111.9) feet to a pipe; thence along said Avenue in a southerly direction seventy-eight and sixty-five hundredths (78.65) feet to a pipe; thence at a bearing north eleven degrees thirty minutes ($11^{\circ} 30'$) east, three hundred (300) feet, more or less to the point of beginning. Being the same premises conveyed to the mortgagors by deed of Dennis Blondin, et ux, dated August 9, 1975, and recorded in said Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 2160, Page ____.

PARCEL #5. The Land in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, situated on the easterly side of Dale Path, containing about 9,000 square feet, being shown as Lots 191 and 192 on a plan entitled, "Willowdale Addition," dated June 1912, by O.F. Osgood, C.E., recorded with Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 30, Plan 16, and thus bounded: Westerly by said Dale Path, one hundred feet; Northwesterly by lot 190 on said plan, ninety feet; Easterly by Lots 185 and 186 on said plan, one hundred feet; and southeasterly by Lot 193 on said plan, ninety feet; be said contents or any or all of said measurements more or less and however otherwise said premises may be measured, bounded or described. Being the same premises conveyed to the said Mortgagors by deed of Frank W. Morey, et ux, dated August 11, 1975, and recorded with Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 2160, Page ____.

PARCEL #6. The land in said Tyngsborough, situated on the westerly side of Woodside Road, containing 3,750 square feet, being shown on Lot 182 on a plan entitled, "Willow Dale Addition, dated June 1912, by O.F. Osgood, C.E., recorded with Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 30, Plan 16, and bounded: Easterly by said Woodside Road, fifty feet; Southeasterly by Lot 181 on said plan, seventy-five feet; Westerly by lot 175 on said plan, fifty feet; and Northwesterly by Lot 183 on said plan, seventy-five feet; be said contents or any other or all of said measurements more or less and however otherwise said premises may be measured, bounded or described. Being the same premises conveyed to the Mortgagors by deed of Frank W. Morey, et ux, dated August 11, 1975, and recorded in Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 2160, Page ____.

PARCEL #7. The land in Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, with the buildings thereon, being Lots 193, 194, and 195 as shown on a plan of land entitled, "Willow Dale Addition, Tyngsborough near Lowell, Mass.," O.F. Osgood, C.E., dated June 1912, recorded with Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book of Plans 30, Plan 16, and thus bounded: Southwesterly by Lovers Land as shown on said plan, about one hundred twenty (120) feet; Westerly by Dale Path as shown on said plan about seventy-five (75) feet; Northerly by Lot 192 on said plan, about ninety (90) feet; Easterly by Lots 184 and 183 on said plan, about one hundred (100) feet; Northerly by Lot 183 on said plan about twenty-five (25) feet; Easterly by Lot 182 on said plan about fifty (50) feet; and Southerly by Lot 181 on said plan about twenty-five (25) feet; be said measurements, more or less, and however otherwise said premises may be measured, bounded or described. Being the same premises conveyed to the Mortgagors by deed of Frank W. Morey, et ux, dated August 11, 1975, and recorded in Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 2160, Page ____

or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 42 as printed. During discussion, it was noted by Town Counsel that the minutes would show that Mrs. Bergeron, in her presentation stated that no new businesses would be conducted from this site, if this proposal was passed.
PLANNING BOARD REPORTED THAT THEIR BOARD VOTED AGAINST THIS PROPOSAL 4-0.

Action: Voted in the negative by ballot count. YES 86 NO 105.

ARTICLE 43. In the event of an affirmative vote on the preceding Article, to see if the Town will vote to allow for the construction of certain condominiums located at Willowdale Avenue, Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, which land is owned by Bernard M. Bergeron and Rachel A. Bergeron, and which land is fully described in the preceding Article, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To withdraw Article 43.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to rezone from its present Farming/Residential to a Planned Unit Development District all or any portion of the Charron situated on the westerly side of Westford Road, being shown on a plan recorded with the Northern Middlesex Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 125, Plan 49, and to allow a P.U.D. to be constructed under a Special Permit in said District in conformity with plans submitted by East West Development Corp., or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 44 as printed.
PLANNING BOARD REPORTED THAT THEIR BOARD VOTED AGAINST THIS PROPOSAL 4-0.

Action: Voted in the negative by a hand count. YES 15 NO 130.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to rezone from its present Farming/Residential to a Planned Unit Development District all or any portion of the Masson land situated on the southerly side of Chestnut Road and at the end of Jacques Road as shown on Plan 8 of the Town Assessor's Map, and to allow a P.U.D. to be constructed under a Special Permit in conformity with plans submitted by DeMauro Co., Inc., or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To withdraw Article 45.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Town By-Laws and add the following: FIRE LANES

1. It shall be unlawful to leave any motor vehicle unattended within the limits of any private way furnishing means of access for fire apparatus to any building.
2. It shall be unlawful to obstruct or park a motor vehicle in any fire lane, such Fire Lane to be designated by the Chief of the Fire Department and shall be posted as such. Said Fire Lane to be eighteen (18) feet wide for all buildings in any shopping center, bowling alley, theater, nursing home, office building, or other public building. The establishment of Fire Lanes as set forth above shall be at the sole discretion of the Chief of the Fire Department and shall run from the wall of the building or any overhang of the building or any sidewalk adjacent thereto.

3. The record owner of each building, upon notification of the designation of a Fire Lane by the Chief of the Fire Department, shall provide and install signs posting the area as such as provided in paragraph 2.

4. The Police Department and all members thereof assigned to traffic duty, are hereby authorized to remove and tow away, or have removed and towed away by commercial towing service, at the sole expense of the owner of said motor vehicle, any motor vehicle left unattended or parked in any designated Fire Lane or within the limits of any private way furnishing means of access for fire apparatus to any building. Motor vehicles so towed away shall be stored in a safe place and restored to the owner or operator thereof upon payment by the owner or operator of the expenses incurred in said removal and storage.

5. Violations of this By-Law shall be punishable by a fine of not less than \$10.00 nor more than \$100.00, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 46 as printed.

Amendment: To amend section 5 to read as follows:

Violations of this By-Law shall be punishable by a fine of not less than \$10.00 for the first offense and any subsequent offenses the fine will be determined by the judge, but not to exceed \$100.00

Action: Voted in the affirmative as amended.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Town By-Laws and add the following: **CAMPGROUNDS**

No campground shall be open for business between the first of November to the first of May, and no individual may reside, nor may any camping vehicle be parked in a campground for more than six (6) months in a calendar year, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 47 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 30 from the Warrant for last year's Town Meeting:

Said Article 30 reads as follows:

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-Law:

No person shall fire or discharge any firearms or explosives of any kind within the limits of any highway, park, or other public property except with the written permission of the Board of Selectmen; or any private property of another, except with the written consent of the owner or legal occupant thereof; provided, however, that this By-Law shall not apply to the lawful defense of life or property nor to any law enforcement officer acting in the discharge of his duties. Any person violating this By-Law shall be punished by a fine of not more than \$100.00. This By-Law may be enforced under the non-criminal disposition of provision Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40, Section 21D, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 30 as printed.

Amendment: To drop the word explosives from the Article, because that is already being handled by the Fire Chief, and change the word Selectmen to read Chief of Police or whomever he designates.

Action on

Amendment: Voted in the affirmative as amended, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To dismiss Article 48.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative to dismiss.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to accept the establishment of a non-profit organization to be called The Tyngsboro Forest and Trail Association; the purpose(s), function(s) of the organization to be as follows:

1. To establish a Town wide system of trails for recreational use by members/residents including but not limited to horseback riding, hiking, cross-country skiing, snowmobiling, and other interests in the public good.
2. To maintain and beautify any and all existing trails within Town.
3. To organize the creation of other trails within the Town to facilitate the purpose of the Association,

or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 49 as printed.

Amendment #1. To place under the supervision of Conservation Commission.

Amendment #2. To change the word non-profit to volunteer.

Amendment #3. To postpone to next Annual Town Meeting.

Action on

Amendment #3. Voted in the affirmative to postpone to next Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$_____ for the purposes of funding an independent engineering study of the sub-surface sewerage disposal systems at the Long Pond area,
or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$1500.00 for Article 50.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

Motion: To adjourn the meeting.

Action: Meeting adjourned at 10:25 PM.

Dorothy A. Dunderdale, CMC
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

FISCAL 1987

May 20, 1986

Place: Jr./Sr. High School
Time: 7:07 PM

Moderator: Thaddee O. Gaudette
Present: 307 Voters

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from free cash the sum of \$15,570.65 to pay the legal fees and expenses incurred in the successful defense of the Tyngsborough police in the United States District Court Civil Action #84-473-2, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 1 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Police Department to transfer the sum of \$10,707.65 from the Insurance Receipts to the Police Department Expense Account, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 2 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from free cash the sum of \$250.00 to cover expenses for the secretarial salary for the Board of Health, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 3 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from free cash the sum of \$23,000.00 to be used for salary and wages for the Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$16,000.00 for Article 4.

Amendment: To transfer the sum of \$16,000.00 into the Finance Reserve Fund for Article 4.

Action on

Amendment: Voted in the negative.

Action on

Motion: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to transfer funds received as restitution from General Motors to the Fire Department Expense Account the sum of \$1,048.25, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 5 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

Motion: To adjourn the Special Town Meeting.

Action: Adjourned at 7:17 PM.

Dorothy A. Dunderdale, CMC
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

September 23, 1986

Time: 7:00 PM
Place: Jr./Sr. High School

Acting Moderator: Normand J. Ethier
Present: 274 Voters 39 Guests

In the absence of a Moderator, the meeting was opened by the Town Clerk and the acting Moderator was elected.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$757.69 for the purpose of paying prior years bills, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$699.61 for Article 1.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from the Tyngsborough Fire Fighters Association a Hurst Tool (Jaws of Life), said piece of equipment shall be used by the Tyngsborough Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 2 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$6,000.00 for the purpose of providing a part-time Fire Prevention Officer from January 1, 1987 to June 30, 1987, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$6,000.00 from Free Cash for Article 3.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$3,250.00 to increase the salary of the Fire Chief, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$3,250.00 from Free Cash for Article 4.

Action: Voted in the affirmative, unanimously but 2.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or authorize the treasurer to borrow the sum of \$130,000.00 for the purchase of a 1250 gpm Pumper, said purchase to be under the direction of the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer \$35,000.00 from Stabilization Fund, and authorize the Treasurer to go out for bond for \$90,000.00 for 4 years for a total of \$125,000.00.

Action: Voted in the affirmative, unanimously but 2.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from free cash the sum of \$27,662.96, the funds to be allocated as follows:

- a. Police Salary & Wages Account \$19,229.44
 - b. Police Chief, Salary\$ 2,528.72
 - c. Police Expense Account\$ 1,700.00
 - d. Police and Fire Communication
Salary and Wage Account\$ 4,204.80
- or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$27,662.96 from Free Cash for Article 6.
Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from free cash the sum of \$4,016.00 to be added to the \$7,992.00 balance remaining in the Pheasant Lane Mall Cruiser Account, to be used to purchase one new 1986 cruiser, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 7 as printed.
Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$700.00 to purchase a new typewriter for the Town Clerk's office, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$700.00 for Article 8.
Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$10,000.00 to supplement the salaries and wages account for the purpose of dissolving a clerk's position and to fund an Assistant Assessor's position, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,207.33 for Article 9.
Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$8,300.00 to establish a position of Town Planner to the Planning Board, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,300.00 for Article 10.
Amendment: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,150.00 for Article 10.
Action: Voted in the negative. Hand Count YES 90 NO 95.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town by amending the Zoning Map entitled "Zoning Map, Town of Tyngsborough, MA 1968 (revised 1978)", as amended, by changing the area from General Residence and Farming District to a Business District as defined below:

A certain parcel of land situated on the southwesterly side of Swan Road and Westford Road in the Town of Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Commonwealth of Massachusetts being shown on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land in Tyngsborough, Mass. for Robert J. Wentzell scale: 1"=200', Feb. 25, 1970, Lamont R. Healy, Inc. - Land Surveyors" being bounded and described as follows:

Beginning on the Southwesterly side of Westford Road at the northerly corner of said premises and at the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly of Goldhammer, as shown on said plan; thence SOUTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Goldhammer 274.04 feet; thence

NORTHWESTERLY by said land 364.39 feet; thence

SOUTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of Lemire Realty Trust 1,102.77 feet; thence

NORTHEASTERLY by said last named land 1,088.80 feet; thence

SOUTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of Fifield by two courses 451.74 feet and 364.19 feet; thence

SOUTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Fifield 1,129.24 feet; thence

NORTHEASTERLY by said last named land 1,088.80 feet; thence

SOUTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of Fifield by two courses 451.74 feet and 364.19 feet; thence

SOUTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Fifield 1,129.24 feet; thence

In the same direction by land now or formerly of Merrill, et al by several courses totalling 985.57 feet to a drill hole in a gate post thence

SOUTHWESTERLY by said last named land 32.51 feet; thence

SOUTHWESTERLY by said last named land by two courses being 51.01 feet and 607.05 feet; thence

NORTHWESTERLY 44.9 feet; thence

SOUTHWESTERLY by two courses, as shown on said plan, to a stone bound in the westerly line of Swan Road; thence

NORTHWESTERLY by Swan Road and Westford Road by several courses totalling 3190.07 feet to the point of beginning.

Containing a total 92.91 square acres according to said plan, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To withdraw Article 11.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to approve the proposed condominium development of Robert M. Hicks, Inc., as presented, for 170 units to be constructed on approximately 93 acres of land with frontage on Swan Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To withdraw Article 12.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept all future monies received from Vesper Properties I Trust in accordance with a Development Agreement given in recognition of the impact that their development will have on public safety, traffic, open space and recreation or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To withdraw Article 13.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

ARTICLE 14. In the event of an affirmative vote on the preceding article, to see if the Town will vote to divide this money such that fifty percent (50%) in a conservation-recreation fund, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To withdraw Article 14.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to apply the sum of \$13,513. toward the current school budget, and the sum of \$5,230. for each of the next three fiscal years, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 15 as printed.

Amendment: To see if the Town will vote to accept per Chapter 93 of the Acts of 1986, the sum of \$13,513. toward the current school budget, and the sum of \$5,230. for each of the next three fiscal years.

Action on

Amendment: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote the sum of \$19,000.00 to complement the 1986-87 school budget, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$19,000.00 from Free Cash for Article 16.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative, but 2.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 71, Section 71E of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, relative to expenditures from community education, adult education, etc., or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 17 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provision of Chapter 71, Section 71F **Non-resident or Foster Care Students**, monies received by school committees as tuition shall be deposited with the treasurer of the town for expenses in providing education for any non-resident students, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 18 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will transfer from free cash the sum of \$5,392.45 for the purpose of purchasing equipment and supplies for the Civil Defense Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 19 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$13,500.00 for the purpose of providing continued computer services in the office of the Tax Collector, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,500.00 for Article 20.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-Law:
The Town in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 57 may deny any application for, or revoke or suspend any local license or permit including renewals and transfers issued by any Board, officer, department for any person, corporation or business enterprise who has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments, or any other municipal charges; the procedure and limitations will be those specified in chapter 40, section 57; or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 21 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative, unanimously.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1984 which provides that any property tax not in excess of \$25.00 shall be due and payable in a single payment with the bill to be issued in the first half of the fiscal year, and authorize the Tax Collector to issue bills and make collections in the manner provided by said Chapter 55, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 22 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$11,250.00 to purchase a personal computer for the Town Treasurer's Office for the purpose of replacing the current payroll service bureau agreement, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$11,250.00 for Article 23.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$18,300.00 to defray the cost of Banking Services due to the dissolution of any compensating balance agreements, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$4800.00 from Free Cash for Article 24.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$234.00 for the purpose of paying unpaid bills for Veteran Services ending June 30, 1986, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$234.00 for Article 25.

Action: Voted in the affirmative, unanimously.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000. and to transfer from the unreserved retained earnings fund, the sum of \$25,000. for the purpose of developing engineering plans for a sewer system on Elm Street, Pine Street, Oak Street, Alden Street, and Bridget Avenue, in the Long Pond Area, which sewer system will consist of approximately 5,100 linear feet of 8 inch gravity sewer, a pumping station, and 2,000 linear feet of 4 inch force main to connect into existing sewer system on Long Pond Road, and to authorize the Sewer Commission with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to apply for, accept, and expend any federal and/or state aid that is, or may be, available therefor, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$25,000. from Overlay Reserve Fund and \$25,000. from the Unreserved Retained Earnings Fund for Article 26.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift the sum of \$21,000.00 from Gilbert Campbell for improvements to Sherburne Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 27 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 28. In the event of an affirmative vote on the preceding Article, to see if the Town will vote to place the \$21,000.00 in the Town Highway Construction Account, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept article 28 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds to authorize the Highway Commissioners to enter into a lease purchase agreement for the sum of \$9,000.00 to purchase a backhoe for the use of the Highway Department, such purchase to be under the supervision of the Highway Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$38,000.00 from the Overlay Reserve Account to purchase a backhoe, such purchase to be under the supervision of the Highway Commissioners.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to allow the Tyngsborough Housing Authority to undertake within the town, development of additional housing units to satisfy the need to address our ever increasing waiting list, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 30 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$10,000.00 for the dog officer's time and expense, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000. time and expense for Article 31.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$500.00 for the Finance Committee expense account, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer \$500.00 from Free Cash for Article 32.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$8,000.00 to abide by the Federal Revenue Sharing Audit requirements, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$5,000.00 for the continuance of the Northern Middlesex Area Commission Traffic Engineer study or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for Article 34.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,000.00 for additional compensation for the town accountant due to certification by the Mass. Municipal Auditor's and Accountant's Association, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$1,000.00 from Free Cash for Article 35.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$2,800.00 for the purpose of purchasing a copy machine for the Town Hall, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To postpone Article 36 until the Annual Town Meeting.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept Mass. General Laws Chapter 306 Acts of 1986 to establish a separate enterprise fund for the sewer department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To postpone Article 37 until the Annual Town Meeting.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$270.00 for the Historical Commission's operating budget for the current fiscal year, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$270.00 for Article 38.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to require the Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board to initiate legal proceedings against the Developer of Town Farm Estates and Long Pond Estates to bring the roads listed into compliance with Article XXVI (Construction of Public Ways) of the By-Laws of the Town of Tyngsborough or repair these roads at the expense of the Developer.

Town Farm Estates

Beverlee Road
Lincoln Drive
Coolidge Drive
Franklin Drive
Jefferson Drive

Long Pond Estates

Summer Street
Winter Street
Autumn Street
Spring Street
Alden Street
Ratner Road

These roads should be in compliance with the Town of Tyngsborough road standards to be accepted at the Annual 1987 Town Meeting, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 39 as printed.

Amendment: To amend the Article to include the following:

If the above developer is in violation of the laws and standards of the Town of Tyngsboro, the Town will not provide any other services and/or approvals to the developer, for any project he/she is undertaking in the town, until the existing violation is rectified.

Town Counsel advised the meeting that this question would be only advisory to the Boards, because their functions are executive, not legislative.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as amended.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the creation of a Town Personnel Committee for the purpose of establishing uniform and fair personnel procedures as outlined under Federal and State Law. The Committee to consist of a five member board:

- 1 Member of the Board of Selectmen
- 1 Member of the Finance Committee
- 1 Town Treasurer
- 1 Employee of the Town
- 1 Registered voter not employed by the town
(last two to be appointed at a town meeting),
or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To postpone until the annual town meeting.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to postpone. Hand Count

YES 86 NO 61.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to withhold all payments to Whitman and Howard, Inc. on a Contract (#85-365) dated August 12, 1985, unless given direct authorization by Senior Counsel of the Dept. of Labor & Industries and the Director of Accounts of the Dept. of Revenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To withdraw Article 41.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$8,000.00 for the purpose of conducting a Feasibility Study on Lake Mascuppic and authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for, or expend funds toward this end, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$8,000.00 from Free Cash for Article 42.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to institute a temporary building moratorium on new residential construction, for a period of one year after passage of the article, this includes all existing and pending subdivisions and developments, but excludes all additions, improvements and changes to existing residential structures, or take any action in relation thereto.

Town Counsel advised the meeting that this Article was invalid, due to the fact that it was improperly submitted, since the Article did not contain the necessary 100 certified signatures.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to increase the hourly salary of the Director of Public Health from \$13.00 an hour to \$15.20 an hour, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer from the existing ambulance account the sum of \$6,000.00 for Article 44.

Amendment: To transfer the sum of \$5,000.00 from the existing ambulance account.

Amendment #2: To postpone until the Annual Town Meeting.

Action on

Amendment #2: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds the amount of \$19,000.00 to help defray the cost of health insurance, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$19,000.00 from Free Cash for Article 45.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will ratify and confirm the acceptance of a gift from Rachel and Bernard Bergeron of a parcel of land on Westford Road as the site for a new Police Station, all as shown in a Deed to the Town recorded in the North District Middlesex Registry of Deeds in Book 2673, Page 713, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 46 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from "free cash" a certain sum of money to remain within the limits of proposition two and one-half (2½), or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$152,700.00 for Article 47.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

Motion: To adjourn the meeting.

Action: Meeting adjourned at 10:50 PM.

Dorothy A. Dunderdale, CMC
Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

May 13, 1986

TOTAL VOTING 1875

SELECTMAN - Three Years - Vote for One

Sheldon L. Flanders	827
Timothy J. Sullivan	1009

SELECTMAN - Two Years - Vote for One

Barbara M. Aldrich	726
Linda A. McInerney Bown	1022

SELECTMAN - One Year - Vote for One

Richard N. Blechman	1009
Robert M. Wallace	726

ASSESSOR - Three Years - Vote for One

Warren A. Riley	854
Kathlyn J. Eaton	932

COLLECTOR OF TAXES - Three Years - Vote for One

Ann E. Acheson	704
Pauline L. Pierce	1015

TOWN TREASURER - Three Years - Vote for One

Rachel A. Bergeron	1260
Ann E. Acheson	524

MEMBER OF PLANNING BOARD - Five Years - Vote for One

Francis J. Davis	1002
James D. Foresteire	736

BOARD OF HEALTH - Three Years - Vote for One

Janet C. Lorman	1513
-----------------	------

HOUSING AUTHORITY - Five Years - Vote for One

A. Lucien Lacourse	1378
--------------------	------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE - Three Years - Vote for Two

Robert Coakley	1168
Lynne T. Kerrigan	1034

SCHOOL COMMITTEE - Two Years - Vote for One

Colleen M. Rowe	1007
Ronald Schneider	657

TRUSTEES OF LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY - Three Years - Vote for Two

Robert Johnson-Lally	963
Jean E. Jacoppi	1025
Helen Koczarski	763

TRUSTEE OF LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY - One Year - Vote for One

Kathleen T. Niejadlik	1444
-----------------------	------

CEMETERY COMMISSIONER - Three Years - Vote for One	
John F. Koczarski	1504
ROAD COMMISSIONER - Three Years - Vote for One	
Ronald V. Corcoran	1494
SEWER COMMISSIONER - Three Years - Vote for One	
Doreen Stannard	795
Sherman Arnold	174
Thomas J. McNamara	702
FINANCE COMMITTEE - Three Years - Vote for Three	
Linda Johnson (write in)	10
Colleen Rowe (write in)	35
David Whelan (write in)	34
FINANCE COMMITTEE - Two Years - Vote for Two	
Eric J. Spear	1131
FINANCE COMMITTEE - One Year - Vote for One	
Raymond J. Valcourt	1226

QUESTION 1.

“Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to provide a sewerage system for Elm Street, Pine Street, Oak Street, Alden Street, Bridget Avenue?”

YES 827 NO 972

QUESTION 2.

“Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to purchase equipment for the Highway and Fire Departments?”

YES 568 NO 1239

QUESTION 3.

“Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to construct and equip a new school building?”

YES 742 NO 1070

QUESTION 4.

“Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to assess an additional \$87,843.60 in real estate and personal property taxes for the fiscal year beginning July first, nineteen hundred and eighty six?”

YES 239 NO 1521

QUESTION 5.

“Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to assess an additional \$175,687.20 in real estate and personal property taxes for the fiscal year beginning July first, nineteen hundred and eighty six?”

YES 169 NO 1579

STATE PRIMARY
September 16, 1986

Democratic Party

TOTAL VOTING 612

GOVERNOR

Michael S. Dukakis 456

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Gerard D'Amico 216

Evelyn F. Murphy 371

ATTORNEY GENERAL

James M. Shannon 461

Joann Shotwell 130

SECRETARY

Michael Joseph Connolly 496

TREASURER

Robert Q. Crane 456

AUDITOR

A. Joseph Denucci 302

Maura A. Hennigan 191

Charles Calvin Yancey 50

CONGRESSMAN

Chester G. Atkins 500

COUNCILLOR

Herbert L. Connolly 462

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

Paul J. Sheehy 488

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

John P. Emerson Jr. 324

Bonita Towle 268

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

L. Scott Harshbarger 423

Stephen J. McGrail 146

SHERIFF

John P. McGonigle 173

Henry E. Sullivan 388

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Bill Schmidt 116

Barbara J. Auger Collins 106

Anthony D. Pini 15

Paul Harold Sullivan 307

**STATE PRIMARY
September 16, 1986**

Republican Party

TOTAL VOTING 168

GOVERNOR

Gregory S. Hyatt	72
Royall H. Switzler	42
George Kariotis	5

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Nicholas M. Nikitas	122
---------------------	-----

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Edward F. Harrington	133
----------------------	-----

SECRETARY

Deborah R. Cochran	125
--------------------	-----

TREASURER

L. Joyce Hampers	125
------------------	-----

AUDITOR

Andrew S. Natsios	63
William "Bill" Robinson	76

CONGRESSMAN

COUNCILLOR

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

Carol C. Clevon	112
-----------------	-----

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

SHERIFF

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Albert Joseph Onessimo	104
------------------------	-----

STATE ELECTION

November 4, 1986

TOTAL VOTING 2327

GOVERNOR-LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Dukakis and Murphy	1364
Kariotis and Nikitas	865

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Edward F. Harrington	799
James M. Shannon	1445

SECRETARY OF STATE

Michael Joseph Connolly	1429
Deborah R. Cochran	735

TREASURER

Robert Q. Crane	1229
L. Joyce Hampers	984

AUDITOR

A. Joseph Denucci	1254
William "Bill" Robinson	850

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS

Chester G. Atkins	1767
-------------------	------

COUNCILLOR

Herbert L. Connolly	1616
---------------------	------

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

Paul J. Sheehy	1694
----------------	------

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

Carol C. Cleven	952
John P. Emerson Jr.	1266

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

L. Scott Harshbarger	1729
----------------------	------

SHERIFF

John P. McGonigle	1638
-------------------	------

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Bill Schmidt	1323
Albert Joseph Onessimo	650

MIDDLESEX COUNTY CHARTER COMMISSIONER

Kenneth J. Dwyer, II	1420
Paul J. Glavey	284

QUESTION A

Shall a charter study commission be created to study the present governmental structure of Middlesex county to consider and make findings concerning the form of government and make recommendations thereon?

YES 1133 NO 780

QUESTION 1. PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on June 27, 1984 by a vote of 120-67, and on April 30, 1986 by a vote of 123-69, allowing the legislature to prohibit or regulate abortions to the extent permitted by the United States Constitution?

YES 941 NO 1284

QUESTION 2. PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on December 12, 1984 by a vote of 108-79, and on April 16, 1986 by a vote of 107-87, which would allow the expenditure of public funds for private schools and private school students?

YES 578 NO 1675

QUESTION 3. LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 6, 1986, by a vote of 49-93, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 7, 1986, which would reduce and then repeal the 7½ % surtax on Massachusetts state income taxes and would limit state tax revenue growth to the level of growth in total wages and salaries of the citizens of the state?

YES 1280 NO 910

QUESTION 4. LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law which was approved by the House of Representatives on May 5, 1986, by a vote of 145-0, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 7, 1986, which would require the State Department of Environmental Quality Engineering to search for sites in the Commonwealth where oil or hazardous materials have been disposed of and to take all steps necessary to clean up those sites within specified time limits?

YES 1655 NO 493

QUESTION 5. REFERENDUM ON AN EXISTING LAW

Do you approve of a law which was approved by the House of Representatives on October 17, 1985, by a vote of 77-62, and which was approved by the Senate on October 17, 1985, requiring all drivers and passengers to wear properly adjusted and fastened safety belts while traveling in motor vehicles on public ways?

YES 849 NO 1410

QUESTION 6. LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 6, 1986, by a vote of 56-93, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 7, 1986 which would provide a system of voter registration by mail applicable to all qualified voters?

YES 711 NO 1468

QUESTION 7. THIS QUESTION IS NONBINDING

Shall the Commonwealth of Massachusetts urge the United States Congress to enact a national health program which: provides high quality comprehensive personal health care including preventive, curative and occupational health services; is universal in coverage, community controlled, rationally organized, equitably financed, with no out-of-pocket charges, is sensitive to the particular health needs of all, and is efficient in containing its cost; and whose yearly expenditure does not exceed the proportion of the Gross National Product spent on health care in the immediately preceding fiscal year?

YES 1392 NO 780

QUESTION 8. THIS QUESTION IS NONBINDING

Shall the Commonwealth of Massachusetts urge the President of the United States and the United States Congress to enact a national acid rain control program which would require a fifty percent reduction in total national sulfur dioxide emissions by the year nineteen hundred and ninety-five and which would allocate the required reductions in sulfur dioxide emissions, and the costs of achieving those reductions, equitably among the states?

YES 1703 NO 441

QUESTION 9.

Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to exempt from the provision of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to provide a sewerage system for Elm Street, Pine Street, Oak Street, Alden Street, Bridget Avenue?

YES 1136 NO 1096

QUESTION 10.

Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to construct and equip a new school building?

YES 1260 NO 1003

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT - TAX CONSULTANT

The Board of Selectmen
Town of Tyngsborough
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

We have examined the financial statements listed in the index on the preceding pages of the funds and accounts of the Town of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts at June 30, 1985 and for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Town prepares its financial statements using accounting principles which are in conformity with the Uniform Municipal Accounting System (Uniform System) promulgated by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Revenue. As described in Note 2, the accounting principles of the Uniform System differ in certain respects from generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, except for the effects on the financial statements of the differences in accounting practices referred to in the preceding paragraph, the financial statements mentioned above present fairly the financial position of the funds and accounts of the Town of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts at June 30, 1985 and the results of operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Our examination has been made primarily for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The accompanying additional information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such additional information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

April 30, 1986

Charles A. Gallagher

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT - TAX CONSULTANT

Board of Selectmen
Town of Tyngsborough
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Re: Revenue Sharing
Compliance Report

We have examined the combined financial statements of the Town of Tyngsborough for the year ended June 30, 1985, and have issued our report thereon dated April 30, 1986. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted government auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In connection with our examination, we also (1) performed tests of compliance with the Revenue Sharing Act and Regulations as detailed in THE COMMENTARY ON THE AUDIT REQUIREMENTS OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL ASSISTANCE AMENDMENTS OF 1983, issued by the Office of Revenue Sharing, U.S. Department of the Treasury, and (2) compared the data on the appropriate Bureau of Census form with the audited records of the Town of Tyngsborough.

There are no outstanding employment discrimination charges filed with the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission.

In our opinion, for the items tested, the Town of Tyngsborough complied with the aforementioned provisions of the Revenue Sharing Act and Regulations. Further, based on our examination and the procedures referred to above, nothing came to our attention to indicate that the Town of Tyngsborough had not complied with the aforementioned provisions of the Revenue Sharing Act and Regulations.

April 30, 1986

Charles A. Gallagher

FULL AUDIT REPORT IS AVAILABLE IN THE TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK
TOWN CLERK'S RECEIPTS
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1986

1986 TOWN CLERK'S RECEIPTS:

Paid to State for Fish and Wildlife Licenses	\$9,567.25
Paid to County for Dog Licenses	1,303.50
Paid to Town for Town Clerk's Fees	6,619.67

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Tyngsborough:

I would like to take this opportunity to express my sincere gratitude to all of you for your support of the Police Department. I only wish that the following statistics for 1986 would indicate that crime is decreasing in Tyngsborough; unfortunately, that is not the case.

There were dramatic increases in the amount of larcenies and housebreaks reported. Crime Prevention Meetings were held at numerous homes throughout the community for the purpose of educating individuals on what they could do to prevent crime in their neighborhoods. An additional patrol car was placed into service for the sole purpose of patrolling the Town and checking out any unknown vehicles or persons in the area.

There was also a large increase in the number of stolen motor vehicles (41%). Many of the vehicles that were stolen were taken from the Pheasant Lane Mall parking lot. This, however, was expected as this type of activity is prevalent in any large shopping mall.

During 1986 approximately 368 individuals were brought before the courts for the following offenses:

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

Indecent Assault and Battery on a Child Under 14	3
Rape	2
Assault & Battery	<u>10</u>
Total	15

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

Malicious Damage	6
Breaking and Entering	13
Larceny	7
Larceny of a Motor Vehicle	7
Receiving Stolen Property	<u>1</u>
Total	34

CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

Disorderly Person	15
Possession of a Controlled Substance	16
Operating a Motor Vehicle While Under the Influence of an Intoxicating Liquor	133
Trespassing	1
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverages	17
Motor Vehicle Violations	27
Outstanding Warrants	106
Miscellaneous Offenses	<u>4</u>
Total	368

The following is a summary of investigations conducted by the Police Department:

Breaking and Entering	81
Larceny	121
Malicious Damage	99
Stolen Motor Vehicle	44
Recovery of Stolen Motor Vehicle	28
Assault and Battery	25
Robbery	2
Rape	4
Miscellaneous	176
Motor Vehicle Accident	272
Motor Vehicle Violation (citations issued)	<u>2760</u>
Total	3612

Respectfully submitted,

Charles C. Chronopoulos,
Police Chief

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FIRE ENGINEERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsboro:

The Board of Fire Engineers respectfully submits the report for the year ending December 31, 1986.

The following is a list of the responses for the Department for the year:

Activated Alarms	185
Chimney Fires	6
Motor Vehicles	37
Food on Stove	22
Rescue Boat	1
Electrical	3
Brush	21
Rescue (Jaws)	14
Structure	15
False Alarms	12
Miscellaneous	<u>77</u>
Total	393
Mutual Aid	<u>13</u>
Total	406

The following is the report on Fire Prevention:

Fire Alarm Permits	720
Oil Burner Permits	59
Inspections	201
Blasting Permits	<u>32</u>
Total Fire Prevention	1012

The Department responded to 20% more alarms during the year over the previous year. The largest increase in the responses was in the activated alarms. This type of call remains a single Company call which has kept the cost for this type of call at a minimum.

The Department officers all attended a training course on commands on the Fire Ground which was conducted by Chief Singleton. This course was required of all Company officers.

The Department placed into service a ladder vehicle which was donated to the town by the Volunteer Fireman's Association. This vehicle has a 100 foot aerial ladder and several ground ladders. The ladder is a great asset to the Town and it has cost the taxpayer nothing.

The fire fighters attend training sessions twice each month. The training is headed by Captain Tim Madden. These drills keep your department up to peek efficiency through the year.

The Board of Fire Engineers has had a Fire Prevention Officer working part-time with the Fire Chief. This position does inspection of all new construction, public buildings, fire alarms, oil burners, etc. With this position all inspections have been up to date and done in a timely fashion.

The Board strongly recommends that this position be funded for a full-time Fire Prevention Officer for the next fiscal year. The position will save the Town salaries that would have to be paid in alarm responses. The officer will also be available to cover for the Fire Chief during his vacation.

The Board of Fire Engineers have also been trying out a part-time fire fighter on days. During the day, Monday through Friday, the Town does not have adequate response from the volunteers due to working out of town. This has worked out very well and will reduce some of the Department maintenance expenses because the part-time person will do functions such as minor building maintenance, vehicle oil changes and minor vehicle repairs.

The Board strongly recommends that this position be funded for the next fiscal year.

You voted the Department a new pumper at the last Town Meeting. This vehicle, an FMC, has been ordered and will be delivered in August of 1987.

The Fire Department would like to thank the town's people for their support of our Volunteer Department. The fire fighters give of their time to make the Town a better place to live. We thank you for your continued support for making the Department one of the most respected in the area.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Lorman, Chairman
Richard N. Singleton, Chief
Richard N. Blechman
Timothy Madden
Wilford Mercier
Wilford D. Mercier
Arthur Michaud

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

There has been a renewed awareness of the "noxious influences" upon the health of this town. The threat of adverse environmental risks such as hazardous wastes is as serious as are the risks of unhealthful personal behavior. The Board of Health has enormous responsibility for protection of the community from communicable disease, food-borne illness, and many other unsafe or unsanitary conditions.

Among the more visible services provided to residents were: influenza clinics, a rabies clinic for household pets, a health fair, school dental health program, environmental health services, home health care, food related inspections, and solid waste collection.

The position of Health Director was expanded to a full-time position in an effort to improve the quality and quantity of services to the Town. Continued growth of the Town may require further staffing expansion in the future as the department strives to keep pace with the actual needs.

The revenue generated by Board fees for licenses, permits, etc. in 1986 was well in excess of \$27,000.00. This sum was returned directly to the General Fund to defray the cost of Town administration.

The Board of Health thanks the residents of Tyngsborough for their cooperation and support during the past year. We are prepared to assist all citizens with any problems relating to public health.

Respectfully,

Eleanor Eliopoulos, Chairman
Janet Lorman
Dr. Mark Bown
Dr. Robert Katz, Health Director

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The past year has been one of revitalization for the Tyngsborough Conservation Commission. New commissioners and a new chairman have implemented a positive program of active use of conservation land and open space planning and acquisition in collaboration with the Massachusetts Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Land Use and the Northern Middlesex Area Commission.

A new public information and educational program has been initiated utilizing the Barr Conservation Land in association with the Massachusetts Dept. of Agriculture Fruition Program and the U.S. Soil Conservation Service.

This program will result in the planting of fruit and nut trees, as well as berry-yielding shrubs at the outdoor conservation classroom on the Barr Conservation Land. Local residents, scouts, students and environmental/agricultural professionals will interact through a number of phases of this program.

In addition, the Conservation Commission has taken an active role in expediting remedial action for the wetland and groundwater contamination caused by the Charles George Landfill Site. The Commission has designated the Landfill Contamination situation a standing item on every agenda for each meeting so that citizens can communicate their concerns and be provided with up-to-date information regarding this situation. All testimony given at Conservation Commission meetings will be documented and put into the public record. Legal options regarding the unchecked migration of surface and groundwater contamination into Flint Pond and residential wells are being considered.

Finally, under the provisions of the Wetlands Protection Act, M.G.L. Chapter 131, section 40, a number of determinations, notices of intent, certificates of compliance and enforcement orders have been issued.

In accordance with the Massachusetts Environmental Protection Act, M.G.L. Chapter 30, section 62-62H, a number of environmental notifications and environmental impact reports have been reviewed.

The Conservation Commission will sincerely endeavor to actively protect the resource areas of the Town of Tyngsborough, and hopes to stimulate increased public awareness and participation in conservation issues through new educational and open space programs.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph E. Reidy, Chairman
Gerald P. Foley, Vice-Chairman
Elizabeth Coughlin, Custodian of Records
Thomas McNamara, Treasurer
Deborah DeMauro, Conservation Officer
Linda M. Walsh, Conservation Officer

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The Sewer Commission meets the second Tuesday of each month in the office located above the Lakeview Fire Station.

During 1986 the Sewer Commission held 14 regular meetings. The Commission has also met formally with the Chelmsford Sewer Commission and has attended work sessions with the Engineering firm of Whitman & Howard. We have also met with contractors who have required sewer extensions to handle new developments.

Our efforts at bringing to the public's attention the problem that exists for residents of the Long Pond area were rewarded by the successful vote of a \$50,000.00 appropriation for the engineering design work for a sewer system, and also the two and a half override which puts the debt and interest above the levy.

Our future endeavors in this matter involve again going before the town at town meetings to request the funds necessary to complete the Long Pond Sewerage project.

The Commission continues its efforts to operate and maintain the existing system as economically as possible.

The Commission wishes to thank all Departments and residents for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

SEWER COMMISSION

Ronald V. Corcoran, Chairman
Doreen Stannard
Bernard Denommee

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The Highway Commission meets the last Tuesday of each month at the Highway Garage on Kendall Road.

During 1986-87 the Highway Department finished reconstruction of Redgate Road, and resurfaced and maintained various other roads.

The Highway Department is striving to maintain the roads to the best of our ability with the funds allocated to us in a community that is growing rapidly.

Some of the projects that we hope to accomplish or begin during 1987-88 are:

1. Reconstruct: Christine Avenue
Groton Road
2. Resurface and maintain portions of the existing roads throughout the town.

The Highway Department purchased one dump truck with plow, and one Caterpillar backhoe. They will be a great asset for construction of new roads and correcting drainage and culverts in the town of Tyngsboro.

The Highway Commission appointed a new Highway Superintendent, Ronald V. Corcoran. With his leadership and knowledge, the Highway Department will move to great heights.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank everyone for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald B. Singleton, Chairman
George Bell
Wilson Dubois

Highway Commission

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The Board of Appeals, as in the past years, has had an unusually busy year in holding some fifty-six hearings as requested on fifty-six applications and rendered decisions on each application.

As duly advertised and posted, the Board held its monthly meetings and hearings at the town hall meeting room on the last Thursday of every month.

In trying to keep up with the ever increasing rate of development in the town, the Board needs and welcomes the valuable input and assistance of other town boards, and the citizens of Tyngsborough.

The Board wishes to take this opportunity to thank the various town boards and officials and all the citizens of our town for their past co-operation and assistance and is looking forward to serving you in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Tyngsborough Board of Appeals

David Denommee, Chairman
Therese Gay, Secretary
Albert Johnson Jr., Member
Kevin O'Connor, Associate Member

REPORT OF THE WIRE INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1986.

Permits issued	260
Inspections made	550

Total Permit Fees collected for 1986	<u>\$5,999.00</u>
--	-------------------

Respectfully submitted,

Richard F. Cayer
Wire Inspector

REPORT OF THE HOUSING AUTHORITY

The past year was one of continued transition for the Authority in refining Management techniques. The Authority received last year an 'Eligible/Qualified' rating from the Executive Office of Communities and Development, (EOCD), the Authority's state funding source, due to the significant management and maintenance changes made by the Tyngsborough Housing Authority Board of Commissioners. This rating has entitled the Authority to increased state benefits.

New Programs

Such increased benefits include applying for new programs. In September 1986, the Authority applied for additional funding for low-income elderly and family units. The Tyngsborough Housing Authority has been working with EOCD to obtain the much needed funding for the Tyngsborough area. The Authority hopes to hear soon from EOCD regarding such funds.

The Tyngsborough Housing Authority further has instituted a new preventative maintenance program. This program provides the maintenance staff with knowledge on the routine upkeep of the equipment and building care. Annual inspections of apartments are handled by the maintenance department.

The Tyngsborough Housing Authority has now leased the six Chapter 707 rented assistance units awarded by the Executive Office of Communities and Development for low-income elderly and families. Under this program applicants lease units in the private market in accordance with State Regulations.

Personnel

Training for staff members continued through the year. The Chelmsford and Lowell Housing Authorities lent their expertise to the training of administrative and maintenance personnel. In addition, training sessions and informational seminars sponsored by the Massachusetts Chapter of the National Association of Housing and Redevelopment Officials, (NAHRO), provided additional training opportunities for the Authority's personnel.

Waiting List

The waiting list for the Elderly Housing Program has increased substantially during the year. The conversion of apartment units in Tyngsborough to condominiums appears to have had an impact on the waiting list, besides the increased cost of apartments in the Tyngsborough area.

The Authority wishes to take this opportunity to recognize and acknowledge the cooperation of the many Town Departments during the past year.

Board of Commissioners

The Tyngsborough Housing Authority's Board of Commissioners is composed of five citizen members appointed to five-year staggered terms. Four of the members are elected by the citizens of Tyngsborough. One member is appointed by the Secretary of the Executive Office of Communities and Development.

Board Meetings

Regular meetings of the Tyngsborough Housing Authority Board of Commissioners are held on the last Wednesday of each month. The annual meeting of the Authority is held on the last Wednesday in May. The public is invited to attend.

Respectfully submitted,

A. Lucien Lacourse, Chairman
Donald A. Lampron, Vice-Chairman
Elizabeth M. Kalhauser, Treasurer
Nelson Brake, Assistant Treasurer
Gerhard Buchholz, Governor's Appointee

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1986.

There were 293 permits issued in 1986:

Dwellings	104
Duplexes	3
Condominiums ... 6 Buildings — 24 Units ...	6
Total Dwelling Units	134
Additions	52
Renovations	24
Swimming Pools	19
Sheds	7
Wood Burning Stoves	18
Signs	29
Garages	20
Barn	1
Razed Buildings	4
Office Buildings	2
Addition Wang Institute	1
Retail Stores TJ Maxx Plaza	2
Movie Theater TJ Maxx Plaza	1

Estimated Cost \$24,333,879.00

Permit Fees Collected \$ 39,469.00

Respectfully submitted,

Wilfred E. Landry
Building Inspector

REPORT OF THE LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY DIRECTOR

To the Trustees of the Littlefield Library:

1986 was a year of major changes for the Littlefield Library. Ethel Keyes retired in May after 20 years with the library, 3 as Head Librarian. Jeanne Dery was appointed Acting Director in the interim, and Carol Bacon was appointed Director as of October 1.

Many changes have occurred since then. The Director reads to the 6 kindergarten classes at the Winslow School on a weekly basis, and introduces literature to the children. First and Second grade classes at Winslow visit the library weekly, and an Early Education class meets in the library basement daily.

We have begun a collection of puppets and stuffed animals which circulate. Thanks to a generous donation of \$500.00 from The Friends of the Littlefield Library, a video cassette collection was begun. These have been very successful and circulate well.

Jeanne Dery very capably handled the Summer Reading Program, successfully involving 140 children. All the children received awards at a ceremony where they were entertained by storyteller Odds Bodkin.

The Friends of the Library has continued to support the weekly Story Hours. Bernie Mercier has very ably run two sessions each week, for which there are always waiting lists. Bernie volunteers her time and talents, while the Friends provide materials. The Friends have also provided funds for children's books, computer software, storytellers, and audio cassette recorders.

Statistics for 1986 compared to 1985 are as follows:

	1986	1985
Adult Fiction	5302	5127
Adult Non-fiction	2532	2729
Juvenile Fiction	14370	13532
Juvenile Non-fiction	2263	1759
TOTAL BOOKS	24467	23147
Periodicals	2720	3124
Records/Cassettes	1406	1207
TOTAL NON-BOOK	4126	4331
TOTAL CIRCULATION	28593	27478
Books added during year	1084	
Other materials added	84	
TOTAL ADDED	1168	
Books donated to Boston Public Library for \$4,000.00 donation to Library Expansion Fund	1800	
Books discarded	46	
LIBRARY HOLDINGS 12/31/86:		
Books		16645
Recordings		1099
Other (Puzzles and media kits)		17
TOTAL HOLDINGS		17761

Respectfully submitted,

Carol Bacon, Director

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY

After three tries the Trustees of Littlefield Library finally gained approval from Town Meeting for the hiring of a professional or certified librarian. This allowed the Trustees to proceed with this initial and essential step in the attempt to modernize library service in Tyngsborough.

At the beginning of FY 87 the Trustees initiated a search which culminated in the hiring of Carol Bacon as Director of the Littlefield Library. Mrs. Bacon began her duties on October 1, 1986.

To date, the library staff (2) has initiated several procedures and policies which have resulted in a noticeably smoother operation of the library. Much more remains to be done.

If the Town has a serious commitment to upgrading library service some real consideration has to be given to the library as an integral part of Tyngsborough. Staff must be augmented. Funding needs must be met as a town obligation and not simply through library fundraising fairs and grant applications. Serious consideration must be given to upgrading the physical facilities in order to make the library not only more spacious but more functional and appealing as well.

In the years ahead Tyngsborough has an opportunity to make the Littlefield Library a fine small public library. The staff and Trustees expect to do their part in planning, policymaking and fundraising. The library however is a town department, and that presumes realistic support from the town.

Submitted by

Robert Johnson-Lally, Chair
Trustees of Littlefield Library

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON AGING

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Council on Aging is pleased to report that it was able to continue the many successful programs for the benefit of our Senior Citizens. This was accomplished through the receipt of grants and services in the amount of \$167,176.00. The following is an accounting of these grants and services.

GRANTS - DONATIONS AND SERVICES RENDERED THROUGH THE MULTI SERVICE CENTER

From State Department of Elder Affairs		
Clerk Typist - 12 hours per month	\$ 1,260.00	
Exercise Instructor	<u>2,880.00</u>	\$ 4,140.00
From Lowell Regional Transit Authority		
(Free Bus - Value \$24,000.00)	<u>17,200.00</u>	17,200.00
From Friends of the Council		
Air Cleaner	750.00	750.00
From Elder Services of the Merrimack Valley		
2 Senior Aides		
Legal Services		
Meals - on Site & Wheels		
Homemakers and Health Aides	<u>71,632.00</u>	71,632.00
From Private Donations	<u>3,206.00</u>	3,206.00
From Community Teamwork Inc.		
Energy Grants	<u>70,248.00</u>	<u>70,248.00</u>
TOTAL		\$167,176.00

*COST OF BUS NOT INCLUDED

Please note that although the staff consists of ten people, only two are funded by the Town.

The Tyngsborough Council on Aging was established in accordance with Chapter 495 of the Massachusetts General Laws of 1956, Section 8B, Chapter 40 at the Annual Town Meeting, February 17, 1970. The core responsibilities of the Council on Aging are as follows:

1. To create, devise, implement, promote, support, encourage, develop, and also to engage in, maintain and coordinate the delivery of services to all persons sixty years of age and older who reside in the Town of Tyngsborough.
2. To act as a unified body in service to the aging.
3. To provide a medium for the exchange of ideas, methods, and information on subjects of interest to the aging.
4. To educate the community at large to the needs of the elderly.
5. To identify the needs of the community's elderly population and coordinate these needs with available resources.
6. To take an active interest in local, state, regional and national legislation that impacts the welfare of the elderly.
7. To cooperate with and take an active interest in other public and private agencies working in the "field of aging".

Your Council on Aging meets this charge through the implementation of programs and services responsive to the Community's needs. The areas encompassed include Transportation, Homemaker and Chore Services, Nutrition, Meals on Wheels, Clinics, Recreation, Visiting Nurse, Assistance with S.S.I., Social Security, Medicare, Medicaid, Fuel Assistance, Real Estate Abatements and Income Tax.

Transportation is available on our Van that is equipped with a hydraulic lift that accommodates wheel chairs. We can get you to your doctor, dentist, local hospital and of course to the daily activities at the Center. Call at least one day in advance for scheduling.

All Senior Citizens of Tyngsborough are welcome to take part in the services and daily activities scheduled at the Multi Service Center: exercising, dancing, bingo, ceramics, arts and crafts, and shopping trips.

Many thanks to Edna Newton, our Meals on Wheels driver, who does her job with enthusiasm and a watchful eye. If she finds a client in distress, she is capable of, and willing to initiate whatever action the situation warrants.

The Council wishes to thank all of the Volunteers, without them many programs could not continue. A special thanks to Ruth Suzedelis, our Arts and Crafts Instructor, who makes her classes not only a success, but great fun.

The Council on Aging wishes to express their thanks to all of the other Town Departments for their support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Rose Durand, Chairperson
 Rose Hurley, Vice Chairperson
 Ruth Suzedelis, Secretary
 John Barr, Treasurer

Gladys Coughlin
 Beatrice Denis
 Rev. W. Earle Magoon
 Esther Makevich
 Jo Williamson

Cecile Blais, Honorary Member

Executive Director

Elizabeth M. Kalhauser

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

With the continuing growth of our town's population, so does our Veteran population increase. I expect an increase in applications for aid, (medical and financial), because of this growth. Much of our Veteran population is from World War II and in need of our Veterans' Services. We will continue to provide all Veterans with the care they so richly deserve.

Many of our Veterans are not aware of the benefits they are entitled to receive. The following is a detailed explanation of Veterans' Services.

VETERANS' SERVICES

Veterans' Services is a state and locally funded cash and medical assistance program for financially needy Veterans, their families and parents. This program is different from the federal Veterans' Administration programs. Each city and town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts has a Veterans' Agent who is responsible for taking applications and paying benefits.

A. Who's Eligible?

- **Veterans**
- **A spouse or widow(er)** (not divorced) of the Veteran
- **Children** of the Veteran (including 18-23 years old while in high school or college) and other children any age over 18 if totally disabled and affected by the disability prior to 18 years of age.
- **Parents** of the Veteran and any person "acting as a parent" for five years prior to the Veteran's military service.

B. Who's a Veteran?

A Veteran, for purposes of this program, is any person (male or female) who has actively served in the U.S. Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Coast Guard or Air Force. This includes nurses. Veterans must have served during the following war times, meeting the discharge condition and minimum service days listed:

MINIMUM MILITARY SERVICE (SINCE 1917):**

War	Dates	Discharge Conditions	Minimum Days of Service
WWI	4/6/17 to 11/11/18	other than dishonorable	1
WWII	9/16/40 to 12/31/46	other than dishonorable	1
Korean (I)	6/25/50 to 6/9/54	other than dishonorable	1
Korean (II)	6/10/54 to 1/31/55	honorable	90
Vietnam (I)	1/1/55 to 8/4/64	honorable	180
Vietnam (II)	8/5/64 to 5/7/75	honorable	90
Grenada & Lebanon Campaign		honorable	campaign ribbon needed

****Military service during the Civil War, American Indian Wars, Spanish War, and other special campaigns (1865-1939) are also recognized for the purposes of this program.**

NOTE: The following persons may not be eligible for benefits despite military service.

- divorced spouses
- Veterans who neglect to support their dependents **as well as** those dependents in need of support.
- Applicants who are “voluntarily idle” (unemployed without a good reason), have **quit a job** “without just cause” or been fired, or have “**continuous vicious habits**” (such as alcohol/chemical substance abuse).
- Ex-offenders (where the offense or court records has caused the unemployment or lack of income).

C. BENEFIT AMOUNTS:

Veterans’ Services recipients are given medical coverage and checks, generally paid twice a month. The total amount of benefits depends on shelter expenses, living arrangements, ages of the children, disability needs, special diets, and other factors. The following are examples of the full monthly basic benefits (as of July 1, 1986). Additional amounts above these basic benefits examples can be added for special diets, winter fuel needs, transportation needs, phone and other items. As these budgets involve many additives, your Veterans’ Agent will explain how he arrived at the figures.

Persons	Basic Benefit (Examples)
Individual (living alone paying rent)	\$443.00
Individual (living with others, no rent)	\$216.50
Couple (husband & wife)	\$490.00
Couple (2 children over 8)	\$715.00

While these figures are admittedly low, they were legislated with the design to keep a family in shelter and food without taking away the desire of the applicant to seek full employment.

NOTE: Resources (cash, bank accounts, IRA’s, CD’s, etc.) cannot exceed \$800.00 for an individual, \$1,600.00 for a couple, (add \$100.00 for each additional dependent).

D. MEDICAL BENEFITS:

Persons eligible for Veterans’ Services benefits will also receive medical coverage (non-Medicaid public assistance) and should be sure that all medical bills (especially emergency treatments) are directed to the Veterans’ Agent for payment. Medical coverage **may** also be available to cover medical services provided within the sixty days prior to application where an illness or accident has caused the need to apply for Veterans’ Service benefits.

NOTE: For Veterans or families over income for cash assistance, medical coverage may still be available with a “spend down” (similar to a co-payment).

E. OTHER BENEFITS:

— **Catastrophe or Disaster Benefits** such as food, shelter and clothing are available for any Veteran or family who suffers a fire, flood, windstorm or other disaster. (Veterans’ resources are a factor: cash assets, insurance coverage, etc.)

- **Pre-Approval Living Expenses** to cover basic expenses such as food, rent, and fuel are available at the discretion of the Veterans' Agent and cannot exceed the maximum budget amounts for each expense.
- **Pre-Application Emergency Benefits** are available at the discretion of the Veterans' Agent in the amount of \$50.00 (food order, if the Veteran has verified military service and residence. The Veterans' Agent does **not** have emergency cash but can contract with area vendors to provide emergency prescription refills, food, transportation, etc.)
- **Emergency Residence Repairs** benefits are available at the discretion of the Veterans' Agent in the amount of \$50.00 or more to cover the cost of emergency repairs to an applicants dwelling in order to eliminate or prevent a health hazard.
- **Burial Expenses** benefits are available for the burial costs of Veterans' and members of their families if there are insufficient family resources to pay the burial costs.
- **Moving Expenses** are available to Veterans and families with the prior approval of the Commissioner of Veterans' Services.

F. HOW TO APPLY:

Applications for Veterans' Services benefits are available 7 days a week. Contact your Veterans' Agent, Kevin V. O'Connor, Monday thru Friday after 6:00 p.m. at 649-3892 (office) or 649-7771 (home), Saturday & Sunday anytime.

The Office of Veterans' Services is now located in the Town Hall, Lower Level. It was important to move the office to this central location to be more accessible to our Veterans, their families and the handicapped.

As Veterans' Agent, I am required to perform many duties that take me away from the office. Besides actively investigating all applications for aid, I must attend many training seminars, conferences, county and state meetings, as well as legislative lobbying. The office consists of one person, the Veterans' Agent. I need a full-time clerk but am asking at Town Meeting for a part-time clerk (10 hrs. per week) this year and increase over the next three years to a full-time position. Your support of this request is appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

Kevin V. O'Connor
Veterans' Agent

REPORT OF THE ARTS AND HUMANITIES COUNCIL

The Tyngsborough Arts and Humanities Council is pleased to have funded a variety of projects which have enhanced our children's educational and cultural awareness, and provided opportunities for activities which might never have come to fruition without the Massachusetts Arts Lottery Council as administered by this local council.

We remind the people of Tyngsborough that funds allocated to the town are generated by the State Lottery and Megabucks Game, the sole source of the Arts Lottery funds which we, and other municipalities, receive.

July 1986 funding cycle:

Littlefield Library	\$300.00	portrait restoration
	\$260.00	storyteller-summer reading club
Lakeview School	\$350.00	puppet theatre - grades K-5
Winslow School	\$300.00	storyteller - grades K-2
John Pendergast	\$400.00	creating a published catalog of Indian artifacts and archaeological finds in the Tyngsborough/Dracut area.
	<u>\$1610.00</u>	Total Awarded

Administrative Budget (5% allowed by MALC)	\$64.00
---	---------

January 1987 funding cycle:

Tyngsborough P.T.S.O. Arts & Enrichment Committee	\$685.00	year-long presentation of curriculum enrichment, e.g., dance troupe, poetry, musicians
Littlefield Library	\$600.00	continue and finish portrait restoration
	<u>\$1285.00</u>	Total Awarded

A new program has been instituted by the MALC only for fiscal 1987 called the PASS (Performing Arts Student Series) Program. This program makes available tickets from various entertainment companies at \$5.00 for each participating student. Tyngsborough has been allotted \$828.00 to be expended through applications by the schools.

Respectfully submitted,

Mary Johnson-Lally, Chairperson
Tyngsborough Arts and Humanities Council

REPORT OF THE GAS INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1986.

Gas permits issued	148
Inspections made	346
Code and complaint inspections	37

Fees collected	\$4,062
----------------	---------

Respectfully submitted,

David Denommee
Gas Inspector

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1986.

Plumbing permits issued	185
Inspections made	406
Code and complaint inspections	41

Fees collected	\$7,288
----------------	---------

Respectfully submitted,

David Denommee
Plumbing Inspector

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

June 30, 1987 will bring to a close my first year as Civil Defense Director. I am proud to report that our goal of re-establishing an active Civil Defense Agency is quickly becoming a reality.

This report, it is hoped, should explain where the Civil Defense Agency stands now, and its planned activities for 1988.

Prior to reading this report, there are some factors that must be understood. To begin with, Civil Defense is not just for nuclear attack or invasion by some foreign country. The Civil Defense is responsible for preparing and mitigating against any natural or man made disaster. This includes hazardous material, its storage and transportation and radiation detection, which is fast becoming a reality to the citizens of Tyngsborough. Because of this definition, the Federal Government found it necessary to change the name Civil Defense Agency to include, Office of Emergency Preparedness.

The following is a highlight of some of the activities of the past year:

- a. Establishment of an office area, now temporarily located with the command offices of the Tyngsborough Police Department.
- b. Development of Communications Loop to include radio communications between the local office and Civil Defense area 1 headquarters Tewksbury, and radio communications between all Departments in Tyngsborough, including Police, Fire, Highway and Selectman's Office.

Note: Completion of Radio Communications between all Departments, is projected to be completed by fiscal 1988. Application for local Government Radio Frequency is now being reviewed by F.C.C. Office in Boston.

- c. Ground work laid for two (2) separate Emergency Shelter Areas within Town and deployment of necessary supplies projected to late fiscal 1987.
- d. Initial steps taken for development of a comprehensive Emergency Response Plan for Town of Tyngsborough.

Note: Plan to be completed by experts from the Civil Defense Headquarters, designed specifically for the Town of Tyngsborough.

As we head into fiscal '88, the Civil Defense Office will continue to move forward toward its final goal.

In closing I would quickly like to say thank you to all Department Heads for your assistance over this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul V. Larkham
Civil Defense Director

REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

1986 has been an unprecedented year for the Tyngsborough Public Schools. As School Committee Chairman, I would like to describe some of the improvements made this year by your seven member School Committee as well as some of the problems we have faced trying to balance the educational needs and growth of the school system with the fiscal realities facing the Town.

As you are all aware, Superintendent of Schools, Benjamin Q. Belonga, Jr. retired this past June after 14 years of dedicated service to the Town. We appreciate all Ben has done over the years for our children. With the assistance of the New England School Development Council (NESDEC), last spring we hired N. William Green as our new Superintendent. Bill comes to us from a similar position in Hatfield, Mass., and has joined with us in working for quality education.

Financially, we have received tremendous support from various community groups, notably the PTSO, the Boosters Club, and the Scholarship Foundation. All three, as well as other groups and many concerned citizens, have made substantial contributions of time, money, and themselves to help our children grow and learn. For example, the PTSO raised and donated almost \$13,000 this past year while the Scholarship Foundation raised \$12,000 in scholarships for the graduating Class of 1986. The PTSO also sponsored an Arts and Enrichment program of assemblies that has been very well received by students, faculty, and parents.

We have been helped also by the implementation of the new State Education Reform Bill (Chapter 188) which was passed to upgrade and equalize education in Massachusetts. This law and a favorable vote at the Annual Town Meeting enabled us to get an additional \$133,440 in Equal Education Opportunity Grants. We were eligible for this grant because we are below 85% of the State average of per pupil expenditures. Actually, we rank ____ from the bottom out of ____ K-12 school systems statewide. Ten years ago, we ranked 43rd from the bottom.

Chapter 188 also set up School Improvement Councils, made up of the Principal, three teachers, two PTSO members, and one School Committee appointee, which were formed at each school and given state funds of \$10 per student to spend. The High School Council spent their \$6,390 on three much needed copy machines. The Winslow Council purchased an Apple IIe Computer and monitor, a slide projector, a set of Encyclopedias, a stereo system, calculators, 2 cassette recorders and additional teaching materials totalling \$3,849. The Lakeview Council used their \$2,000 to purchase a World Book Encyclopedia, a record player, a filmstrip projector, five cassette recorders, two Acoustical Listening Centers, and other materials.

Let me briefly highlight some of the improvements we were able to make during 1986:

- (1) Expanding Senior High Spanish
- (2) Adding a third grade class
- (3) Expanding our Special Education program - additional Resource Room/Teacher/Aide
- (4) Adding a third Nurse so that each school has a full-time person on duty
- (5) New Junior High (6-8) Activities Program
- (6) Expanding Gifted and Talented Program to the third grade
- (7) Increasing In-Service Staff Development Workshops
- (8) Elementary Computer program for grades 2 and 3
- (9) Setting up a system of weighted grades (Grade Point Average - GPA) and began revamping the High School English curriculum for new standards set up by the Massachusetts Board of Regents for Higher Education.

We also set up a position of K-12 Reading Coordinator who then set up a system-wide Reading Committee to begin examining our Reading Curriculum and make recommendations in the Spring of 1987. An additional Committee has been formed to work with the Governor's Alliance against Drugs and to recommend changes in our Health/Drug Awareness etc. curriculum.

Last spring we finished negotiating a three year contract with the Tyngsborough Teachers' Association. This process was difficult, but amiable and both sides were pleased at what each felt was a fair agreement. The School Committee made full utilization of Professional Development Money available to us from the state under Chapter 188 to help reduce the cost of this contract to the Town.

1986 was the first year of a new Statewide Assessment Testing Program. We were compared to eighteen other growth communities around the State and our scores in English, Reading and Science placed us right in the middle of this group and also in the middle of the Statewide results. We weren't too disappointed when we realized that we had the lowest per pupil cost of all nineteen communities, although we hope to raise these scores when the tests are given again in 1988.

For the second consecutive year, we were involved with the Merrimack Valley Association of School Committees in their Academic Achievement Award Night. Each member city or town honors two graduating seniors. Katherine Ross and Renee Couinard were honored as the highest ranking graduates of Tyngsborough High School's Class of 1986.

Space is becoming more and more of a problem for us, restricting the expansion of academic and extra-curricular programs, and often forcing teaching in less than desirable locations. We're becoming quite concerned with our future needs, especially when official State birth record figures for 1983, 84 and 85 show 132, 135, and 153 babies being born. It seems that everywhere we turn we see new homes and condominiums under construction.

Additional enrollment made it necessary for us to add an additional third grade classroom after school had begun this fall and we were forced to move our pre-school Early Childhood/Special Needs program to the cellar of the Littlefield Library. We'd like to thank the Library Trustees for granting us the use of this space. With increased kindergarten and first grade enrollments, we'll need more classroom space for September, 1987.

We finally appear to be on our way to adding a much needed school building for our growing system. Although voters rejected a Proposition 2 ½ exemption vote last spring by 328 votes, this past November townspeople passed the exemption by 257 votes. The School Building Committee has hired the architectural firm of HMFH of Cambridge to plan the building of a new high school. This issue will be brought before the voters at the 1987 Annual Town Meeting. A two-thirds vote is the last step necessary for us to be able to build a new school.

In closing, I would like to express my sincere thanks and gratitude to the other members of the Committee for their hard work and dedication on behalf of the children of Tyngsborough. A special thanks to the professional staff, the support staff, and the administrators for their devotion to the school system.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert D. Baker, Chairman
Tyngsborough School Committee

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Residents of Tyngsborough:

This report will grow to be comprehensive and to include the many subdepartments within the school operation. It is written in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 40, Sec. 49 of the Commonwealth and the policies of the Tyngsborough School Committee.

As I undertake the responsibility as educational leader in the role of the new school superintendent, it is my intent to communicate all school practices, innovations and undertakings with the citizens of Tyngsborough.

The age requirement for initial formal school entrance is five years of age in the same year that school opens in September. For example, any child having a fifth birthday between January 1, 1986 and on or before December 31, 1986 may enter Kindergarten in September, 1986. Pre-school and Kindergarten screening for readiness is offered in May of that year and birth certificates, immunization records, and a physical examination by a doctor are all requirements that need to be met according to the General Laws of Massachusetts.

The practice for cancellation of classes for inclement/dangerous weather is to hold regular sessions whenever safe to run school buses. It will always be a first priority to delay if weather conditions are questionable. All "delays" or "No-school" announcements will be broadcast over radio stations WBZ, WRKO, and WHDH - Boston; WCAP and WLLH - Lowell; and WCVB-TV-Boston between 5:30 and 7:00 a.m. Rather than call the stations, please listen for the announcements regarding the public schools of Tyngsborough. No message means school is in session.

The Lakeview and Winslow Elementary Schools continue to absorb larger numbers of students into the classroom each year. Our reading program is being evaluated at this time and recommendations are due with changes and improvements in sight. Mr. Thomas Saad, Principal, directs the curricular and co-curricular programs at both schools, balancing the demands for the basics with supplemental programs to meet the individual needs of the students. Extra-curricular programs are highly participatory with a varied selection of opportunities.

At the Tyngsborough Jr.-Sr. High School, a junior high activities program, quite popular with the students, was initiated by Mr. Lawrence Kelleher, Principal. The opportunity to expand the curriculum offerings, too, is limited to the amount of classroom space. Hopefully, the building of a new high school will improve education K-12.

Retiring Superintendent, Mr. Benjamin Q. Belonga, Jr., was able to maintain a minimum financial commitment through an era that saw such financial constraints as a 4% cap and Proposition 2 1/2. Now Chapter 188 funds from the State are available and there is hope that support for space and programs will grow along with the increasing size of the community. Already changes in the reading and math curriculum have been addressed for next year and a staff development plan, through the Commonwealth In-service Grant, has been initiated and supported.

Proudly, the Tyngsborough School System begins to show its' beacon of light to the community. Everyone in Tyngsborough is encouraged to participate in and contribute to the growth and change of the system. Our young people will distinguish themselves as they assume leadership positions in our society.

Respectfully submitted,

N. William Green
Superintendent of Schools

SPECIAL EDUCATION AND TESTING PROGRAM REPORT

A variety of services were provided to Tyngsborough students by the school system's special education staff. The Evaluation Team Facilitator was responsible for coordinating student referrals and evaluations systemwide under Chapter 766. During the 1985-86 school year there were 82 students referred resulting in 54 of these students receiving special education services. Academic testing for these evaluations was done by both the Evaluation Team Facilitator and the Diagnostic/Prescriptive Teacher, a new staff position established during the year who also oversees the Learning Disabilities Program at grades K-5. The Learning Disabilities Program consisted of teachers at the Winslow and Lakeview Schools who work one-to-one or in small groups with special education students. An additional L.D. tutor will be available at the Jr.-Sr. High School during 1986-87 through P.L. 94-142 federal grant money. One Speech Pathologist worked with students pre-school through grade 12 who demonstrated language or articulation difficulties. The resource room program for students with more significant special needs consisted of one resource room teacher at Winslow for grades 1 and 2, a half-day Early Childhood Special Needs Teacher at the Winslow School for students ages 4 and 5, one resource room teacher and aide at the Lakeview School for grades 3-5, two resource room teachers for grades 6-8 and one resource room teacher for grades 9-12. Two aides were available to help in these resource rooms in grades 6-12. During the school year, psychological services were provided to the school system two days per week on a contractual basis with Cambridge Hospital. Occupational and physical therapy services were also provided to students in the school system on a consultant and contractual basis with local providers. A total of 209 students received special services during the 1985-86 school year within the school system, with another 23 students receiving special services on a tuition basis outside the school system in programs which included private day programs, residential programs, pediatric nursing homes or hospitals and in programs at other Massachusetts public schools.

Screening of pre-kindergarten students was also done through the Special Education Department. Approximately 114 students were screened in May, 1986 prior to entering kindergarten in September, 1986. In addition, 15 three year olds and 5 four year old students were screened in March and October, 1986 in an effort to identify students who might require special needs services.

The state-wide Massachusetts Assessment Testing Program was administered to students in grades 3, 7, and 11 for the first time in March of 1986. The state-wide Massachusetts Basic Skills Testing Program was administered to students in grades 3, 6, and 9 in October, 1986. Assessment testing results will be used to improve the curriculum areas of reading, math, and science system-wide while Basic Skills Testing results will indicate individual student attainment of skills in the areas of reading, writing, and math at the three grade levels tested. The annual achievement testing program utilizing the Comprehensive Test of Basic Skills was administered in April, 1986 to all students in grades 1-8. The results (as expressed in national percentiles with 50th percentile being the average) were as follows:

Test	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Reading	69	70	64	67	70	66	60	62
Spelling	--	59	68	70	65	68	60	57
Language	77	66	72	80	76	75	63	57
Mathematics	77	70	73	77	65	67	63	55
Total Battery	--	66	71	73	70	72	61	56
Reference Skills	--	--	--	72	68	69	63	49
Science	--	--	--	--	70	80	65	57
Social Studies	--	--	--	--	69	86	66	60

Respectfully submitted,

Paul E. Sweet
Administrator of Special Education

TYNGSBOROUGH JR.-SR. HIGH SCHOOL

GRADUATING CLASS OF 1986

Michelle Tracy Arsenault*
Michael Robert Belanger
William Russell Bennett
Ann Marie Bergeron
David John Bergeron
Daniel Vincent Berry
Robin Donna Bijeol
Richard Shattuck Blake
Matthew John Bogacz
Pauline Janice Brick
Robert Wallace Busby
Pamela Rachel Castellano
Laura Elaine Chaisson
Michelle Marie Chartier
Renee Chouinard
Brian Marshall Cole
Lisa Ann Collins*
Sandra Ann Connell
Scott Douglas Constantine
Jarrod Henry Courtemanche
Brian Robert Craig
Stephen R. Daigle
David R. Dapp
Gerard Pierre Denommee
W. Glenn Desrosiers
Karen Jean Fennell
David Bruce Fillebrown
Patricia Mary Flaherty
Anne Marie Gagnon
Kathy Ann Gillinson
Jon F. Gorman
Diane Lorraine Gray
Michelle Ann Guilmette
Heather Elizabeth Hobbs
Thomas Richard Jean
Sandra Lynn Jenkins
Michael Joseph Knox
Tracy Lynne Lausier
Matthew Daniel Leary
Brian Ernest Legere

Audrey Elizabeth Lewis
Kim Marie Lorman
Sharon Anne Manning
Thomas Michael Manning
Stacey Margaret Martine*
Allison Cecile Mauti
Christina Marie Mazur
Michael Kevin McAndrew
Leah Marie McMahon
Lisa Marie Meleo
Lisa Marie Milnes
Patricia Catherine Monaco
Michael Dennis Nadeau
Charles Christopher Newell
Michael Francis O'Hare, Jr.
Eric Rodolph Paquette
Kurt Edward Paquette
Jennifer Jean Paquin
Evelyn Anne Philbrook
Tracy Ann Provencher*
James Stewart Roberts
Linn Beth Robson
Kathryn Julia Ross*
Kevin Michael Rourke
Kevin James Sadowski
Kelly Ann Savary
Antonio Juvenal Simao
Simone Monica Simao*
Beth Anne Singleton*
Beth Ellen Sterling
Lisa Elizabeth Straub
Tracey Anna Thompson
Kasper VanEyndouven**
Paula Lynn Vivier
Marie Ann Ward
Todd Andrew Wayne
Christine Marie Wear
Donald Kenneth Williams
Kimberly Ann Wyman

* National Honor Society

** Exchange Student

SCHOLARSHIPS AND AWARDS FOR 1986

Charles H. Coburn Memorial Award:

This award is presented to the highest ranking student in the Senior Class:

Kathryn Julia Ross

Enlo A. Perham Award:

This award is presented to the highest ranking female student in the Senior Class:

Kathryn Julia Ross

Enlo A. Perham Award:

This award is presented to the highest ranking male student in the Senior Class:

Gerard Pierre Denommee

John H. Glover Scholarship:

This scholarship, in memory of Tyngsborough's first Guidance Director, is awarded to the second highest ranking student in the Senior Class:

Renee Chouinard

Tyngsborough American Legion Award:

This award is given to a senior who has been an outstanding student in Mathematics:

Kathryn Julia Ross

Tyngsborough American Legion Award:

This award is given to a senior who has been an outstanding student in Social Studies:

Renee Chouinard

Tyngsborough American Legion Award:

This award is given to a senior who has been an outstanding student in Science:

Renee Chouinard

Tyngsborough American Legion Award:

This award is given to a senior who has been an outstanding student in Language Arts:

Kathryn Julia Ross

Tyngsborough American Legion Award:

This award is given to a senior whose perseverance, motivation and attitude have proven worthy of commendation:

Donald Kenneth Williams, II

Tyngsborough American Legion Auxiliary Award:

This award is given to a senior who has demonstrated outstanding effort and who will be furthering his/her education:

Michelle Marie Chartier

Christina Marie Mazur

Tyngsborough Selectmen's Scholarship:

Established in 1984 as an annual incentive to Tyngsborough High School graduates, it is awarded for community service and knowledge of their Town Government:

Kurt Paquette

Chief Charles C. Chronopoulos Scholarship:

This award is given to a deserving Tyngsborough resident under twenty years of age who best exemplifies the community spirit and dedication to the townspeople's wellbeing, demonstrated by the example of the man after whom this scholarship has been established by the Democratic Town Committee in 1982:

Gerard Pierre Denommee

Robert G. Duff Scholarship:

This award is given by the Tyngsborough Fire Fighters Association to a senior who has demonstrated a deep concern for the school and community, and has taken an active part in school and community affairs:

Diane Lorraine Gray

Joseph Knight Scholarship:

This award is given by the Tyngsborough Fire Fighters Association to a senior who has demonstrated a deep concern for the school and community, and has taken an active part in school and community affairs:

Beth Anne Singleton

Tyngsborough Teachers Association Award:

This award is given to a worthy student who has displayed outstanding personal characteristics which includes integrity, initiative and perseverance:

Renee Chouinard

Tyngsborough Teachers Association Award:

This award is given to a senior who has been an outstanding student in Art:

Charles Christopher Newell

Tyngsborough Teachers Association Award:

This award is given to a senior who has been an outstanding student in Music:

Christine Marie Wear

Tyngsborough Teachers Association Award:

This award is given to a senior who has been an outstanding student in Industrial Arts:

Brian Ernest Legere

Tyngsborough Teachers Association Award:

This award is given to a senior who has been an outstanding student in Home Economics:

Paula Lynn Vivier

Tyngsborough Jr.-Sr. High School Student Council and 4H Awards:

These awards are given to senior girls or boys that have demonstrated a deep concern for their school and have taken an active part in the activities of the school:

Renee Chouinard

Sharon Anne Manning

Michael Francis O'Hare, Jr.

Tracy Ann Provencher

Simone Monica Simao

Parent Teacher Student Organization Scholarships:

These scholarships are presented to a senior who is furthering his/her education, who has demonstrated a deep concern for the school and community, and has taken an active part in school and community affairs:

Kim Marie Lorman

Patricia Catherine Monaco

Tyngsborough Jr.-Sr. High School Cafeteria Ladies Awards:

These awards are given to congenial and deserving senior students who have been very active in school and community affairs:

Richard Shattuck Blake, III

Matthew John Bogacz

Karen Jean Fennell

Patricia Mary Flaherty

Michael Dennis Nadeau

Eric Rodolph Paquette

Donald Kenneth Williams, II

Tyngsborough Boosters Club Award:

This award is given to a senior who has been an outstanding student in Music:

Tracy Ann Provencher

Tyngsborough Boosters Club Award:

This award is given to help further the education of a worthy senior girl who has maintained good grades while participating in athletics:

Beth Anne Singleton

Tyngsborough Boosters Club Award:

This award is given to help further the education of a worthy senior boy who has maintained good grades while participating in athletics:

Brian Ernest Legere

Tyngsborough Boosters Club 110% Award:

This award is given to a senior who has demonstrated great effort while participating in athletics on varsity teams:

Renee Chouinard

Brian Robert Craig

Principal's Scholarship:

These scholarships are presented on behalf of the Wang Laboratories, Inc. to assist promising students in realizing their potential through education:

Michelle Tracy Arsenault

Matthew John Bogacz

Pamela Rachel Castellano

Brian Robert Craig

Patricia Mary Flaherty

Sharon Anne Manning

Michael Dennis Nadeau

Town of Tyngsborough Scholarship Foundation Awards:

These scholarships are presented on behalf of a group of concerned citizens, hoping to foster the academic growth of some of Tyngsborough's outstanding students:

1. In Memory of Richard O. Starkey

Daniel Vincent Berry

2. On Behalf of Mr. Benjamin Q. Belonga, Jr.

Kathryn Julia Ross

3. In Memory of Arthur E. Lindvall

Pauline Janice Brick

4. Presented on Behalf of the Browning-Ferris Industries

Kevin James Sadowski

5. Presented on Behalf of the Commonwealth Federal Savings Bank

Michelle Ann Guilmette

6. Town of Tyngsborough Scholarship Foundation Awards

Michelle Tracy Arsenault

Pamela Rachel Castellano

Renee Chouinard

Gerard Pierre Denommee

Diane Lorraine Gray

Heather Elizabeth Hobbs

Sandra Lynn Jenkins

Michael Joseph Knox

Brian Ernest Legere

Stacey Margaret Martine

Tracy Ann Provencher

Beth Anne Singleton

Lisa Elizabeth Straub

Tracey Anna Thompson

Christine Marie Wear

**Businessmen of Tyngsborough Award - Bither Insurance Agency,
Shur Fine Market, and Sherburne Lumber Company:**

This award is given to a senior who has been an outstanding student in Business:

Kathy Ann Gilinson

Dunstable/Tyngsborough Lions Club Scholarships:

These awards are given to deserving seniors who will be continuing his/her education:

Michael Joseph Knox

Audrey Elizabeth Lewis

Tyngsborough/Dunstable Choral Society:

This scholarship is presented to a senior who has excelled in Music:

Michelle Ann Guilmette

Jacoppi's Restaurant Awards:

These awards are presented to deserving students who plan on furthering his/her education:

Pauline Janice Brick

Sandra Lynn Jenkins

Pioneer Reproductions Award:

This award is given to a deserving senior who has demonstrated a sincere and active interest in Tyngsborough High School for the past four years:

Sandra Ann Connell

Tyngsborough/Dunstable Rotary Club Scholarship:

This scholarship is presented to a senior boy or girl who will be continuing his/her education:

Kathryn Julia Ross

Adventureland Video Scholarship:

This scholarship is awarded to a deserving senior who is furthering his/her education:

Michael Robert Belanger

Captain Thomas J. Curran Scholarship:

This scholarship is presented in memory of Chelmsford Fire Fighter Captain Thomas J. Curran:

Kevin James Sadowski

Lisa A. Grenier Memorial Scholarship:

This award is given to a senior who exhibits outstanding personality and character and is interested in furthering his/her education in the field of Art and/or Business:

Brian Ernest Legere

Suzy DuBois Jordan Memorial Award:

This award is presented to a deserving student who has demonstrated exceptional effort and who will be furthering his/her education in the Business Area:

Pauline Janice Brick

Kenneth H. Lamb Memorial Scholarship:

This scholarship is presented to a deserving senior boy or girl who is furthering his/her education:

Kurt Edward Paquette

Ruth H. Lamb Memorial Scholarship:

This scholarship is presented to a deserving student who has been outstanding in the Home Economics area, and who will be furthering his/her education:

Pauline Janice Brick

Lawrence Magoon Memorial Award:

This award is given to a senior student who excelled in U.S. History:

Stacey Margaret Martine

Bessie M. Norris Award:

This award is given to a senior who has exhibited excellence, insight and appreciation in American Studies:

Renee Chouinard

TYNGSBOROUGH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1986-87 CALENDAR

September 2, 1986	Initial Staff Meeting
September 3, 1986	First Day of School
October 10, 1986	Staff Development/Curriculum Day - No School
October 13, 1986	Columbus Day - No School
November 4, 1986	Release Day - Staff Dev. & Curr.: Kind. 11 A.M. J.S.H.S. 11:45 A.M. Elem. Schls. 12:45 P.M.
November 11, 1986	Veteran's Day - No School
November 26 (½ day) - 28, 1986	Thanksgiving Holiday
Dec. 24 - Jan. 2, 1987	Mid-winter Vacation - No School
January 19, 1987	Martin Luther King Day - No School
Feb. 16 - 20, 1987	Winter Vacation - No School
March 11, 1987	Release Day - Staff Dev. & Curr.: Kind. 11 A.M. J.S.H.S. 11:45 A.M. Elem. Schls. 12:45 P.M.
April 17, 1987	Staff Development/Curriculum Day - Good Friday - No School
April 20 - 24, 1987	Spring Vacation - No School
May 12, 1987	Release Day - Staff Dev. & Curr.: Kind. 11 A.M. J.S.H.S. 11:45 A.M. Elem. Schls. 12:45 P.M.
May 25, 1987	Memorial Day - No School
June 5, 1987	Class of 1987 Graduation
June 17, 1987	180th School Day
June 24, 1987	185th for Storm Days

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

January 1986 to February 1987

The School Building Committee held bi-monthly meetings, with a few exceptions, during the preceding year. In this period, the Committee engaged the architectural firm of HMFH Architects, Inc., Cambridge, Ma. to prepare initial programming for a new 650 student high school facility to be constructed on the existing Norris Road site. HMFH has also prepared and made the required submissions to the School Building Assistance Bureau on our behalf.

At the annual election in November, 1986, the Committee placed a question on the ballot to see if the Town would vote to approve exemption from the provisions of Proposition 2½ in order to pay for the design and construction of a new high school, and that question was subsequently decided in the affirmative. The Committee has also won support for its proposal from the Town's School and Finance Committees.

A Special Town Meeting has been scheduled by the Board of Selectmen to be held on the evening of May 19, 1987 at 8:00 PM to decide approval for a \$13.5 million bond to fund the new high school proposal. Once approval is given, the Committee will proceed with engaging a design firm and ultimately with the actual construction of the new Tyngsborough High School, slated for first occupancy in September, 1989.

Frank P. Niejadlik, Jr., Chairman
Jerome Goldhammer, Vice Chairman
Shirley Coutu, Secretary
James O'Brien, School Committee appointee
Robert Coakley, School Committee appointee
Lynn Kerrigan, School Committee appointee
Raymond Valcourt, Finance Committee appointee
James Bryan
(open), Planning Board appointee

REPORT OF THE GREATER LOWELL REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

1986 ANNUAL REPORT

The Greater Lowell Regional Vocational Technical School Committee meets in the administrative conference room (#2260) at the school on Pawtucket Boulevard in Tyngsboro. These meetings are public and district residents are welcome to attend.

On January 23, 1986, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee voted unanimously to accept the FY 1987 budget in the amount of \$12,457,508 as initially presented by Superintendent-Director William J. Collins. This initial budget represented proportionate assessment requests of the four sending communities as listed below:

Lowell -	\$3,113,623
Dracut -	\$630,515
Tyngsboro -	\$223,783
Dunstable -	\$89,077
Total	\$4,056,998

On January 27, 1986, Greater Lowell hosted a Competency Based Vocational Education Dissemination Workshop. Administrators and staff representing over 40 trade and vocational schools from across the Commonwealth were in attendance at this workshop.

Also in January, Superintendent-Director William J. Collins announced that the school had been notified by the U.S. Department of Education that its Adult Retraining Program would be presented with a Certificate of Merit for outstanding contributions to quality vocational education. This award was presented at the school on February 25, 1986 by the U.S. Secretary of Education's New England Representative.

On February 6, 1986, the Sixth Annual Superintendent's Dinner was held at the school. Over 185 business leaders and cooperative education employers joined in a celebration of the strong relationship that the school has had with the business and industrial segments of the Greater Lowell Community. The dinner generated over \$10,000 to help support extracurricular activities at the school.

In February of 1986, Superintendent-Director William J. Collins received word from the Governor's office that the school district would receive FY 1987 "Cherry Sheet" reimbursements in the amount of \$8,644,516. As a result of receiving this reimbursement amount, the Greater Lowell Regional School District was able to lower its FY 1987 overall assessment requests to the four communities.

On February 27, 1986, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee, as a result of the Cherry Sheet reimbursements which the district had recently received, reduced assessments to the member municipalities.

The revised FY 1987 assessments to the municipalities were as follows:

Lowell -	\$2,930,391
Dracut -	\$584,268
Tyngsboro -	\$209,831
Dunstable -	\$83,210
Total	\$3,807,700

Also on February 27, 1986, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee unanimously accepted, as presented, the annual Title IX, Chapter 622 Report and, finally, in February, Greater Lowell Regional's Chapter of Students Against Driving Drunk received recognition in the national newsletter, "Oxfam America" for sponsoring a fund raiser and participating in the "Fast for World Hunger". Greater Lowell Regional was the only school in Massachusetts so recognized.

On March 13, 1986, Greater Lowell Regional hosted the District I North Vocational Industrial Clubs of America (VICA) competition among students from nine District I North schools encompassing 35 separate vocational areas.

On March 26, 1986, Michael J. Sullivan of Lowell was elected as the new chairman of the Regional School Committee. Mr. Sullivan's appointment was a true reflection of the outstanding leadership abilities he has consistently demonstrated since he began serving on the Committee in the early 1970's. Harold O. Bell, Jr. of Tyngsboro was elected Vice-Chairman and John F. Ryan of Lowell was elected Secretary.

On April 14, 1986, the Town of Dunstable approved its proportionate assessment in the amount of \$83,210. This action meant that the school district was now one-third of the way towards final approval of its FY 1987 budget.

In April of 1986, Nancy L. Larose was selected as valedictorian of the Class of 1986 and Brian D. Maggio was selected as salutatorian of the Class of 1986. Ms. Larose is the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Paul Larose of 32 Martin St., Lowell. During her four years in the business technology program at the school, Nancy accumulated an average of 92.94. Mr. Maggio is the son of Mr. & Mrs. Louis Maggio of 742 Wilder St., Lowell. During his four years in the data processing program at the school, Brian achieved a 92.49 cumulative average.

On May 1, 1986, the senior class conducted its fourth annual Alcohol Awareness Day. This program which includes a series of medical, social and psychological workshops for members of the senior class, was implemented to deter such activities as senior skip day and it has also served to help curtail the number of traffic accidents associated with drunk driving.

Also on May 1, 1986, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee unanimously approved the 1986-87 Student Handbook as presented. This handbook contains all rules and regulations pertaining to student attendance and conduct.

On May 14, 1986, Greater Lowell Regional held its annual Awards Day. In addition to the various achievement awards presented, over \$16,000 in scholarship money was made available to deserving members of the senior class.

On May 20, 1986, the Town of Tyngsborough approved its proportionate assessment in the amount of \$196,560.

On May 29, 1986, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee voted to reduce assessments due to an expected carry-over figure of \$165,000. This action further reduced the assessments to the four communities as follows:

Lowell -	\$2,733,438
Dracut -	\$554,714
Tyngsboro -	\$196,560
Dunstable -	\$78,280
Total	\$3,562,992

Also on May 29, 1986, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee unanimously accepted Superintendent-Director William J. Collins' recommendations regarding proposed disciplinary measures to be incorporated into the school's disciplinary code as required by Chapter 269, Section 17-19. These measures are included to prohibit the Act of Hazing.

On June 2, 1986, the Town of Dracut approved its proportionate assessment in the amount of \$554,714.

On June 3, 1986, the Lowell City Council approved the City of Lowell's proportionate assessment in the amount of \$2,733,438.

Also on June 3, 1986, 420 members of the senior class received their diplomas at Commencement Exercises which were held at the football stadium on campus. Over 95 % of these students were placed in employment positions for higher education with over 75 % placed in their areas of specialization. The Honorable Paul J. Sheehy, State Senator from the first Middlesex district served as the 1986 Commencement Speaker.

On June 17, 1986, based upon the recommendation of the administration, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee authorized the distribution of Professional Development Money and the \$18,000 minimum teacher salary proposal for any teacher employed by the school district as of September 5, 1985.

In August of 1986, the Greater Lowell Regional School District was deeply saddened by the sudden and unexpected passing of its highly respected Food Services Director, Reverend Mr. Anthony E. Mangifesti.

In August of 1986, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee approved the following expenditures as recommended by the School Improvement Council: \$3,200 for the purchase of a change machine, \$3,000 for paperback books for the school library, and \$2,700 in salaries for weight room supervisory personnel.

Also in August of 1986, the school received news that it qualified for \$868,790 in Public Law 98-524 monies to run the following 21 grants during the 1986-87 school year.

PROJECT ASH	\$22,056
PROJECT OUTREACH	\$23,146
PROJECT DATA	\$43,050
PROJECT HOTEL	\$31,134
PROJECT LEAR	\$1,555
PROJECT MSCP	\$60,000
PROJECT MEC	\$63,644
PROJECT PASS	\$6,455
PROJECT PLACE	\$14,927
PROJECT PLACEMENT SUPPORT	\$3,168
PROJECT RETAIN	\$28,241
PROJECT SALES	\$38,589
PROJECT SAVE	\$28,616
PROJECT START X	\$125,000
PROJECT START Y	\$125,000
PROJECT STEP	\$34,864
PROJECT TALES	\$10,665
CBVE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE	\$65,000
CBVE STAFF COORDINATION	\$50,000
BANK EMPLOYMENT SKILLS	\$73,680
ADMINISTRATORS TOOL KIT	\$20,000

The approval of these 21 grants, when combined with other competitive grants awarded to the school, produced a total of 1986-87 grant funding in the amount of \$1,296,456.

On September 4, 1986, 2,250 students arrived for the opening day of the 1986-87 school year.

Following the completion of another successful basketball school attended by well over 170 Greater Lowell area youngsters during the summer of 1986, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee, once again, approved a request to run the K.C. Jones All-Pro Basketball School here at Greater Lowell during the summer of 1987.

On October 16, 1986, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee, based upon the recommendation of the administration, approved two additional open houses for the 1986-87 school year. As a result, open houses will be held in November, mid-winter and early May.

Also on October 16, 1986, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee approved the following expenditures totalling \$8,300 as recommended by the School Improvement Council.

- a. A video machine for use by the athletic department.
- b. A telephone for the use of the bilingual department for non-English speaking parents who need to contact the school.
- c. Six IBM interface cards and two display monitors for use by the business technology department.

Also on October 16, 1986, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee accepted, with regret, the resignation of District Treasurer, Mr. George L. Duncan.

On October 27, 1986, Greater Lowell Regional held its annual Cooperative Employers & Advisory Board Dinner Meeting. This meeting was the best attended ever with over 250 participants.

On November 3, 1986, Greater Lowell Regional held its first annual "Distinguished Alumni Awards Day". Five graduates were honored for their professional achievements at an assembly attended by the entire student body. Recipients of Distinguished Alumni Awards were: David Murphy, Class of 1977 - Ken Gehalo, Class of 1978 - Ronald Vezina, Class of 1976 - Suzanne Curran, Class of 1979 - Dan Monette, Class of 1979.

In November of 1986, Superintendent-Director William J. Collins announced that senior students Tracey Trottier and Daniel Capone had been selected as the recipients of the annual "Superintendent's Award for Academic Excellence". Ms. Trottier and Mr. Capone were honored for their achievement at the November 13, 1986 meeting of the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee.

On December 6, 1986, Greater Lowell Regional's Commonwealth Conference Championship Football team climaxed a sensational season by defeating East Boston High School 12-10 in the Division V Superbowl Football Game played at Boston University's Nickerson Field.

On December 10 and 11, 1986, the Annual Christmas Fair was held at the school. A portion of the profit from the Christmas Fair was donated to the Boston Childrens' Hospital with the 1986 Fair donating in excess of \$1,250 to this very worthy cause.

On December 11, 1986, the 1988 Fiscal Year Operating Budget for the school district was presented to the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee. This budget, in the amount of \$12,996,349, reflected a 5.0% increase in the total budget from Fiscal Year 1987. The following assessments to the member municipalities were projected based upon level State-aid projections with no carry-over figures.

Lowell -	\$3,329,544
Dracut -	\$683,962
Tyngsboro -	\$259,505
Dunstable -	\$78,722
Total	\$4,351,833

Respectfully submitted,

William J. Collins
Superintendent-Director

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The Assessors' Office has experienced many changes in calendar year 1986. One of the most dramatic was the total change in office personnel. Due to the resignation of staff we were without permanent full-time help for about six months. We realize that this created a burden for the public and appreciated your patience.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank you for your support at the Special Town Meeting for funding the Assistant Assessor position. We now have a full-time, qualified Assistant Assessor with the M.A.A. designation and a Senior Clerk with over ten years experience.

We are currently in the second phase of a three year data collection project. We are scheduled for a total revaluation for FY89. This means that we will have to accelerate the data collection this year in order to have all properties inspected by January 1, 1988 for FY89 tax billing.

Our current three year contract expires in September of 1988. It is our goal to have an in-house system by the closing of this project to alleviate the need for any outside services.

Our Board and office staff are eager to serve you at any time. The Board meets on Tuesday evenings from 7:00 - 9:00 P.M. Anyone wishing an appointment may call our office at 649-7355. Our office is open Monday - Friday, 9:00 - 12:00 and 1:00 - 4:00. We are also open Monday evenings 7:00 - 9:00 P.M. for your convenience.

The following has been compiled for information purposes:

During 1986 the Assessors have committed to the Tax Collector 10,872 bills relating to the following categories:

	1985	1986	
Motor Vehicles	6,788	7,365	+577
Real Estate	3,030	3,282	+252
Personal Property	166	173	+7
Boat Excise	58	52	+6

In 1986, 322 building permits were issued. In FY87 we increased \$16,497,572 in value, which allowed us to increase the levy limit by \$239,545. The tax rate for FY87 is \$14.26 per thousand.

Sincerely,

Jeanne D. Kidder, Chairman
Kathlyn J. Eaton
David R. Abrue

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

State Tax Form 31c

FISCAL 1987

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS Department of Revenue

TAX RATE RECAPITULATION OF TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

I. TAX RATE SUMMARY

A.	Total Amount to be Raised (from Part II Item E)	<u>\$7,001,401.00</u>
B.	Total Estimated Receipts and Revenue from Other Sources (from Part III Item E)	<u>3,288,190.57</u>
C.	Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation (subtract B from A)	<u>3,713,210.43</u>
D.	Classified Tax Levies and Rates.	

(A) Class.	(B) Levy Percentage	(C) Levy by Class	(D) Valuation Class	(E) Tax Rates (C) ÷ (D) × 1000
I Residential	80.7674	\$2,999,063.52	\$210,313,100	\$14.26
II Open Space	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
III Commercial	14.2772	530,142.48	37,176,830	\$14.26
IV Industrial	2.7217	101,062.45	7,087,100	\$14.26
V Pers. Prop.	2.2337	82,941.98	5,816,408	\$14.26
TOTAL	100%	\$3,713,210.43	\$260,393,438	

E.	Real Property Tax (add Column (C) Class I II III IV)	<u>3,630,268.45</u>
F.	Personal Property Tax (Column (C) Class V)	<u>82,941.98</u>
G.	Total Taxes Levied on Property (E + F)	<u><u>\$3,713,210.43</u></u>

Board of Assessors of Tyngsborough

11/07/86

(617) 649-7355

Jeanne D. Kidder, Chairman

Kathlyn J. Eaton

David R. Abreu

II. AMOUNT TO BE RAISED

- A. APPROPRIATIONS (Enter total of Col. (b) through Col. (f) from Schedule B, Page 4. Do not include total of Col. (g) from Schedule B) \$6,548,237.90
- B. OTHER LOCAL EXPENDITURES
(Not Requiring Appropriations)
1. Amounts certified by Collector and Treasurer for tax title purposes — attach copy of certification (See letter) \$ 10,000.00
 2. Debt and interest charges matured and maturing not included in Schedule B — attach explanation of cause \$ - 0 -
 3. Final court judgments — attach listing (see letter) \$ 9,000.00
 4. Total of overlay deficits of prior years — attach detailed schedule \$ - 0 -
 5. Total Cherry Sheet Offsets — enter from C.S. 1-ER, Part B, subtotal, Education offset items, plus Part C, Line 3, Water Pollution Abatements and Line 4, Cost of Chemicals for Water Pollution Control \$ 231,773.00
 6. Revenue deficits \$ - 0 -
 7. Offset receipts "deficits" Ch. 44, Sec. 53E \$ - 0 -
- Other amounts required to be raised:
8. Snow Expenses & State Energy Grant (See letter) \$ 25,699.11
 9. Chp. 60 Sec. 37B (See letter) \$ 2,000.00
- Total B (Total Lines 1 through 9) \$ 278,472.11
- C. STATE AND COUNTY CHARGES
From Cherry Sheet Estimated *Charges* (Form C.S. 1-EC, Part E. Total Column one plus Column two) \$ 75,697.00
- D. ALLOWANCE FOR ABATEMENTS AND EXEMPTIONS (OVERLAY) \$ 98,993.99
- E. TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED (total of Items A through D. Enter here and on Line 1A, Page one) **\$7,001,401.00**

III. ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND REVENUE FROM OTHER SOURCES

- A. ESTIMATED RECEIPTS FROM STATE
1. Cherry Sheet Estimated *Receipts* (Form C.S. 1-ER, Part D) \$2,019,648.00
 2. Cherry Sheet Estimated *Charges* (Form C.S. 1-EC, Part E, Column 3 Prior Year Overestimates to be used as available funds) \$ 10,657.00
- Total A (Total of Lines 1 and 2) \$2,030,305.00
- B. ESTIMATED RECEIPTS — LOCAL
1. Local Estimated Receipts (Schedule A, Col. b, Line 26) \$ 688,630.00
 2. Offset Receipts (Schedule A-1, Col. b, Line 12) \$ - 0 -
- Total B (Total of Lines 1 and 2) \$ 688,630.00

**C. FREE CASH AND OTHER REVENUE SOURCES
APPROPRIATED FOR PARTICULAR PURPOSES**

1. Free Cash (Schedule B, Col. c)\$ 142,391.67
2. Other Available Funds (Schedule B,
Col. d) — Specify source\$ 210,413.90
3. Revenue Sharing (Schedule B, Col. e) ..\$ 63,750.00

Total C (Total of Lines 1 through 3) \$ 416,555.57

**D. FREE CASH AND OTHER REVENUE USED
SPECIFICALLY TO REDUCE THE TAX RATE**

1. Free Cash\$ 152,700.00
2. Municipal Light Surplus\$ - 0 -
3. Other Revenue Sources (Specify)\$ - 0 -

Total D (Total of Lines 1 through 3) \$ 152,700.00

**E. TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND REVENUE
FROM OTHER SOURCES**

(Total of Items A through D. Enter here and on line 1B,
Page one)

\$3,288,190.57

SCHEDULE A. LOCAL RECEIPTS NOT ALLOCATED*

	(a) Actual Receipts Fiscal — 1986	(b) Estimated** Receipts Fiscal — 1987
1. Motor Vehicle Excise	\$363,866	\$363,800
2. Other Excise	- 0 -	- 0 -
3. Penalties and Interest on Taxes and Excise ..	47,386	47,300
4. Payments in Lieu of Taxes	- 0 -	- 0 -
5. Charges for Services — Water	60	60
6. Charges for Services — Sewer	57,696	57,600
7. Charges for Services — Hospital	- 0 -	- 0 -
8. Charges for Services — Trash Disposal ...	- 0 -	- 0 -
9. Other Charges for Services	- 0 -	- 0 -
10. Fees	54,056	54,000
11. Rentals	- 0 -	- 0 -
12. Departmental Revenue — Schools	- 0 -	- 0 -
13. Departmental Revenue — Libraries	79	70
14. Departmental Revenue — Cemeteries	2,930	2,900
15. Departmental Revenue — Recreation	- 0 -	- 0 -
16. Other Departmental Revenue	- 0 -	- 0 -
17. Licenses and Permits	95,230	95,200
18. Special Assessments	- 0 -	- 0 -
19. Fines and Forfeits	49,838	49,800
20. Investment Income	17,951	17,900
21. _____		
22. _____		
23. _____		
24. _____		
25. _____		
26. Totals	<u><u>\$689,092</u></u>	<u><u>\$688,630</u></u>

I hereby certify that the actual receipts from the preceding fiscal year as shown in Column (a) are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, true, correct and complete, and I further certify that I have examined the entries made on page 4 of the fiscal 1987 tax rate recapitulation form by the city, town or district clerk and hereby acknowledge that such entries correctly reflect the appropriations made and the sources from which such appropriations are to be met including any adjustments to reflect the use of offset receipts.

11/10/86

Richard H. Choate, Accounting Officer

(617) 649-7103

* Receipts voted by the City Council or Town Meeting as offsets to the appropriation of a specific department listed on Schedule A-1 filed with and approved by the Director of Accounts *must not* be included in Column (b).

** If the total and/or individual items in Column (b) exceed the total and/or individual items in Column (a), factual support for the increase must be submitted in writing for approval of the Commissioner of Revenue.

SCHEDULE B. CERTIFICATION OF APPROPRIATIONS AND SOURCE OF FUNDING

City Council or Town Meeting Dates	APPROPRIATIONS			SOURCES OF FUNDING				
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
	FY*	Gross** Appropriations Of Each Meeting	From Tax Levy	From Free Cash	From Other Available Funds (Indicate Source)	From Revenue Sharing	From Offset Receipts C.44, S.53E	Borrowing
A.T.M. 5/20/86	87	6,225,179.00	6,085,771.00	- 0 -	75,658.00*	63,750.00	- 0 -	- 0 -
S.T.M. 5/20/86	86	43,576.55	- 0 -	31,820.65	11,755.90*	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
S.T.M. 9/23/86	87	369,482.35	45,911.33	110,571.02	123,000.00*	- 0 -	- 0 -	90,000.00

* (see certified letters
from Town Clerk)

	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
Totals	6,638,237.90	6,131,682.33	142,391.67	210,413.90	63,750.00	- 0 -	90,000.00

* Enter in this column the fiscal year to which the appropriation relates, i.e., fiscal year 1986 or fiscal year 1987.

** Appropriations included in Column (a) must not be offset by local receipts (Schedule A) or any other funding source. Appropriations must be entered in *Gross* in order to avoid a duplication in the use of estimated or other sources of receipts.

I hereby certify that the foregoing appropriations and the provisions for meeting the same are as voted and correctly reflect the use of offset receipts.

Town of Tyngsborough

11/10/86

Dorothy A. Dunderdale, Town Clerk
(617) 649-7103

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The Cemetery Department completed the spring clean up of all the Towns 5 cemeteries. Included in this clean up was the cutting of grass, raking, disposal of leaves, branches and other debris. Repairs to the many stone walls and fences surrounding our cemeteries were completed.

The 3 Veterans monuments in the center of our Town also fall under Cemetery Department maintenance.

Perpetual care to cemetery lots was performed at all cemeteries as needed.

The Tyngsboro Memorial Cemetery on Fletcher Drive presently has Block #4 completed for the sale of lots. Additional small trees were planted in the area.

The Cemetery Service Building addition is now complete and the Tomb section is presently being utilized. It is hoped that we may bring in a water line this year.

The Cemetery Commissioners would like to request all Cemetery lot owners to keep ornamental objects on their lots to the monument end of the lot. Small fences, urns, stones and other forms of barriers prevent access of cemetery maintenance equipment and will be removed. The planting of any trees or shrubs must be approved by the Cemetery Commissioners.

Residents of the Town may purchase cemetery lots at the Tyngsboro Memorial Cemetery for \$7500 per grave.

There were 31 lot sales and 28 interments for the calendar year 1986.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert P. DeCarteret
Burton K. Dodge
John F. Koczarski

Cemetery Commissioners

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

After a three year hiatus and an extended Board of Selectmen, the Tyngsborough Historical Commission reconvened in September. Immediately, the Commission went to work surveying the damages of time and lack of care caused to the Brinley Crypt and the Gould Cemetery. We also tramped the marshes of Potash Hill to point out and discuss the values of "The Chimney" and ways to maintain its integrity for posterity. Potash Hill is slated for a development of office buildings. The Commission intends to work with the Planning Board and the developer in preserving this site.

An inventory of historic properties was screened at a special meeting. Also discussed at this meeting was new storage and meeting space needs. The Commission's hopes to have meeting and museum space in the Bancroft House were dashed with the building's destruction during the absence of a Tyngsborough Historical Commission.

Tyngsborough has already lost too many of its historic houses. Maintaining visible reminders of a town's heritage is an asset to any community. The Commission's number one goal is the establishment of a Local Historic District which would encourage renovation of buildings in an historically appropriate manner and discourage the demolition of our historic assets. This process begins with the creation of an Historic District Study Committee which will subsequently propose to town meeting the area to be designated as a historic district. Ultimately, the Local Historic District will be overseen by a separate commission, the Tyngsborough Historic District Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

James Vernadakis, Chairman

REPORT OF THE ANIMAL INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Here is my report for the year January 1, 1986 thru December 30, 1986:

Horses	48
Ponies	28
Goats	39
Shoats	2
Cows	30

Respectfully submitted,

John DeJesus
Inspector of Animals

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

Here is my report for the year ending from October 21, 1986 to December 31, 1986.

Complaints investigated: 44
Dogs picked up violation of Leash Law: 41
Dogs licensed and returned to owners: 39
Missing Dogs: 24
Cats picked up: 3
Accidents and Burials: 4
Animals turned over to Humane Society: 2
Dog Bites: 3

I patrolled the town approximately 43 hours in my 2 months of being Dog Officer for the purpose of enforcing the Leash Law.

Respectfully submitted,

E. Steve Caggiano
Dog Officer

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The past year has been one of breaking new ground for both the Town and the Planning Board. The Town has continued to grow at a rapid pace. Although there were no new large subdivision plans presented, a number of smaller to medium sized subdivisions were approved. New houses continue to be built among the larger subdivisions approved in previous years.

The Planning Board has seen a number of plans for the development of major new commercial and industrial areas. We have already seen a major shopping area built on the site of the former Thunderbird Golf Course. New proposed developments have been submitted for sites along the major travelways of Westford and Middlesex Roads. There are currently plans for a 120 acre industrial park off Westford Road, a 50,000 square foot commercial development on Middlesex Road, and many others that are in the early discussion stage. These new developments will greatly broaden the tax base to provide for additional town services. However, they will also stress the ability of the existing roads to handle the increase in traffic.

Another area of major change has been in the hiring of a full service engineering consultant to the Planning Board. Due to the size of the new developments and the need to address the far ranging impacts due to traffic, environmental issues, general welfare and protection of neighborhoods, and the mitigating measures due to the developments, the Planning Board required the wide range of services offered by a consultant firm.

Lastly, and perhaps most importantly, the final phase of the Master Plan process has taken place. A total rewrite of the Zoning Bylaws and redrawing of the Zoning Map has been underway for the past year and a half. This involves a complete replacement of the original 1955 Bylaws as amended over the years. The new Bylaws will give the Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen the tools to provide a comprehensive review of future development on behalf of Town residents, the means to minimize the impacts of such development, and to ensure proper completion. These new Bylaws and Zoning Map will be presented at this annual Town Meeting for adoption.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard Gioiosa, Chairman
Frank Davis, Vice Chairman
Alan Carpenter, Jr.
Sandra Finnila
Carole Fisher

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

To the Selectmen and the Taxpayers of Tyngsborough:

At this time, I would like to give some general information about Tax bills.

Real Estate and Personal Property tax bills cover a fiscal year, July 1 through the following June 30th and under normal circumstances are payable in two payments as follows:

If the bill is for the	and is mailed	payment is due
First half of the fiscal year	before Oct. 1st	by November 1st
First half of the fiscal year	after Oct. 1st	within 30 days
Second half of the fiscal year	before April 1st	by May 1st
Second half of the fiscal year	after April 1st	within 30 days

The Date of mailing is usually obtained from the postmark. If you have any doubt, please feel free to telephone the Tax Collector's office at 649-7566.

Since a payment is not considered a payment until it is received in the Tax Collector's office, when mailing a payment, be sure to mail it in time to arrive by the due date. If your bank or mortgage holder pays your tax bill for you, be sure to forward the bill to them in time for them to make payment on time to avoid interest.

Interest on late payments of first half bills is chargeable back to October 1st or the mailing date, whichever is applicable according to the above schedule. Interest on late second half payments is charged back to April 1st or the mailing date, whichever is applicable. The current interest rate on late payments is 14%.

If you are a new owner and have not received a bill for your property within a reasonable time from the above schedule, please call the Tax Collector's office for a copy to be sent to you.

Motor Vehicle Excise bills originate at the Registry of Motor Vehicles in Boston and are mailed to the cities and towns throughout the Commonwealth for mailing and collection. Payment is always made directly by the taxpayer to the municipality who issues the bill. The excise is set by statute throughout the state at \$25.00 per \$1,000.00 of valuation of the vehicle. The payment is due at the Tax Collector's office within thirty days of the issue date. Interest on late payment is charged at the annual rate of 12% dating back to the issue date of the bill. The valuation of the vehicle is set by the Department of Revenue.

With respect to all tax bills be they property tax bills or motor vehicle excise, under no circumstance should you ignore them. If a bill has your name on it, regardless of whether or not you believe it applies to you, contact this office immediately.

Questions having to do with valuation of either your real estate or your motor vehicle should be directed to the Tyngsborough Assessors' office. Questions regarding rates or payments rightfully should be directed to the Tax Collector.

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT
July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986

1976	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
	Balance 6-30-85	\$ 32.80		
	Abatements		\$ 32.80	
	Balance 7-1-86			\$ - 0 -
1978	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
	Balance 6-30-85	721.06		
	Abatements		721.06	
	Balance 7-1-86			- 0 -
1979	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
	Balance 6-30-85	(108.12)		
	Recommitments	<u>108.12</u>		
	Balance 7-1-86			- 0 -
1980	Real Estate Tax			
	Balance 6-30-86	1,400.00		
	Payments to Treasurer		1,400.00	
	Balance 7-1-86			- 0 -
1981	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
	Balance 6-30-85	(225.16)		
	Recommitments	<u>225.16</u>		
	Balance 7-1-86			- 0 -
1981	Real Estate Tax			
	Balance 6-30-85	368.26		
	Payments to Treasurer		368.26	
	Balance 7-1-86			- 0 -
1982	Real Estate Tax			
	Balance 6-30-85	1,408.47		
	Recommitments	<u>968.07</u>		
	Balance 7-1-86			2,376.54
1982	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
	Balance 6-30-85	3,844.81		
	Abatements		3,844.81	
	Balance 7-1-86			- 0 -
1983	Sewer			
	Balance 6-30-85	2,671.20		
	Payments to Treasurer		329.00	
	Balance 7-1-86			2,342.20
1983	Boat Excise			
	Balance 6-30-85	586.00		
	Abatements		586.00	
	Balance 7-1-86			- 0 -

1983	Real Estate Tax			
	Balance 6-30-85	\$19,411.06		
	Payments to Treasurer		\$18,979.81	
	Balance 7-1-86			\$ 431.25
1983	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
	Balance 6-30-85	5,010.54		
	Abatements		4,629.84	
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>348.24</u>	
	Balance 7-1-86			32.46
1983	Personal Property			
	Balance 6-30-85	4,729.43		
	Rescinded Abatements	<u>198.74</u>		
			<u>4,928.17</u>	
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>53.36</u>	
	Balance 7-1-86			4,874.81
1984	Sewer			
	Balance 6-30-85	1,981.21		
	Payments to Treasurer		389.34	
	Balance 7-1-86			1,591.87
1984	Personal Property			
	Balance 6-30-85	6,652.49		
	Payments to Treasurer		55.80	
	Balance 7-1-86			6,596.69
1984	Real Estate Tax			
	Balance 6-30-85	75,376.18		
	Refunds	<u>388.71</u>		
			<u>75,764.89</u>	
	Abatements		1,280.53	
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>67,482.46</u>	
	Balance 7-1-86			7,001.90
1984	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
	Balance 6-30-85	12,462.91		
	Commitment	1,639.75		
	Refunds	<u>208.84</u>		
			<u>14,311.50</u>	
	Abatements		333.10	
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>6,942.82</u>	
	Balance 7-1-86			7,035.58
1985	Boat Excise			
	Balance 6-30-85	76.00		
	Balance 7-1-86			76.00
1985	Farm Animal			
	Balance 6-30-85	77.76		
	Payments to Treasurer		43.00	
	Balance 7-1-86			34.76

1985	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax				
	Balance 6-30-85	\$ 46,712.24			
	Commitments	18,504.04			
	Refunds	<u>1,419.77</u>			
			\$ 66,636.05		
	Abatements		2,304.41		
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>47,405.00</u>		
	Balance 7-1-86				\$16,926.64
1985	Personal Property				
	Balance 6-30-85	8,422.04			
	Refunds	<u>476.29</u>			
			8,898.33		
	Abatements		4,161.14		
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>1,706.22</u>		
	Balance 7-1-86				3,030.97
1985	Real Estate Tax				
	Balance 6-30-85	204,418.43			
	Refunds	<u>5,073.28</u>			
			<u>209,491.71</u>		
	Abatements		13,890.09		
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>174,208.28</u>		
	Balance 7-1-86				21,393.34
1985	Sewer				
	Balance 6-30-85	6,837.87			
	Refunds	<u>61.79</u>			
			<u>6,899.66</u>		
	Abatements		75.07		
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>5,428.35</u>		
	Balance 7-1-86				1,396.24
1986	Boat Excise Tax				
	Commitment	1,657.00			
	Abatements		531.00		
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>701.00</u>		
	Balance 7-1-86				425.00
1986	Farm Animal Tax				
	Commitment	118.16			
	Payments to Treasurer		65.78		
	Balance 7-1-86				52.38
1986	Personal Property Tax				
	Commitment	78,458.36			
	Abatements		251.05		
	Payments to Treasurer		<u>70,998.78</u>		
	Balance 7-1-86				7,208.53

1986 Real Estate Tax			
Commitment	\$3,435,250.39		
Added Assessment	1,010.59		
Refunds	<u>7,173.10</u>		
		<u>\$3,443,434.08</u>	
Abatements		76,962.79	
Payments to Treasurer		<u>3,161,657.20</u>	
Balance 7-1-86			\$204,814.09
1986 Sewer			
Commitment	57,532.90		
Refunds	<u>246.00</u>		
		<u>57,778.90</u>	
Abatements		275.01	
Payments to Treasurer		<u>51,720.26</u>	
Balance 7-1-86			5,783.63
1986 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Commitments	284,888.07		
Refunds	<u>538.54</u>		
		<u>285,426.61</u>	
Abatements		7,968.38	
Payments to Treasurer		<u>225,506.41</u>	
Balance 7-1-86			51,951.82

Respectfully submitted,

Pauline L. Pierce
Tax Collector

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

I herewith submit the report of the financial transactions for the Town of Tyngsborough. This report is in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 61 as prescribed by the Director of Accountants, Department of Corporations and Taxation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Payrolls and Invoices are on file in the Accounting Department and may be examined by appointment.

Weekly bills received until 12 noon Thursday.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard H. Choate
Certified Governmental Accountant

ANALYSIS

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS

July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986

Balance July 1, 1985		\$ 64,862.31
Add:		
Grant July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986	\$118,453.00	
Interest July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986	<u>11,752.78</u>	<u>130,205.78</u>
		195,068.09
Expenditures		
Police Salaries & Wages		<u>125,000.00</u>
Balance June 30, 1986		<u><u>\$ 70,068.09</u></u>

Anna F. Elliott	1,100.00	758.61	1,858.61
Lucy Littlefield Fund	4,000.00	880.88	4,880.88
Bessie Norris Memorial	965.00	124.69	1,089.69
Lucy A. Parks Fund	148.12	223.24	371.36
Edgar Perham Fund	1,000.00	2,330.79	3,330.79
Carl and Catherine Richmond Memorial	1,000.00	858.64	1,858.64
Cemetery Fund:			
David Perham Income		546.15	546.15
Perpetual Care	29,650.00	9,924.19	39,574.19
Investment Funds:			
Stabilization Fund - Fire Dept.		35,539.61	35,539.61
Stabilization Fund - Town Hall		106,013.51	106,013.51
Historical Funds:			
Catherine Lambert Fund	320.00	224.12	544.12
Conservation Fund:			
Land & Recreation Fund		11,490.32	11,490.32
In Custody of Selectmen:			
Welfare Funds:			
David Lawrence Charity	8,000.00	10,895.93	18,895.93
David Lawrence Wood Lot	1,000.00	1,090.43	2,090.43
Town Farm Investments	7,000.00	12,137.91	19,137.91
Lawrence and Town Farm Income	2,000.00	3,921.21	5,921.21
Cemetery Funds:			
Clara A. Perham	500.00	1,762.37	2,262.37
TRUST FUND BALANCES	<u>\$69,083.12</u>	<u>\$220,102.45</u>	<u>\$289,185.57</u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Trust Funds

Balance Sheet June 30, 1986

	Non-Expendable Trusts	Expendable Trusts	Total
ASSETS			
Cash in Custody of Treasurer	\$ 50,583.12	\$190,294.60	\$240,877.72
Cash in Custody of Selectmen	18,500.00	29,807.85	48,307.85
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$ 69,083.12</u>	<u>\$220,102.45</u>	<u>\$289,185.57</u>
FUND BALANCES			
In Custody of Treasurer:			
School Fund:			
Enlo A. Perham	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,269.01	\$ 10,269.01
Wang Institute		6,595.61	6,595.61
Library Fund:			
Mary E. Bennett Fund	5,000.00	2,279.61	7,279.61
Polly Bennett Fund	300.00	260.00	560.00
Frederick Blanchard Fund	2,000.00	163.67	2,163.67
Mary F. Bridge Fund		83.38	183.38
Library Expansion Fund	100.00	6,728.57	6,728.57

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Sewer Enterprise Fund
June 30, 1986

ASSETS

Cash		\$32,018.69
Receivables:		
User Charges: Prior Years	\$5,330.31	
User Charges: 1986	<u>5,783.63</u>	<u>11,113.94</u>
TOTAL ASSETS		<u><u>\$43,132.63</u></u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY

Warrants Payable	\$ 5,911.19
Deferred Revenue Enterprise Receivable	11,113.94
Unreserved Retained Earnings	<u>26,107.50</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY	<u><u>\$43,132.63</u></u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Capital Project - Police Station
June 30, 1986

ASSETS

Cash	\$216,790.30
TOTAL ASSETS	<u><u>\$216,790.30</u></u>

FUND EQUITY

Fund Balance Reserve for Encumbrances	\$216,790.30
TOTAL FUND EQUITY	<u><u>\$216,790.30</u></u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Capital Project - Sewer I
June 30, 1986

ASSETS

Cash	\$102,097.18
Due from other Governments	<u>59,543.00</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u><u>\$161,640.18</u></u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Deferred Revenue Government Receivables	\$ 4,131.00
Temporary Loan - Antic. of Reimbursement	156,969.00
Fund Balance Reserve for Encumbrances	<u>540.18</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	<u><u>\$161,640.18</u></u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Capital Project - Sewer II
June 30, 1986

ASSETS

Cash	\$3,060.16
Due from other Governments	<u>5,016.00</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u><u>\$8,076.16</u></u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Temporary Loan - Antic. of Reimbursement	\$5,016.00
Fund Balance Reserve for Encumbrances	<u>3,060.16</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	<u><u>\$8,076.16</u></u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Combined Balance Sheet All Special Revenue Funds

June 30, 1986

	Arts & Humanities	Revenue Sharing	School Lunch	School Dept. Revolving	Highway Improvements	State & Fed. Grants	Special Revenue	Total June 30, 1986
ASSETS								
Cash	\$421.69	\$70,068.09	\$5,426.27	\$1,059.01	\$ 54,879.24	\$31,767.80	\$219,584.23	\$383,206.33
Due from other Gov.		26,015.00			181,752.24			207,767.24
Amts. Prov. for Pay. of Notes					120,000.00			120,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS	\$421.69	\$96,083.09	\$5,426.27	\$1,059.01	\$356,631.48	\$31,767.80	\$219,584.23	\$710,973.57
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY								
Warrants Payable							\$115,071.60	\$115,071.60
Notes Payable					\$120,000.00			120,000.00
Def. Rev. Gov. Receiv.					181,752.24			181,752.24
TOTAL LIABILITIES					\$301,752.24		\$115,071.60	\$416,823.84
FUND EQUITY								
Reserve for Encumbrances		\$63,750.00	\$5,426.27		\$ 10,063.93	\$31,767.80	\$ 52,601.55	\$163,609.55
Unreserved	\$421.69	\$32,333.09		1,059.01	\$ 44,815.31		\$51,911.08	130,540.18
TOTAL FUND EQUITY	\$421.69	\$96,083.09	\$5,426.27	\$1,059.01	\$ 54,879.24	\$31,767.80	\$104,512.63	\$294,149.73
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY	\$421.69	\$96,083.09	\$5,426.27	\$1,059.01	\$356,631.48	\$31,767.80	\$219,584.23	\$710,973.57

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Balance Sheet — June 30, 1986

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded of Fixed Debt:
Inside Debt Limit:
General

\$ 120,000.00

Serial Loans:
Inside Debt Limit:

\$ 120,000.00

Outside Debt Limit:
General

Outside Debt Limit:

1,238,500.00

1,238,500.00

\$1,358,500.00

\$1,358,500.00

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Combined Balance Sheet - All Fund Types and Groups

June 30, 1986

	General Fund	Rev. Sharing	Special Revenue All Other	Sewer Enterprise	Capital Projects	Trust Funds	Long Term Debt Group	Total June 30, 1986
ASSETS								
Cash & Investments	\$844,116.70	\$70,068.09	\$313,138.24	\$32,018.69	\$321,947.64	\$289,185.57		\$1,870,474.93
Petty Cash	200.00							200.00
Accrued Interest Receivable	4,222.31							4,222.31
Receivables:								
Personal Property Taxes Prior Years	14,502.47							14,502.47
Personal Property Taxes 1986	7,208.53							7,208.53
Real Estate Taxes Prior Years	31,203.03							31,203.03
Real Estate Taxes 1986	204,814.09							204,814.09
Deferred Revenue Property Tax	(112,236.84)							(112,236.84)
Provisions for Abateements & Exempt.	(56,875.23)							(56,875.23)
Tax Liens Receivable	194,836.01							194,836.01
Deferred Revenue Tax Liens	(194,836.01)							(194,836.01)
Tax Foreclosures	12,457.47							12,457.47
Deferred Revenue Tax Foreclosures	(12,457.47)							(12,457.47)
Taxes in Litigation	496.60							496.60
Deferred Revenue Taxes in Litigation	(496.60)							(496.60)
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Prior Years	23,994.68							23,994.68
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1986	51,951.82							51,951.82
Deferred Revenue Motor Vehicle Excise	(35,044.04)							(35,044.04)
Farm Animal Excise Tax Prior Years	34.76							34.76
Farm Animal Excise Tax 1986	52.38							52.38
Deferred Revenue Farm Animal Excise	(87.14)							(87.14)

	General Fund	Special Revenue		Sewer Enterprise	Capital Projects	Trust Funds	Long Term Debt Group	Total June 30, 1986
		Rev. Sharing	All Other					
Boat Excise Tax Prior Years	422.00							422.00
Boat Excise Tax 1986	424.25							424.25
Deferred Revenue Boat Excise	(846.25)							(846.25)
Sewer User Charges Prior Years				5,330.31				5,330.31
Sewer User Charges 1986				5,783.63				5,783.63
Deferred Revenue User Charges				(11,113.94)				(11,113.94)
Department Receivable-Veterans	27,421.21							27,421.21
Deferred Revenue Department Receivable	(27,421.21)							(27,421.21)
Due from other Governments		26,015.00	181,752.24		64,559.00			272,326.24
Deferred Revenue Due from Other Governments			(181,752.24)		(4,131.00)			(185,883.24)
Amounts to be provided for Payment of Notes			120,000.00					120,000.00
Amounts to be provided for Payment of Bonds								
TOTAL ASSETS	\$978,057.52	\$96,083.09	\$433,138.24	\$32,018.69	\$382,375.64	\$289,185.57	\$1,358,500.00	\$3,569,358.75

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY

Warrants Payable	\$ 85,514.65	\$115,071.60	\$5,911.19	\$ 206,497.44
Withholdings	20,867.72			20,867.72
Unclaimed Items	2,634.65			2,634.65
Due to:				
Other Governments	977.25			977.25
Other Funds	3,591.00			3,591.00
Notes Payable		120,000.00	161,985.00	281,985.00
Bonds Payable				
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$113,585.27	\$235,071.60	\$5,911.19	\$1,875,053.06

FUND EQUITY

	General Fund	Rev. Sharing	Special Revenue All Other	Sewer Enterprise	Capital Projects	Trust Funds	Long Term Debt Group	Total June 30, 1986
Reserve for Encumbrances	\$152,445.10	\$63,750.00	\$ 99,859.55		\$220,390.64			\$ 536,445.29
Reserve for Special Purposes								
Reserve for Extraordinary & Unforeseen	102,391.61							102,391.61
Designated for Over/Under Assessments	13,301.89)							13,301.89
Designated for Appropriation Deficits	(25,699.11)							(25,699.11)
Unreserved Fund Balance	622,032.76	32,333.09	98,207.09	26,107.50		289,185.57		1,067,866.01
	\$864,472.25	\$96,083.09	\$198,066.64	\$26,107.50	\$220,390.64	\$289,185.57		\$1,694,305.69
TOTAL FUND EQUITY	\$978,057.52	\$96,083.09	\$433,138.24	\$32,018.69	\$382,375.64	\$289,185.57	\$1,358,500.00	\$3,569,358.75

TOTAL LIABILITIES & FUND EQUITY

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Combined Statement of Revenues, Budget and Actual Receipts
Fiscal Year July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986

TAXES

	Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Personal Property Tax Prior		1,815.38	1,815.38
Personal Property Tax Current	78,458.36	70,998.78	(7,459.58)
Real Estate Tax Prior		237,959.85	237,959.78
Real Estate Tax Current	3,435,250.39	3,133,323.62	(301,926.77)
Provisions for Abatements & Exemptions	(84,703.38)		84,703.38
	<u>3,429,005.37</u>	<u>3,444,097.63</u>	<u>15,092.26</u>
Tax Liens Redeemed		60,573.82	60,573.82
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Prior		142,117.65	142,117.65
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Current	284,888.07	225,506.41	(59,381.66)
Farm Animal Excise Tax	118.16	110.03	(8.13)
Boat Excise Tax	1,657.00	701.00	(956.00)
In Lieu of Tax Payments	2,573.28	2,573.28	
	<u>3,718,241.88</u>	<u>3,875,679.82</u>	<u>157,437.94</u>

INTEREST

Interest on Property Tax		42,154.60	(1,345.40)
Interest on Motor Vehicle	43,500.00	932.61	132.61
Interest on Invested Funds	800.00	17,951.46	8,651.46
Interest on Tax Liens	9,300.00	4,298.89	798.89
	<u>3,500.00</u>	<u>57,100.00</u>	<u>8,237.56</u>

LICENSES & PERMITS

	Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Alcohol Licenses	15,000.00	14,667.00	(333.00)
Seasonal Alcohol Licenses	750.00	750.00	
One Day Alcohol Licenses	350.00	145.00	(205.00)
Wine and Malt Licenses	2,500.00	3,000.00	500.00
Permits, Licenses & Hearings	700.00	450.00	(250.00)
Cable T. V. Hookup		754.00	754.00
Class II Used Car	2,225.00	2,255.00	30.00
Common Victualler	525.00	725.00	200.00
Propane Licenses	50.00	25.00	(25.00)
Automatic Amusement	3,600.00	4,350.00	750.00
Non-Alcohol License		250.00	250.00
Sunday Licenses	2,100.00	500.00	(1,600.00)
Junk Dealer	10.00		(10.00)
Milk Licenses	25.00		(25.00)
Skating Licenses	700.00	700.00	
Electrical Permits	8,500.00	5,999.00	(2,501.00)
Building Permits	25,215.00	41,230.00	16,015.00
Gas Permits	3,825.00	3,945.00	120.00
Plumbing Permits	6,025.00	6,717.00	692.00
	72,100.00	86,462.00	14,362.00

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen			
Photocopies	224.00	11.40	(212.60)
Sale of Zoning Books	200.00	8.00	(192.00)

	Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Tax Collector			
Liens	5,650.00	13,440.00	7,790.00
Costs on Liens	475.00	85.86	(389.14)
Town Clerk			
Fish & Wildlife Fees	220.00	298.35	78.35
Dog License Fees	300.00	408.00	108.00
Birth Certificates	275.00	207.00	(68.00)
Marriage Certificates	165.00	118.00	(47.00)
Death Certificates	75.00	192.00	117.00
Business Certificates	275.00	100.00	(175.00)
U.C.C. Filings	1,250.00	1,423.00	173.00
U.C.C. Terminations	50.00	35.00	(15.00)
Street Listings	100.00	119.00	19.00
Marriage Licenses	550.00	630.00	80.00
Pole Locations	250.00	325.00	75.00
Voter Registration	50.00	36.00	(14.00)
Raffle Permits	50.00	60.00	10.00
Zoning Books	350.00	761.50	411.50
Photocopies & Postage		29.20	29.20
Planning Board			
Hearings	2,275.00	2,300.00	25.00
Engineering Fees	2,300.00	8,745.25	6,445.25
Zoning Books	25.00	15.00	(10.00)
Appeal Board			
Hearings	2,000.00	3,600.00	1,600.00
Conservation Commission			
Hearings	600.00	1,400.00	800.00
	17,709.00	34,347.56	16,638.56

PUBLIC SAFETY

	Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Police Department			
Court Fines	30,275.00	44,985.00	14,710.00
Photocopies	800.00	467.50	(332.50)
F.I.D. Cards	85.00	122.00	37.00
Court Restitution	270.00	4,853.14	4,583.14
Police Reports	210.00	712.50	502.50
License to Carry	1,100.00	860.00	(240.00)
Police Surcharge	1,200.00	933.31	(266.69)
Fire Department			
Oil Burner Permits	200.00	255.00	55.00
Blasting Permits	125.00	285.00	160.00
Smoke Alarm Permits	1,725.00	8,232.00	6,507.00
Fire Reports	35.00	25.00	(10.00)
Gasoline Storage	350.00	545.00	195.00
	36,375.00	62,275.45	25,900.45
Board of Health			
Fees	17,700.00	16,565.00	(1,135.00)
Library			
Fines	75.00	78.64	3.64
Cemetery			
Deeds	100.00	145.00	45.00
Internments	3,425.00	2,785.00	(640.00)
	21,300.00	19,573.64	(1,726.36)

STATE RECEIPTS

	Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Abatement Surviving Spouse	2,100.00	2,100.00	
Abatement for Veterans	1,750.00	1,575.00	(175.00)
Abatement for Blind	175.00	262.50	87.50
Loss on Taxes State Owned Land	6,891.00	6,891.00	
School Aid Ch. 70	1,000,020.80	997,773.00	(2,247.80)
Abatements for Elderly	8,540.00	9,462.91	922.91
Transportation of Pupils	97,943.00	97,943.00	
School Construction	45,706.00	45,706.15	.15
School Related Transportation	19,919.00	32,082.00	12,163.00
Tuition for State Wards	19,900.00	39,998.00	20,098.00
Aid to Public Libraries	1,648.00	1,648.00	
Highway Reconstruction	30,592.00	30,592.00	
State Lottery	134,150.00	133,456.00	(694.00)
Highway Fund Ch. 81 & Ch. 577	34,592.00	34,592.00	
Non MDC Community	6,012.00	6,012.00	
Local Aid Additional Assist.	147,999.00	147,999.00	
	1,557,937.80	1,588,092.56	30,154.76

SEWER ENTERPRISE

User Charges Prior	510.35	6,421.54	5,911.19
User Charges Current	58,598.70	52,815.07	(5,783.63)
Hook-up Fees		10,612.50	10,612.50
Interest & Penalties	1,826.52	1,826.52	
	60,935.57	71,675.63	10,740.06
TOTAL	\$8,970,704.62	\$9,247,541.85	\$276,837.23

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT
GENERAL FUND FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS
Fiscal Year July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986

PAYMENTS

1. DEPARTMENTAL

1a. General Government

Moderator	
Thaddee Gaudette	150.00

Finance Committee	
Clerical	150.00
Dues	195.00
Printing	1,436.20
	1,781.20

Selectmen	
Timothy Sullivan	156.66
Linda McInerny Bown	156.66
Richard Blechman	156.66
Sheldon Flanders	1,762.52
Kevin E. Coughlin	1,879.92
Mary Rita Roberts	1,879.92
Secretary	11,928.75
Printing, Postage, Sup.	1,828.94
Telephone	759.48
Town Meetings	203.00
Dues	940.75
Hearings	831.07
Mileage	70.38
Bond	90.00
Conference	94.14
Plaque	30.71
	22,769.56

Accounting Department	
Richard H. Choate	15,050.00
Clerical	1,783.24
Dues	60.00
Administrative Service	150.00
Conferences	465.40
Printing, Postage, Sup.	542.18
Mileage	86.74
	18,137.56

Treasurer's Department	
Rachel Bergeron	7,419.88
Stipend	650.00
Clerical	3,825.00
Printing, Postage, Sup.	1,812.00
Telephone	218.71
Note Certification	120.00
Equipment Rental & Repair	494.06
Bond	158.00
Box Rental	40.00
Dues	25.00
	14,762.65

Collectors Department		
Stipend	650.00	
Clerical	19,591.00	
Printing, Postage, Sup.	5,385.78	
Telephone	479.66	
Bond	597.00	
Equipment Repair	459.59	
Equipment Rental	549.00	
Meeting	133.16	
Deputy Collector	310.00	
Mileage	39.56	
Office Equipment	148.75	
Conference	200.82	
Dues	25.00	
Box Rental	<u>35.00</u>	28,604.32

Assessors Department		
Warren Riley	2,108.37	
David Abreu	2,116.63	
Jeannie Kidder	2,100.00	
Kathlyn Eaton	175.00	
Secretary	20,648.43	
Printing, Postage, Sup.	1,170.08	
Telephone	565.53	
Meetings	533.25	
Record Revision	40.86	
Dues	275.00	
Equipment Repair	125.00	
Record Deeds	858.55	
School	2,023.69	
Mileage	73.37	
Professional Services	390.00	
Equitable Value System	<u>23,873.03</u>	57,076.79

Legal Department		
James M. Geary	9,440.00	
Town Counsel Expense	<u>650.00</u>	10,090.00

Town Clerk's Department		
Dorothy A. Dunderdale	16,107.52	
Clerical	11,346.00	
Stipend	1,000.00	
Printing, Postage, Sup.	1,422.91	
Telephone	682.31	
Bond	30.00	
Conference	386.19	
By-Law Advertisement	120.06	
Dues	<u>128.00</u>	31,222.99

Election & Registration		
Dorothy A. Dunderdale	150.00	
Joseph Kalhauser	451.50	
Edward McInerney	451.50	
Muriel Mendonza	451.50	
Printing, Postage, Sup.	2,811.12	
Clerical	47.00	
Elections	1,425.81	
Town Meeting	199.80	
Meetings	89.34	
Listings	111.37	
Data Processing	<u>710.61</u>	6,899.55

State Census		735.00
--------------	--	--------

Planning Board		
Salaries	1,500.00	
Engineers	7,998.66	
Clerical	402.75	
Printing, Postage, Sup.	1,345.32	
Telephone	500.32	
By-Law Books	702.50	
Legal Notices	778.50	
Dues	50.00	
Deeds	<u>10.22</u>	13,288.27

Traffic Engineer Study		3,250.00
------------------------	--	----------

Appeal Board		
Salaries	750.00	
Printing, Postage, Sup.	<u>1,609.82</u>	2,359.82

Regional Planning Assessment		1,582.87
Tax Title Expense		11,000.00
Legal Fees		15,570.65
Zoning Master Plan		6,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing		
Advertising		85.50

Town Hall		
Renovation	7,500.00	
Custodian	5,486.68	
Spring Water	942.90	
Gas Heat	3,171.35	
Electric	3,561.96	
Supplies	716.97	
Repair	<u>1,160.42</u>	22,540.28

TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT

267,907.01

1b. Public Safety

Police Department

Salaries & Wages	265,856.43	
Supplies - Office	5,366.96	
Supplies - Departmental	2,846.10	
Gas & Oil	26,285.14	
Maintenance - Cars	12,407.79	
Maintenance - Radio	13,524.08	
Uniforms	4,899.25	
Dues	497.00	
Medical	153.50	
Radio Equipment	10,000.00	
Police Radar	13,758.46	
Police Cruiser	16,722.00	
Police Special Duty	<u>76,652.82</u>	448,969.53

Police Fire Communications

Wages	65,200.20	
Telephone	4,758.03	
Equipment Repair	<u>5,128.00</u>	75,086.23

Fire Department

Salaries & Wages	65,981.99	
Supplies	9,146.69	
Telephone	2,412.94	
Electric	1,104.41	
Fuel Oil	1,388.51	
Gas Heat	2,293.98	
Truck Maintenance	4,861.36	
Gas & Oil	2,928.65	
Radio	517.07	
Training	1,500.35	
Meeting	164.30	
Dues	253.85	
Uniforms	1,129.79	
Arson Squad	575.00	
Building - New Doors	2,464.00	
Travel Expense	446.00	
Building Repair	154.00	
Hose & Appurtenances	1,971.96	
Chiefs Accumulative		
Sick Leave	8,010.00	
Emergency Truck Art. 14		
(1st payment)	10,627.06	
Hydrant Service	1,840.00	
Stabilization Fund		
(Chief's car)	12,500.00	
Water Hose Repair	<u>300.00</u>	132,571.91

Civil Defense		500.00
---------------	--	--------

Dog Officer

Supplies	92.98	
Unlicensed Dogs	<u>240.00</u>	332.98

Building Inspector

Salary	10,000.00	
Expense	<u>2,000.00</u>	12,000.00

Wire Inspector

Salary	3,499.92	
Mileage	965.00	
Supplies	15.00	
Telephone	<u>20.00</u>	4,499.92

Gas Inspector

Salary	1,750.00	
Dues	150.00	
Meetings	300.00	
Supplies	242.00	
Telephone	48.00	
Mileage	<u>260.00</u>	2,750.00

Plumbing Inspector

Salary	3,500.00	
Dues	150.00	
Meetings	150.00	
Supplies	212.00	
Telephone	48.00	
Mileage	240.00	
Services Rendered	<u>200.00</u>	4,500.00

Insect & Pest Control

3,085.00

Dutch Elm Disease

1,000.00

Tree Warden

5,200.00

Fence Viewer

25.00

Conservation Commission

Salaries	2,467.50	
Secretary	548.00	
Hearings	411.00	
Postage & Supplies	<u>292.44</u>	3,718.94

TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY

694,239.51

1c. Health & Sanitation

Secretary	8,952.97	
Members	1,600.00	
Nurse	13,865.20	
Wages	11,464.75	
Supplies	910.11	
Mileage	1,088.55	
Telephone	1,029.81	
Water Tests	1,178.00	
Clinic	183.38	
Public Notices	1,094.95	
Professional Services	2,935.77	
Dues	25.00	
Conference	<u>32.00</u>	44,360.49

Animal Inspector	1,775.00
Slaughter Inspector	25.00
Lowell Mental Health Assoc.	440.00
Monitoring Landfill	1,013.79
Dump Contract	187,349.35

Sewer Commission Expense

Wages	9,899.00	
Supplies	1,999.79	
Telephone	1,295.81	
Electricity	3,203.57	
Maintenance & Repair	10,815.76	
Professional Services	6,498.28	
Insurance	1,344.00	
Public Hearings	705.60	
Dues	75.00	
Utilities Charges	157.50	
Meeting	60.00	
Dracut Assessment	<u>13,350.00</u>	49,404.31

TOTAL HEALTH & SANITATION

284,367.94

1d. Highways

Street Lights	23,962.89
---------------	-----------

Snow Expense

Wages - Part Time	1,026.00	
Wages - Overtime	15,886.51	
Equipment MFR	2,584.36	
Equipment Rental	14,725.00	
Equipment Repair	3,476.25	
Salt	50,676.49	
Sand	16,869.89	
Parts & Supplies	<u>232.56</u>	105,477.06

Snow Expense - Unaccepted Roads		
Wages - Part Time	32.50	
Wages - Overtime	1,848.86	
Equipment Rental	364.00	
Salt	920.58	
Sand	1,584.73	
Equipment Repair	<u>249.33</u>	5,000.00
Special Signs		1,000.00
Town Construction		
Wages - Part Time	341.22	
Equipment Rental	12,229.10	
Oil & Asphalt	28,034.00	
Sand and Gravel	9,617.58	
Supplies	363.56	
Lakeview Ave. (Cave-in)	<u>948.31</u>	51,533.77
Town Maintenance		
Wages - Part Time	4,620.33	
Machinery Refund Reserve	2,284.36	
Equipment Rental	4,921.77	
Supplies	2,376.54	
Oil & Asphalt	22,098.91	
Sand & Gravel	23,533.58	
Professional Services	2,572.98	
Gas Pump	<u>306.05</u>	62,714.52
Highway Salaries & Wages		
Administration	22,790.00	
Salaries and Wages	111,451.36	
Clerical	3,816.00	
Paid Holiday	4,703.84	
Sick Leave	1,327.64	
Vacation	5,633.56	
Personal	<u>706.40</u>	150,428.80
Machinery Fund		
Gas & Oil	14,516.54	
Supplies	8,729.29	
Maintenance Repair	7,836.92	
Equipment Rental	500.25	
Lights	651.12	
Telephone	2,697.48	
Heat	2,344.61	
Vehicle Insurance	1,018.00	
Advertising	<u>1,853.63</u>	40,147.84
Uniform Allowance		1,882.34
Red Gate Road - Town		40,607.87
Beechtree, Elmgrove, Oak -		
Special Revenue		11,500.00
Highway Improvement Act		95.00
Construction		142,058.22
Highway Dump Truck		26,985.00

TOTAL HIGHWAYS

663,393.31

1e. Veterans Services			
Salary	2,900.00		
Dues	45.00		
Printing	33.00		
Seminars	1,102.00		
Memorial Graves	<u>347.70</u>	4,427.70	
Benefits		<u>26,215.84</u>	
TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES			30,643.54
1f. School Department			
1000 Administration			
Salaries	100,075.17		
Expense	<u>15,561.17</u>	115,636.34	
2000 Instruction			
Salaries	2,010,382.48		
Expense	<u>139,481.68</u>	2,149,864.16	
3000 Other Social Services			
Attendance - Salaries	2,508.94		
Expense	716.87		
Health - Salaries	21,006.75		
Expense	2,004.91		
Transportation	214,981.23		
Student Athletics - Salaries	27,707.21		
Expense	<u>19,312.87</u>	288,238.78	
4000 Operation and Maintenance			
Salaries	144,183.41		
Expenses	150,437.02		
Maintenance Expense	<u>1,937.71</u>	296,558.14	
5000 Fixed Charges			
Insurance		1,204.00	
7000 Acquisition of Fixed Assets			
Equipment		19,083.74	
9000 Other School Programs			
Special Needs	35,992.54		
Tuition	161,012.78		
Regional School	<u>41,045.52</u>	238,050.84	
School Lunch			
Salaries	76,869.58		
Food & Supplies	83,637.72		
Mass	225.22		
Express	1,604.34		
New	1,606.40		
Repair	400.78		
Gas	565.66		
Meetings	355.00		
Telephone	398.64		
Dues	<u>45.00</u>	165,708.34	

School PL 874	4,849.55
School Meal Tax	114.13
School Athletics	9,222.91
School Roof	135,076.00
School Chapter I	34,023.40
School Fitness & Nutrition	3,000.00
School Roof (Prior Year)	1,820.00
Electronic Data	24.95
Block Grant	5,981.85
Sarah Winslow Fund	460.75
School Project Re-Entry	2,250.00
School Project Help II	327.10
School Project Help II	
Fiscal 86	39,064.00
School Equal Education	
Opportunity	65,876.00
School Improvement Fund	7,010.00
School Program Ch I	7,891.87
ECIA Ch I	2,981.00
Greater Lowell Regional	
Vocational Tech	147,165.00
School Building Committee	
(Prior Year)	11,066.20
School Early Childhood Grant	1,713.88
School EESA T II	500.00

TOTAL SCHOOL	3,754,762.93
--------------	--------------

1g. Library

Salaries & Wages	21,806.50	
Custodian	<u>1,947.45</u>	23,753.95

Expenses

Supplies	1,626.89	
Books	10,248.69	
Records	235.05	
Fuel	1,173.97	
Lights	820.15	
Telephone	325.08	
Spring Water	124.50	
Maintenance	1,127.95	
Dues	25.00	
Flowers	86.00	
Workshop	<u>65.00</u>	15,858.28

Library County Grant	460.38
Air Conditioning	1,597.12
Mary I. Bennett Fund	1,137.78

TOTAL LIBRARY	42,707.51
---------------	-----------

1h. Parks & Recreation		
Wicassee Ball Park	546.46	
Baseball Equipment	1,150.00	
Town Beach Expense	3,144.67	
TOTAL PARKS & RECREATION		4,841.13
1j. Unclassified		
Incidentals	3,112.63	
Town Report	3,956.00	
Bills of Prior Year	1,499.66	
Insurance		
Health	100,000.00	
Life Insurance Town	1,068.80	
Fund Balance Unprovided	1,722.05	
Workmen's Compensation	26,809.00	
Vehicle Insurance	19,800.00	
Public Building	20,510.00	
Accidental Death & Dismemberment		
Fire	3,344.00	
Police	1,292.00	
Police Liability Contract	<u>4,775.00</u>	179,320.85
Ambulance Contract	6,000.00	
Memorial Day Committee	943.48	
Insurance Receipts Payable	6,204.20	
Council on Aging		
Supplies & Postage	1,658.96	
Arts & Crafts	162.85	
Basket & Dinners	443.01	
Dinners & Excursions	1,228.22	
Mileage	97.09	
Dues	472.00	
Meeting	21.00	
Insurance	<u>103.00</u>	4,186.13
Council on Aging		
Director's Salary	17,729.92	
Clerical	4,680.00	
Director's Expense	<u>600.00</u>	23,009.92
D.E.A. Grant	1,815.00	
Physical Fitness Grant	662.50	
L.R.T.A. Bus Grant		
Wages	9,912.17	
Gas & Oil	1,705.89	
Maintenance	1,862.94	
Administration	500.00	
Dispatch	500.00	
Vehicle Insurance	910.00	
Prior Year Payroll	<u>2,070.04</u>	17,470.04

Community Center		
Telephone	420.05	
Lights	750.66	
Heat	1,545.35	
Supplies	244.22	
Water	97.50	
Alarm System	<u>60.00</u>	3,117.78
Stabilization Fund		27,500.00
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED		278,798.19
2. Public Service Enterprise		
3. Cemeteries		
Commissioners	5,400.00	
Wages	7,480.00	
Supplies	937.87	
Repair & Equipment	399.45	
Gas & Oil	145.89	
Lights	69.48	
Grounds	<u>160.00</u>	14,592.69
Cemetery Addition		5,000.00
Internments		<u>2,785.00</u>
TOTAL CEMETERIES		22,377.69
4. Interest		
Temporary Loans	19,486.86	
High School		
First Series	1,935.00	
Second Series	5,697.50	
Roof	4,025.00	
Sewer		
Series A	51,781.25	
Series B	10,268.75	
FHA	18,935.00	
TOTAL INTEREST		112,129.36
5. Municipal Indebtedness		
School		
High School		
First Series	30,000.00	
Second Series	<u>55,000.00</u>	85,000.00
Sewer		
Series A	75,000.00	
Series B	25,000.00	
F.H.A.	<u>15,200.00</u>	115,200.00
Temporary Loans		
Anticipation of Revenue	700,000.00	
Highway	<u>43,940.29</u>	743,940.29
TOTAL INDEBTEDNESS		1,056,269.65

6. State and County Assessments

State

Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	1,023.00	
L.R.T.A.	8,160.00	
Air Pollution Control	<u>1,072.00</u>	10,255.00

County

Tax	60,971.11	
Pension Fund	91,265.00	
Expense Fund	<u>3,236.00</u>	155,472.11

TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS	165,727.11
------------------------------------	------------

7. Agency, Trusts & Investments

Agency

Dog Licenses	559.25	
Fish & Wildlife Licenses	<u>8,727.50</u>	9,286.75

Payroll Deductions

Federal Withholdings	482,936.35	
State Withholdings	179,583.47	
County Retirement	54,122.28	
Health Insurance	96,554.04	
Life Insurance	1,106.00	
Highway Union Dues	997.69	
Police Dues	<u>2,357.20</u>	817,657.03

Trusts

Library	5,850.41	
Cemetery P.C.	2,850.00	
Investments	<u>1,285,164.78</u>	1,293,865.19

TOTAL AGENCY, TRUSTS & INVESTMENTS	2,120,808.97
------------------------------------	--------------

8. Refunds

Taxes

1983 Real Estate	1,808.89	
1984 Real Estate	388.71	
1985 Real Estate	5,700.55	
1986 Real Estate	7,173.10	
1985 Personal Property	<u>476.29</u>	15,547.54

Privileges

1984 Motor Vehicle	208.84	
1985 Motor Vehicle	3,010.47	
1986 Motor Vehicle	538.54	
Farm Animal	1.50	
Boat Excise	11.66	
Sewer User Charge	<u>309.79</u>	4,080.80

TOTAL REFUNDS	19,628.34
---------------	-----------

TOTAL GENERAL CASH PAYMENTS	<u>9,406,472.83</u>
-----------------------------	---------------------

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT
CURRENT BUDGET EXPENDITURES
Fiscal Year July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986

	Appropriated 85-86	Expended 85-86	Balance June 30, 1986	Balance Brought Forward
GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
Salaries & Wages	62,172.50	62,164.24	8.26	
Moderator Expense	50.00		50.00	
Finance Committee S&W Clerical	150.00	150.00		
Finance Committee Expense	1,100.00			
Reserve Fund	532.00			
	<u>1,632.00</u>	1,631.20	.80	
Selectmen S&W Secretary	11,720.00	11,712.75	7.25	
Selectmen Expense	5,618.00	4,848.47	769.53	
Accountant S&W Clerical	1,820.00	1,783.24	36.76	
Accountant Expense	1,260.00			
Reserve Fund	<u>44.32</u>			
	1,304.32	1,304.32		
Annual Audit	10,500.00			10,500.00
Treasurers S&W Clerical	3,943.00	3,825.00	118.00	
Treasurer Expense	2,715.00			
Refund	137.77			
Reserve Fund	<u>15.00</u>			
	2,867.77	2,867.77		

	Appropriated 85-86	Expended 85-86	Balance June 30, 1986	Balance Brought Forward
Collector S&W Clerical	19,591.00	19,591.00		
Collector Expense	7,785.00			
Refund	104.20			
Sewer Expense	475.00			
	<u>8,364.20</u>	8,364.20		
Treasurer Stipend	650.00	650.00		
Treasurers Checkwriter	2,100.00			
Collector Stipend	650.00	650.00		
Assessors S&W	22,408.00	20,648.43	1,759.57	2,100.00
Assessors Expense	5,425.00			
Refund	<u>245.22</u>			
	5,670.22	5,670.22		
Assessors Professional Service	1,000.00	390.00	610.00	
Assessors Equitable Value Sys.	25,850.00	23,873.03	1,976.97	
Town Counsel Expense	650.00	650.00		
S.T.M. Legal Fees	15,570.65	15,570.65		
Town Clerk S&W Clerical	10,947.00			
Ref. School	<u>400.00</u>			
	11,346.00	11,346.00		
Town Clerk Expense	2,405.00			
Reserve Fund	<u>370.88</u>			
	2,775.88	2,769.47	6.41	
Elections & Registration S&W	3,155.00	3,153.11	1.89	
Town Clerk Stipend	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Election & Registration Ex.	3,450.00			
School Ref.	<u>300.00</u>			
	3,750.00	3,746.44	3.56	

	Appropriated 85-86	Expended 85-86	Balance June 30, 1986	Balance Brought Forward
Planning Board Engineer	8,200.00	7,998.66	201.34	
Planning Board Salary	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Planning Board Expense	3,800.00	3,789.61	10.39	
Regional Planning Assessment	1,583.00	1,582.87	.13	
N.M.A.C. Traffic Engineer	3,250.00	3,250.00		
Tax Title Expense	1,000.00			
Recap.	10,000.00			
	11,000.00	11,000.00		
Board of Appeals	1,000.00	750.00	250.00	
Board of Appeals Expense	1,500.00			
Reserve Fund	109.82			
	1,609.82	1,609.82		
Town Hall Renovations (Stabiliz)	6,580.00			
Rotary Club	920.00			
	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Historical Commission Expense	270.00			270.00
Revenue Sharing Advertising	300.00	85.50	214.50	
Industrial Development Authority	300.00			
Town Hall S & W	5,492.00			
Town Hall Expenses	9,213.00	5,486.68	5.32	
Refund	343.90			
	9,556.90	9,553.60	3.30	
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	281,670.26	262,466.28	6,033.98	13,170.00

	Appropriated 85-86	Expended 85-86	Balance June 30, 1986	Balance Brought Forward
PUBLIC SAFETY				
Police Dept. Chief Salary	39,691.00	39,691.00		
Police Wages	172,219.00			
Salary & Wages Other	1,194.00			
	<u>173,413.00</u>			
Police Wages Other	64,595.00	171,816.55	1,596.45	
Police Expense	53,150.00	55,542.88	9,052.12	
Transfers	13,029.91			
	<u>66,179.91</u>			
Police Cruisers	11,681.00	65,979.82	200.09	
S.T.M.	5,041.00			
	<u>16,722.00</u>			
Police Out of State Travel	500.00	16,722.00		
Special Revenue-Special Duty	2,500.00		500.00	
Crime Prevention	13,406.00	2,500.00		
Reserve Fund	352.46			
	<u>13,758.46</u>			
Police & Fire Communications		13,758.46		
Wages	67,145.00	65,200.00	1,944.80	
Expenses	10,300.00	9,886.03	413.97	
Community Center Radio Equip.	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Retired Fire Chief	8,010.00	8,010.00		
Fire Chief's Car	12,500.00	12,500.00		
Fire Department Salary Chief	25,000.00	25,000.00		
Fire Department - Wages	47,265.00	40,981.99		6,283.01
Fire Department Expenses	31,348.31	31,340.90		7.41

	Appropriated 85-86	Expended 85-86	Balance June 30, 1986	Balance Brought Forward
Fire Hose & Appurtenances	2,000.00	1,971.96	28.04	
Fire Hydrant - Dracut	1,300.00	1,090.00	210.00	
Fire Hydrant - No. Chelmsford	750.00	750.00		
Fire Truck	10,700.00	10,627.06	72.94	
Fire Water Holes	1,000.00	300.00		700.00
Civil Defense Salary	540.00	500.00	40.00	
Civil Defense Expense	450.00		450.00	
Ambulance Contract	6,000.00	6,000.00		
Dog Officer Salary & Expense	500.00	92.98	407.02	
Dog Officer - Unlicensed Dogs	500.00	240.00	260.00	
Building Inspector S & W	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Building Inspector Expense	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Wire Inspector Salary	3,500.00	3,499.92	.08	
Wire Inspector Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Gas Inspector Salary	1,750.00	1,750.00		
Gas Inspector Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Plumbing Inspector Salary	3,500.00	3,500.00		
Plumbing Inspector Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Insect & Pest Control Time & Expense	3,085.00	3,085.00		
Dutch Elm Disease	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Tree Warden - Time & Exp.	5,200.00	5,200.00		
Fence Viewer - Time & Exp.	25.00	25.00		
Conservation Comm. S & W	3,000.00			
Refund	62.50			
	<u>3,062.50</u>	<u>2,260.50</u>	<u>802.00</u>	
Conservation Comm. Exp.	420.00			
Reserve Fund	<u>118.44</u>			
	538.44	538.44		
	<u>1,000.00</u>		<u>1,000.00</u>	
Conservation Comm. Prof. Serv.				
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	650,328.62	626,360.69	23,267.93	700.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

	Appropriated 85-86	Expended 85-86	Balance June 30, 1986	Balance Brought Forward
Board of Health Salaries	1,600.00	1,600.00		
Board of Health Director	10,758.00	10,200.00	558.00	
Board of Health Secretary	8,820.00			
Reserve Fund	47.97			
Refund	85.00			
	<u>8,952.97</u>	8,952.97		
Board of Health Expense	9,125.00			
Reserve Fund	618.48			
	<u>9,743.48</u>	9,742.32	1.16	
Board of Health Nurse	19,000.00	13,865.20	5,134.80	
Animal Inspection	1,775.00	1,775.00		
Inspector of Slaughter	25.00	25.00		
Lowell Mental Health	850.00	440.00	410.00	
Landfill Monitor	1,500.00	1,013.79	486.21	
Dump Contract	187,349.35	187,349.35		
Animal Disposal	450.00		450.00	
	<u>242,003.80</u>	234,963.63	7,040.17	

TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION

HIGHWAYS

Street Lights	27,200.00	23,962.89	3,237.11	
Street Light Maintenance	525.00		525.00	
Snow Removal	81,500.00	105,477.06	(23,977.06)	
Snow Removal Unaccepted Streets	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Special Signs	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Redgate Road Construction	10,000.00	9,924.65	75.35	
Town Construction	51,800.00	51,533.77	266.23	
Town Maintenance	62,760.00			
Refund	<u>84.28</u>			
	<u>62,844.28</u>	62,714.52	129.76	

	Appropriated 85-86	Expended 85-86	Balance June 30, 1986	Balance Brought Forward
Salaries & Wages.....	150,455.00	150,428.80	26.20	
Uniform Allowance.....	1,980.00			
Refund	22.34			
Dump Truck & Plow.....	2,002.34	1,882.34	120.00	
Machinery Fund	28,000.00	26,985.00	1,015.00	
Refund	42,910.00			
	175.00			
	43,085.00	40,147.84	2,937.16	
TOTAL HIGHWAYS	463,411.62	479,056.87	(15,645.25)	
VETERANS SERVICES				
Veteran's Agent	2,900.00	2,900.00		
Veteran's Agent Expense	1,180.00	1,180.00		
Veteran's Benefits	30,000.00			
Refund	354.73			
	30,354.73	26,215.84	4,138.89	
Veteran's Graves	350.00	347.70	2.30	
TOTAL VETERAN'S SERVICES	34,784.73	30,643.54	4,141.19	
SCHOOLS & LIBRARIES				
Salaries & Wages.....	2,356,347.00	2,356,347.00		
School Expense	779,281.98			
Refund	330.00			
	779,611.98	779,611.98		

	Appropriated 85-86	Expended 85-86	Balance June 30, 1986	Balance Brought Forward
Lowell Regional Voc. School	147,165.00	147,165.00		
School Roof	140,260.00	135,336.00	4,924.00	15,000.00
Library Salaries & Wages	23,754.00	23,753.95	.05	
Library Expense	15,801.00			
Refund	59.95			
	15,860.95	15,858.28	2.67	
Library County Grant	460.76	460.38	.38	
Library Air Conditioner	1,600.00	1,597.12	2.88	
TOTAL SCHOOLS & LIBRARIES	3,465,059.69	3,460,129.71	4,929.98	

RECREATION & UNCLASSIFIED

Wicasse Ball Park	1,200.00	546.46	653.54	
Baseball Equipment	1,150.00	1,150.00		
Town Beach	5,060.00	3,144.67	1,915.33	
Town Reports	4,500.00	3,956.00	544.00	
Incidentals	3,200.00	3,112.63	87.37	
Unpaid Bills	1,693.49	1,499.66	193.83	
Stabilization Fund	27,500.00	27,500.00		
Police Liability Insurance	7,000.00	5,147.00	1,853.00	
Insurance Public Buildings	22,500.00	20,510.00	1,990.00	
Insurance Public Vehicles	20,513.00	19,800.00	713.00	
Workmen's Compensation	26,356.00			
Reserve Fund	453.00			
	26,809.00	26,809.00		
	3,344.00	3,344.00		
Fire Accidental Death & Dism.	1,292.00	1,292.00		
Police Accidental Death & Dism.	1,000.00			
Life Insurance	68.80			
Reserve Fund	1,068.80	1,068.80		

	Appropriated 85-86	Expended 85-86	Balance June 30, 1986	Balance Brought Forward
Health Insurance Town	100,000.00	100,000.00		
Unemployment Compensation	4,000.00		4,000.00	
County Retirement System	94,500.00			
Reserve Fund	1.00			
	<u>94,501.00</u>	94,501.00		
Memorial Day	950.00	943.48	6.52	
Reserve Fund	10,000.00	3,017.17	6,982.83	
Council on Aging Expense	4,375.00	4,261.13	113.87	
Council on Aging S&W Clerical	4,680.00	4,680.00		
Director Salary	17,730.00	17,729.92	.08	
Director Expense	600.00	600.00		1,990.00
Long Pond Feasibility Study	1,990.00		772.22	
Community Center	3,890.00	3,117.78		
	<u>369,546.29</u>	347,730.70	19,825.59	1,990.00
TOTAL RECREATION & UNCLASSIFIED				
CEMETERIES				
Salaries & Wages	8,698.00			
P.C. Trust Int.	<u>4,182.00</u>			
	12,880.00	12,880.00		
Cemetery Expense	1,733.00	1,712.69	20.31	
Cemetery Building Addition	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Cemetery Internment	2,500.00			
Reserve Refund	<u>285.00</u>			
	2,785.00	2,785.00		
	<u>22,398.00</u>	22,377.69	20.31	
CEMETERIES				

				Balance June 30, 1986	Balance Brought Forward
				Expended 85-86	Appropriated 85-86
INTEREST AND DEBT					
Interest					
Temporary Loans					
Refund					
				19,486.86	5,739.51
				11,657.50	.50
				80,985.00	
School					
Sewer					
Debt					
School					
Sewer					
				85,000.00	27,975.00
				115,200.00	
				312,329.36	33,715.01
TOTAL INTEREST & DEBT				5,776,058.47	83,328.91
TOTAL BUDGETS				5,875,247.38	15,860.00

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Prior Year Budget Expenditures

July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986

	Balance Brought Forward	Expended	Balance June 30, 1986	Balance Forwarded
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Demolition & Public Health	257.49			257.49
Development Committee Expense	100.00			100.00
Selectmen S & W Secretary	216.00	216.00		
Zoning Master Plan	2,000.00			2,000.00
Comprehensive Master Plan	10,000.00	6,000.00		4,000.00
Sanitation Dump Contract	119,333.10			119,333.10
Conservation Professional Service	955.00	920.00	35.00	
School Building Committee	15,000.00	11,066.20		
Lake Mascappic Feasibility Study	5,250.00			
School Building Roofs	1,820.00	1,560.00	260.00	3,933.80
Red Gate Road	4,068.59	4,068.59		5,250.00
Highway Improvement Act '82	6,105.00	4,394.29		
TOTAL	\$165,105.18	\$28,225.08	\$295.00	1,710.71
				\$136,585.10

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Special Revenue Funds Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986

	School Lunch	Highway Improvements	Human Services	Public Safety	School Athletics	St. & Fed. Grants	Elder Affairs Grants	Total
REVENUES:								
Charges for Service	106,002.60	13,440.48	8,948.75	72,827.35	6,919.95		2,096.00	210,235.13
Other Governmental Units	61,117.74	76,394.76	7,017.15	52,500.00		170,481.13	32,400.00	399,910.78
Transfers In		1,015.00						1,015.00
Interest on Investments		1,599.63						1,599.63
Other Financing Sources		156,421.44						156,421.44
Total Revenues & Other Financing Services	167,120.34	248,871.31	15,965.90	125,327.35	6,919.95	170,481.13	34,496.00	769,181.98
EXPENDITURES:								
Public Safety				76,652.82				76,652.82
Highways		180,172.85						180,172.85
Cultural & Recreation					9,222.91			174,934.87
Education	165,711.96					176,280.17		176,280.17
Transfers Out		6,000.00	4,500.00	7,000.00		460.76		17,960.76
Human Services			9,795.08				19,947.54	29,742.62
Other Financing Uses		43,940.29						43,940.29
Total Expenditures & Other Financing Uses	165,711.96	230,113.14	14,295.08	83,652.82	9,222.91	176,740.93	19,947.54	699,684.38
Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures	1,408.38	18,758.17	1,670.82	41,674.53	(2,302.96)	(6,259.80)	14,548.46	69,497.60
FUND BALANCE July 1, 1985	4,017.89	36,121.07	18,215.00	10,927.02	3,361.97	17,803.81	6,201.35	96,648.11
FUND BALANCE June 30, 1986	5,426.27	54,879.24	19,885.82	52,601.55	1,059.01	11,544.01	20,749.81	166,145.71

WARRANT
FOR
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - FISCAL 1988

MIDDLESEX, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough in the County of
Middlesex GREETINGS

IN THE NAME OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet at the Junior-Senior High School in said Tyngsborough on Tuesday the nineteenth day of May next at 7:00 o'clock in the afternoon then and there to act on the following Articles:

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 3. To see in what way the dog license fees of \$_____ shall be used, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all officers not named in ARTICLE 1 of the Annual Town Election Warrant, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue for the Fiscal year beginning July 1, 1987, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills for the twelve month period ending June 30, 1986, and prior years, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to rescind its current Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map and to replace it in its entirety by the new Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of 1987, as presented, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following roads:
Alden Street, Autumn Street, Beverlee Drive, Coolidge Drive, Franklin Street,
Lincoln Drive, Spring Street, Summer Street, and Winter Street,
or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$5,000.00 and to accept any state grant, for the purpose of establishing the position of Town Planner to the Planning Board, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain the land located off of Frost Road as shown on a Deed recorded in the Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 2535, Page 429, containing 6.87 acres for the purpose of creating a public park, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 12. In the event of affirmative action on the preceding Article, to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$_____ to acquire said land for a public park, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$3,500.00 for the purpose of purchasing a copier for the Town Hall, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,252.00 for the purpose of implementing termite control treatment to the exterior of the Town Hall structure, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of repairing the Town Hall septic system, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of repairing the first floor lavatory in the Town Hall, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal 1988 in the amount of \$191,959.00 under the provisions of General Laws Chapter 70A, Section 5 as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said Grant shall be expended by the School Committee for direct service expenditures, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$_____ for the upgrading of lighting and wiring at the Winslow School, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$3,500.00 for emergency Shut Down switches for the Junior-Senior High Industrial Shop area, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, or authorize the Treasurer to borrow, the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of purchasing or leasing portable classrooms, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 41C inserted by Chapter 73 of the Acts of 1986, which provides for a limited increase in exemption benefits for elderly persons, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 17D inserted by Chapter 73 of the Acts of 1986, which provides for a limited increase in exemption benefits for surviving spouses, minors with a deceased parent or persons over 70, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$5,000.00 to the Board of Assessors for the purpose of obtaining temporary assistance to alleviate an additional workload, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 148, Section 26G regarding sprinklers and fire suppressant systems in certain buildings, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 148, Section 26H regarding sprinklers and fire suppressant systems in lodges or boarding houses, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to accept from Richard A. Angell a donation of 500 feet of large diameter hose to be used by the Tyngsborough Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept from Dale Carpenter a donation of 400 feet of large diameter hose plus fittings to be used by the Tyngsborough Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to accept from Middlesex Power Equipment and Marine, Inc. a donation of one (1) 2.2 Mercury Outboard Motor to be used by the Tyngsborough Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept from McEnnis Construction Company a donation of 1000 feet of large diameter hose and fittings to be used by the Tyngsborough Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$_____ for the construction of a sewer system to sewer Elm Street, Pine Street, Oak Street, Alden Street and Bridget Avenue in the Long Pond area, which sewer service will consist of approximately 5,100 linear feet of 8 inch gravity sewer, 1,500 feet of 6 inch house service connections, a pumping station and 2,000 linear feet of 4 inch force main to connect into the existing sewer system on Long Pond Road; and to determine how said appropriation shall be raised by taxation, by borrowing or by transfer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to apply for, accept, and expend and Federal and/or State aid that is or may be available therefor, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 31. In the event of an affirmative vote on the preceding Article, to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Sewer Commissioners to acquire any and all temporary and/or permanent easements, and any property in fee simple with the buildings and trees thereon by purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, for the property described in the preceding Article, for the purpose of constructing and maintaining gravity sewers, force mains, pumping station, and all other appurtenances thereto, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 306 of the Acts of 1986 to establish a Separate Enterprise Fund for the Sewer Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$18,000.00 for the purpose of providing a one ton Dump Truck with plow for the Cemetery Department, such purchase to be under the supervision of the Cemetery Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$34,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new Dump Truck with plow for the Highway Department, such purchase to be under the supervision of the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$25,000.00 for the purpose of reconstructing a portion of Groton Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds and to authorize the Highway Commissioners to enter into a Lease Purchase Agreement for five years, the sum of \$23,000.00 per year to purchase a Grader for the use of the Highway Department, such purchase to be under the supervision of the Highway Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$8,500.00 to purchase a new Sander for the Highway Department, such purchase to be under the supervision of the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 34 of the General Town By-Laws to read:

In accordance with Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40, Section 57, the Town may deny any application for, or revoke or suspend any local license or permit including renewals and transfers issued by any Board, Officer, Department for any person, corporation or business enterprise who has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments, or other municipal charges. Such By-Law or ordinance shall provide that:

(a) The tax collector or other municipal official responsible for records of all municipal taxes, assessments, betterments and other municipal charges, hereinafter referred to as the tax collector, shall annually furnish to each department, board, commission or division, hereinafter referred to as the licensing authority, that issues licenses or permits including renewal and transfers, a list of any person, corporation or business enterprise, hereinafter referred to as the party, that has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charges for not less than a twelve month period, and that such party has not filed in good faith a pending application for an abatement of such tax or a pending petition before the appellate tax board.

(b) The licensing authority may deny, revoke or suspend any license or permit, including renewals and transfers of any party whose name appears on said list furnished to the licensing authority from the tax collector; provided, however, that written notice is given to the party and the tax collector as required by applicable provisions of law, and the party is given a hearing, to be held not earlier than fourteen days after said notice. Said list shall be prima facie evidence for denial, revocation or suspension of said license or permit to any party. The tax collector shall have the right to intervene in any hearing conducted with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any findings made by the licensing authority with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension shall be made only for the purpose of such proceeding and shall not be relevant to or introduced in any other proceeding at law, except for any appeal from such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any license or permit denied, suspended or revoked under this section shall not be reissued or renewed until the licensing authority receives a certificate issued by the tax collector that the party is in good standing with respect to any and all local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charges, payable to the municipality as the date of issuance of said certificate.

(c) Any party shall be given the opportunity to enter into a payment agreement, thereby allowing the licensing authority to issue a certificate indicating said limitations to the license or permit and the validity of said license shall be conditioned upon the satisfactory compliance with said agreement. Failure to comply with said agreement shall be grounds for the suspension or revocation of said license or permit; provided, however, that the holder be given notice and a hearing as required by applicable provisions of law.

(d) The Board of Selectmen may waive such denial, suspension or revocation if it finds there is no direct or indirect business interest by the property owner, its officers or stockholders, if any, or members of his immediate family, as defined in section one of chapter two hundred and sixty-eight, in the business or activity conducted in or on said premises.

This by-law shall not apply to the following licenses and permits: open burning, section thirteen of chapter forty-eight; bicycle permits, section eleven A of chapter eighty-five; sales of articles for charitable purposes, section thirty-three of chapter one hundred and one; children work permits, section sixty-nine of chapter one hundred and forty-nine; clubs, associations dispensing food or beverage licenses, section twenty-one E of chapter one hundred and forty; dog licenses, section one hundred and thirty-seven of chapter one hundred and forty; fishing, hunting, trapping license, section twelve of chapter one hundred and thirty-one; marriage licenses, section twenty-eight of chapter two hundred and seven; and theatrical events, public exhibition permits, section one hundred and eighty-one of chapter one hundred and forty, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to allow the Board of Selectmen to enter into one or more intermunicipal agreements with the Town of Dracut concerning watershed management and in-lake restoration techniques within Lake Mascuppic, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to accept from the Lake Mascuppic Association and/or Town of Dracut the sum of \$5,500.00 for the purpose of conducting a Feasibility Study on Lake Mascuppic and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for, receive, or expend the sum of \$31,500.00 from the Commonwealth for said purpose, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following road: Connell Drive, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following roads: Virginia Road and Wyoming Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 43. To see whether the Town will limit the total projected expenditure from tax revenues for the completion of the proposed new Police Station to \$600,000.00 and to require the town fathers to explore less costly alternatives such as the purchase of the old Post Office or the construction of a suitable facility near the town sheds, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell to Sandra and Frank Gervais, Jr. for the sum of \$_____ a 5,000 square foot parcel of land shown as Lot 131 Willowdale Addition, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell to Paul R. Duval for the sum of \$_____ Lot 27 on the easterly side of Bowers Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40, Section 4G, requiring all contract proposals for the purchase of equipment, supplies or materials in excess of \$4,000.00 to be advertised prior to award, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of covering the additional cost of Building and Premises Liability Insurance, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to adopt as a Town By-Law the Design Selection Procedure accepted by the Selectmen in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 7, Section 38K with Section 4 of this procedure amended to read as follows:

4. A committee will be appointed by the awarding authority to evaluate proposals and select the finalists. The Committee shall consist of no less than five members and shall include one or more public members (those not employed by the Town or holding public office) and one or more professionals (registered architect or engineer) who may be in-house or outside people,
or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen, The Board of Health, and the Conservation Commission jointly to pursue legal options in regard to the failure of the U. S. Environmental Protection Agency and the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering to inform the public of the nature and extent of contamination from the Charles George Landfill site and the failure of these agencies to act to contain the contamination in order to prevent further migration of pollutants from the site, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain the land located off of Farwell Road as shown on a deed recorded with Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 1853, Page 392, being two parcels containing 7.40 and 14.7 acres, respectively, for the purpose of maintaining open space and conservation land, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 51. In the event of affirmative action on the preceding Article, to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$400,000.00 to acquire said land for the purpose of maintaining open space and conservation land, or take any action in relation thereto.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, Lakeview Station No. 2, and Shurfine Market in said Town, seven (7) days at least before the time of holding of said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting, aforesaid.

Given under our hands and seals this 13th day of April, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-seven.

SELECTMEN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Timothy J. Sullivan, Chairman
Richard N. Blechman
Mary Rita Roberts
Linda M. Bown
Kevin E. Coughlin

WARRANT
FOR
ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

MIDDLESEX, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough in the County of
Middlesex GREETINGS

IN THE NAME OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet at the Lakeview School, 135 Coburn Road (PRECINCT 1) and at Brinley Terrace Elderly Housing, 198 Middlesex Road (PRECINCT 2), both in said Tyngsborough, on Tuesday the twelfth day of May next, at 7:00 a.m. in the forenoon, to choose by ballot the following officers:

ARTICLE 1. ONE YEAR TERM:

One member of the Finance Committee

TWO YEAR TERM:

One Trustee of the Littlefield Library
One member of the Finance Committee
One Road Commissioner

THREE YEAR TERM:

A Moderator
One member of the Board of Assessors
One member of the Board of Health
One Sewer Commissioner
One Road Commissioner
One Cemetery Commissioner
One Tree Warden
One Town Treasurer
Two Selectmen
Two members of the School Committee
Two Trustees of the Littlefield Library
Three members of the Finance Committee

FIVE YEAR TERM:

One member of the Planning Board

QUESTION

QUESTION 1:

“Shall the Town of Tyngsborough vote to accept the provisions of Section Thirteen of Chapter two hundred and fifty-eight of the General Laws which provides that the Town shall indemnify and save harmless municipal officers, elected or appointed, from personal financial loss and expense including reasonable legal fees and costs, if any, in an amount not to exceed one million dollars, arising out of any claim, demand, suit or judgment by reason of any act or omission except an intentional violation of civil rights of any person under any law, if the official at the time of such act or omission was acting within the scope of his official duties or employment?”

YES NO

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, Lakeview Fire Station No. 2, and Shurfine Market in said Town, seven (7) days at least before the time of the holding of said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place aforesaid.

Given under our hands and seals this 23rd day of March, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-seven.

SELECTMEN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Timothy J. Sullivan, Chairman
Richard N. Blechman
Mary Rita Roberts
Linda M. Bown
Kevin E. Coughlin

WARRANT
FOR
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

May 19, 1987

MIDDLESEX, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough in the County of
Middlesex GREETINGS

IN THE NAME OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet at the Tyngsborough Junior-Senior High School in said Tyngsborough on Tuesday the nineteenth day of May next at 8:00 o'clock in the afternoon then and there to act on the following Articles:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$13,500,000.00 to construct and equip a new High School building, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, and to issue bonds payable over a twenty year period, all in accordance with the previously voted exemption from the provisions of Proposition 2½, so-called, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the sum of \$400.00 to the Board of Health for the purpose of providing additional staff to conduct deep-hole observations during the month of May 1987, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the sum of \$10,000.00 to the Planning Board Engineer's Account for the purpose of paying engineering fees, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,400.00 to replenish the Board of Selectmen's depleted office expense account, or take any action in relation thereto.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, Lakeview Fire Station No. 2, and Shurfine Market in said Town, fourteen (14) days at least before the time of holding of said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands and seals this 13th day of April, in the year of our Lord,
One Thousand Nine Hundred and eighty-seven.

SELECTMEN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Timothy J. Sullivan, Chairman
Richard N. Blechman
Mary Rita Roberts
Linda M. Bown
Kevin E. Coughlin

A TRUE COPY ATTEST:

CONSTABLE OF TYNGSBOROUGH

TYNGSBOROUGH TOWN REPORT

INDEX

For the Year Ending December 31, 1986

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Accountant's Statement	121
Federal Revenue Sharing Analysis	121
Balance Sheet — General	122
Balance Sheet — Trust Funds	124
Balance Sheet — Sewer Phase I	125
Balance Sheet — Sewer Phase II	125
Balance Sheet — Sewer Enterprise Fund	126
Balance Sheet — Capital Project, Police Station	126
Balance Sheet — Special Revenue Funds	127
Balance Sheet — Debt Accounts	128
Combined Balance Sheet — All Fund Types	129
Statement of Revenue — Budget and Actual	132
Payments — General	137
Current Budget Expenditures — General	149
Prior Year Budget Expenditures	159
Changes in Fund Balance — Special Revenue Funds	160

ARTS AND HUMANITIES

Council Report	82
----------------------	----

ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT

Assessor's Appointment	9
Assessor's Report	106

CEMETERY

Commission Report	111
-------------------------	-----

COUNCIL ON AGING

Council on Aging Report	77
-------------------------------	----

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Board of Appeals	71
Housing Authority	73
Planning Board	114

GREATER LOWELL REGIONAL

VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL

School Committee Report	91
-------------------------------	----

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Board of Health Report	67
------------------------------	----

LIBRARY

Littlefield Library Librarian	75
Littlefield Library Trustees	76

PUBLIC SAFETY	
Animal Inspector	113
Building Inspector	74
Dog Officer	113
Fire Department	65
Gas Inspector	83
Highway Commission	70
Plumbing Inspector	83
Police Department	63
Sewer Commissioners	69
Wire Inspector	72
RECREATION	
Conservation Commission	68
Historical Commission	112
SCHOOLS	
Graduates, June 1985	91
Proposed Budget for 1987	86
Public Schools Calendar	99
Scholarships and Awards for 1986	92
School Committee Report, Chairman	85
School Needs Building Committee	100
Superintendent of Schools Report	88
SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT	
Selectmen's Appointments	7
TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT	
Collector's Report	116
Public Accountant - Tax Consultant Report	60
TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT	
Births	10
Deaths	16
Marriages	14
Officers of the Town	5
State Primary, September 16, 1986, Democratic Party	54
State Primary, September 16, 1986, Republican Party	55
State Election, November 4, 1986	56
Town Clerk's Receipts	62
Town Election, May 13, 1986	52
Town Meeting Appointments	6
Town Meeting, Annual, May 20, 1986	17
Reconvened, May 21, 1986	27
Reconvened, May 27, 1986	33
Town Meeting, Special, May 20, 1986	51
Town Meeting, Special, September 23, 1986	43
TOWN WARRANT	
Fiscal Year 1988	161
Annual Town Election	169
Special Town Meeting	171
VETERAN'S DEPARTMENT	
Agent's Report	79

Printed by
Jay Graphics, Inc.
Lowell, MA 01853

PERTINENT FACTS ON TYNGSBOROUGH

A District	1789
Incorporated	1809
Area	17.56 Square Miles
Population	6,496
Elevation	112 Feet
Election Districts	5th Congressional District 1st Middlesex Senatorial District 16th Middlesex Representative District

State Representation:

Representative	Carol Cleven
Senator	Paul J. Sheehy

United States Representation:

Congressman	Chester G. Atkins
Senators	Edward M. Kennedy John F. Kerry

TELEPHONE NUMBERS

ASSESSORS (Board of)	649-7355
CIVIL DEFENSE (Office of Emergency Preparedness)	649-7079
HEALTH (Board of)	649-7907
FIRE DEPARTMENT	649-7671 649-7111 (EMERGENCY)
POLICE DEPARTMENT	649-7504 911 (EMERGENCY)
SELECTMEN (Board of)	649-7441
TAX COLLECTOR	649-7566
TOWN ACCOUNTANT	649-7103
TOWN CLERK	649-7103
TREASURER	649-7566

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough



For the Year Ending December 31,

1987

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

This Town Report is dedicated by the Tyngsborough Board of Selectmen to Chief Charles Chronis Chronopoulos for his outstanding commitment to the residents of the community. Our gratification and confidence is reflected in the dedication of our new Police Station.



Dedicated April 30, 1988

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

CITIZENS ACTIVITY RECORD

Good Government Starts With You

If you are interested in serving on a town committee, please fill out this form and mail to the Board of Selectmen, Town Hall, Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879. The filling out of this form in no way assures appointment. All committee vacancies will be filled by citizens deemed most qualified to serve in a particular capacity.

Name Home Telephone

Address

Amount of Time Available

Interest in what Town Committees

.....

.....

Present Business Affiliation and Work

.....

Business Experience

.....

Education or Special Training

Date Appointed	Town Offices Held	Term Expired
----------------	-------------------	--------------

.....

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Tyngsborough



For the Year Ending December 31,

1987

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

ELECTED OFFICIALS

Moderator

ROBERT L. KYDD, JR., 1990

Selectmen

KEVIN E. COUGHLIN, Chairman, 1988

RICHARD BLECHMAN, 1990

TIMOTHY J. SULLIVAN, 1989

RICHARD GIOIOSA, 1990

LINDA M. BOWN, 1988

Board of Health

MARK BOWN, Chairman, 1988

JANET C. LORMAN, 1989

ELEANOR A. ELIOPOULOS, 1990

Town Clerk

DOROTHY A. DUNDERDALE, 1988

Assessors

KATHLYN EATON, 1989

JEANNE KIDDER, 1988

DAVID R. ABREU, 1990

Town Treasurer

DONALD A. EATON, 1990

Tax Collector

PAULINE L. PIERCE, 1989

School Committee

ROBERT D. BAKER, Chairman, 1988

COLLEEN ROWE, 1988

ROBERT COAKLEY, 1989

JAMES E. O'BRIEN, 1988

LYNN KERRIGAN, 1989

JOHN PERREAULT, 1990

REAL TURCOTTE, 1990

Littlefield Library

DONNA DuBOIS, Chairman, 1988

DONALD MacINTOSH, 1988

JEAN E. JACOPPI, 1989

CHRISTINA BELL, 1989

MARK BOGACZ, 1990

KATHLEEN NIEJADLIK, 1990

Planning Board

CAROLE FISHER, Chairman, 1988

ALAN CARPENTER, 1989

SANDRA FINNILA, 1990

FRANCIS J. DAVIS, 1991

ROGER DECELLES, 1992

Constables

ROBERT R. BERGERON, 1988

LEO A. FORTIER, 1988

Cemetery Commissioners

BURTON K. DODGE, Chairman, 1990

JOHN F. KOCZARSKI, 1989

ROBERT P. DeCARTERET, 1988

Tree Warden

PAUL BERGERON, 1990

Finance Committee

ERIC SPEAR, Chairman

WILLIAM REGAN, 1988

PHYLLIS O'BRIEN, 1990

MICHAEL W. NOTINI, 1988

RICHARD LYNCH, 1988

DAVID WHELAN, 1989

LINDA JOHNSTON, 1989

ROBERT ACHESON, 1988

Road Commissioners

DONALD B. SINGLETON, Chairman, 1990

FRANCIS NICOSIA, 1989

GEORGE A. BELL, 1988

Regional Vocational High School Committee

HAROLD O. BELL, JR., 1988

Housing Authority

A. LUCIEN LACOURSE, Chairman, 1991

DONALD LAMPRON, 1988

NELSON L. BRAKE, 1989

GERHARD BUCHHOLZ, Appt., 1989

ELIZABETH KALHAUSER, 1990

Sewer Commissioners

RONALD V. CORCORAN, Chairman, 1988

RONALD A. VIEIRA, 1990

DOREEN STANNARD, 1989

Democratic Town Committee

Term Expires 1988

KEVIN E. COUGHLIN

THADDEE O. GAUDETTE

EDWARD A. McINERNEY

JOSEPH E. REIDY

CATHERINE KILOSKI

DENISE FORESTEIRE

ESTHER MAKEVICH

MARY RITA ROBERTS

RICHARD F. CAYER

LINDA H. CAYER

CAROL A. O'CONNOR

DAVID A. LANGLOIS

CAROLE A. FISHER

MURIEL P. MENDONSA

KEVIN V. O'CONNOR

LINDA A. McINERNEY BOWN

ROSEMARY SHEA

ARLINE M. SHEA

HAROLD R. DALY

NELSON L. BRAKE

SUSAN M. PETERMAN

STEPHEN C. KALHAUSER

ELAINE R. TRUDEL

JAMES G. PETERMAN

DONALD P. SOUZA

MARK P. YATES

JOANNE S. CLOUTIER

DAVID E. DENOMMEE

DEAN TREARCHIS

ROBERT A. BELANGER

LOUIS J. FOTI

JEANNE D. KIDDER

NORMA J. REIDY

LEONARD J. JUDGE

TOWN MEETING APPOINTMENTS

(Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated)

Field Driver

Fence Viewer

Memorial Committee

NORMAND J. ETHIER

JOHN KOCZARSKI

WILLIAM SHANAHAN

Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber

ROBERT W. CLARKE

ROBERT W. SHERBURNE

ALAN A. SHERBURNE

SELECTMEN'S APPOINTMENTS

(Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated)

Town Accountant

RICHARD H. CHOATE, 1988

Board of Registrars

EDWARD A. McINERNEY, Chairman, 1988

JOSEPH KALHAUSER, 1989

MURIEL MENDONSA, 1990

Board of Appeals

DAVID DENOMMEE, Chairman, 1988

THERESA GAY, 1989

KEVIN O'CONNOR, 1990

THOMAS ANTON, 1991

ROBERT MERCIER, 1992

GENE DESROSOERS, Alternate, 1989

PHILIP SCANNELL, Alternate, 1989

Conservation Commission

THOMAS McNAMARA, Chairman, 1989

ELIZABETH COUGHLIN, 1990

LINDA WALSH, (Resigned)

DEBORAH DeMAURO, 1989 (Resigned)

RICHARD ENG, (Resigned)

JOSEPH REIDY, 1990

GERALD FOLEY, (Resigned)

KAREN CURTIS, 1988

PHILIP SCANNELL, 1989, (Resigned)

HENRY JUNGMAN, 1988

ROSALIND ZOUFALY, 1988

ROBERT BETTY

Police Department

CHARLES C. CHRONOPOULOS, Chief

FRED POWERS, Captain

TIMOTHY J. CROWLEY

HOWARD F. GIVEN, Sergeant

JOHN P. GEORGES

WILLIAM McANISTAN, Sergeant

PAUL V. LARKHAM

BRIAN R. ALLEY

MICHAEL D. LeCLAIR

ROGER BOULETTE

JOHN MANNING

CHARLES C. CHRONOPOULOS, JR.

JOANNE F. PEREDINA

CHRISTOPHER CHRONOPOULOS

JOSEPH P. PIVIROTTO

MICHAEL COULTER

Clerk Dispatcher

EILEEN CASTONGUAY

M. MICHAEL JOHNSON

RONALD F. PROVOST

Crossing Guard

THERESA GAY

Board of Fire Engineers

ROBERT J. LORMAN

WILFRED R. MERCIER

FRANK NIEJADLIK

RAYMOND VALCOURT

ARTHUR E. MICHAUD

HENRY JUNGMAN

RICHARD N. SINGLETON, Chief

Fire Department

RICHARD N. SINGLETON, Chief

ROBERT J. LORMAN, Deputy Chief

STATION 1.

CAPT. WILFRED R. MERCIER

CAPT. TIMOTHY MADDEN

STATION 2.

CAPT. WILFRED D. MERCIER

LT. JAMES O'BRIEN

STATION 3.

CAPT. RICHARD N. BLECHMAN

Secretary, Board of Selectmen

ELAINE M. VALCOURT

Building Inspector

ROBERT P. MURPHY

Electrical Inspector

RICHARD CAYER, (Resigned)

JAMES PATIERNO, 8/3/87-8/17/87

RICHARD BEAUCHESNE, 8/18/87-5/31/88, (Resigned)

PAUL McGOVERN, Interim, 12/7/87

Gas Inspector/Plumbing Inspector

DAVID DENOMMEE

ROGER MAXFIELD, Asst.

Civil Defense Director

PAUL LARKHAM

Council on Aging

ESTHER MAKEVICH, 1990

JOHN BARR, Treasurer, 1988

GLADYS COUGHLIN, 1990

ROSE HURLEY, V. Chairperson, 1990

RUTH SUZEDELIS, Secretary, 1988

JO WILLIAMSON, 1988

BEATRICE DENIS, 1989

ROSE DURAND, Chairperson, 1989

REV. W. EARLE MAGOON, JR., 1989

ELIZABETH KALHAUSER, Director

Park Commissioner - Wicasse Ball Park

ALFRED LUONGO

Park Commissioner (Multi Service Center)

EDMOND LAUSIER

Constable

WILLIAM J. ZAMPELL, JR.

ANGUS HUSLANDER

ARMAND SOUCY

WALTER J. McAVOY

KENNETH ARSENAULT

DONALD L. STOUT

Town Beach Committee

PAULINE KNIGHT

Right to Know Official

RICHARD N. SINGLETON

Hazardous Waste Coordinator

RICHARD N. SINGLETON

Historical Commissioners

ANN ACHESON
G. LOUISE DERBYSHIRE
CAROL DEVANNEY
PRISCILLA GREENHALGH

MARY ANN HAYWARD
DEBRA LAGASSE
ROBERT SHERBURNE
JAMES VERNADAKIS

Arts and Humanities Council

CLAIRE CLOUTIER
JULIA COTE
JANICE O'BRIEN

MARY JOHNSON-LALLY
JAN SMITH

Veterans Agent

KEVIN V. O'CONNOR

Northern Middlesex Area Commission

THOMAS McNAMARA, Alternate

Animal Inspector

JOHN DeJESUS

Dog Officer

EUGENE CAGGIANO

Personnel Advisory Committee

RAYMOND VALCOURT
DONALD A. EATON

RICHARD H. CHOATE
JEANNE DERY

LINDA M. BOWN

Local Cable Access Committee

E. ROBERTA BEAUCHESNE
ROBERT LAREAU
WILLIAM HENNESSY

RICHARD W. BEAUCHESNE
HENRY JUNGMAN

Burial Agent

BURTON K. DODGE

ASSESSOR'S APPOINTMENT

Assistant Assessor

MAUREEN D'AGOSTINO

ROAD COMMISSIONER'S APPOINTMENT

Highway Superintendent

RONALD V. CORCORAN

REGISTRAR'S APPOINTMENT

Assistant Registrars

CLAIR T. BURNS

PAUL SIOPES

JOHN EAGAN

SEALER OF WEIGHT AND MEASURES

RAYMOND BURSEY, 1988

EMERGENCY PLANNING COMMITTEE

RICHARD BLECHMAN, 1988
RONALD CORCORAN, 1988
PAUL LARKHAM, 1988

RICHARD SINGLETON, 1988
CHARLES CHRONOPOULOS, 1988

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS — 1987

January

- 1 Mansur, Hilary Lynn - Joseph Michael and Susan Violet Barber Mansur
- 12 Joyce, Angela Mary - Edmund Francis Jr. and Barbarajo Faria Joyce
- 16 Carrigg, Jessica Erin - Wayne Francis and Robin Ruth Richardson Carrigg
- 20 Varnum, Traci Lynn - George Edward and Marilyn Cooper Varnum
- 21 Palermo, Stephanie Margaret - Michael Wilson and Michelle Renee Millett Palermo
- 26 Pappas, Zachary Arthur - Arthur John and Leslie Ann Habib Pappas
- 27 Beauchesne, Stephen Joseph - Donald Roy and Brenda Giovaninna Muse Beauchesne

February

- 2 Taylor, Brittney Lynne - William Francis and Sandra Lee Poitras Taylor
- 2 Bills, Rebecca Stockwell - Jeffrey Lloyd and Linda Paletta Bills
- 9 Leonardi, Sydney Rogiers - John James and Lynda Lucille Rogiers Leonardi
- 10 Brady, Matthew Brendan - Mark Joseph and Lou Anne Tanny Brady
- 10 Palin, Samantha Jane - Michael George and Vivienne Patricia Knight Palin
- 21 Reidy, Michael William - Richard Dean and Minda Gene Halberstadt Reidy
- 25 McGowan, Robert Leo III - Robert Leo Jr. and Patricia Eileen Morgan McGowan

March

- 3 Haartz, Nicole Christina - Douglas Frederick and Judith Bonia Haartz
- 8 Douglas, Melissa Amy - Allan Scott and Harriet Lula Hull Douglas
- 9 DePesa, Allison Dawn - Dennis William and Dawn Elisabeth Hartford DePesa
- 10 Russell, Charles Kyle - Gary William and Meredith Jean Firth Russell
- 14 Bowden, Bradford Oren - James Bradford and Linda Carol Hanvey Bowden
- 17 Downie, Brian William - William and Donna Marie Merrick Downie
- 18 Corcoran, Shannon Nicole - Ronald Joseph and Sherry Golden Corcoran
- 19 Armstrong, Daniel Wayne - Wayne Warren and Jeanne Elizabeth Reinold Armstrong
- 20 Mannion, Timothy Michael - Michael Joseph and Ida Joyce Sullivan Mannion
- 25 McClure, William Roderick III - William Roderick Jr. and Diane Lynne Jenkins McClure

April

- 9 Rooney, Christopher William - Steven Charles and Donna Marie Boulter
Rooney
- 11 Portillo, Katelyn Marie - Kevin Daniel and Cynthia Ann Mahoney Portillo
- 12 Saracco, Joseph Albert - Anthony Michael and Elizabeth Ann Ciampa
Saracco
- 17 Duarte, Allison Elizabeth - Kenneth Alfred John and Janet Elizabeth
Cramphorn Duarte
- 17 Timothy, Jonathan Michael - Stephen Francis and Janet Ellen McCarthy
Timothy
- 21 Bettencourt, Kenny James - Manuel Urbino and Maria Guadalupe Cunha
Bettencourt
- 22 Curseaden, Adam James - Allen Thomas II and Ruby Gail Vance
Curseaden
- 23 McLaughlin, Milissa Marie - Patrick Dean and Renee Marie Boudreau
McLaughlin
- 23 Cossette, Jenna Leigh - Roland Frederick III and Mary Leigh Alcorn
Cossette
- 27 Haggerty Perrault, Maryette - Guy Armand Perrault and Marie Bernadette
Haggerty
- 29 Harton, William Daniel - Michael Paul and Marcia Cecilia Sullivan Harton

May

- 2 Nietupski, Christine Ann - James Harry and Martha Hedstrom Nietupski
- 7 Johnson, Christopher Michael - Michael Scott and Linda Irene Michaud
Johnson
- 11 Bevins, Michael Denis Jr. - Michael Denis and Linda Diane Pike Bevins
- 17 Earl, Jessie Marie - Jerome Leo and Dorothy Ann Coughlin Earl
- 28 Tousignant, Lauren Nicole - David Allan and Debra Smith Tousignant
- 30 Arsenaault, Angelique Mary - Thomas James and Maureen Michelina
Titone Arsenaault
- 31 Martin, Jessica Renee - Andy Philip and Robyn Marie Patenaude Martin

June

- 1 Oliver, Samuel Manuel - William Manuel and Kathie Mary Spires Oliver
- 2 Whelan, Kevin Patrick - David Martin and Denise Michele Senay Whelan
- 6 Masse, Ryan Joseph - Robert Joseph Jr. and Sharon Elaine Adamson
Masse
- 9 Anthony, Samantha Grace - Michael Thomas and Nancy Lyn Sears
Anthony
- 10 Sievert, Nicole Elizabeth - Peter Lawrence and Laura Marie Morel Sievert
- 11 White, Keri Nicole - Michael Scott and Lori Mae Snyder White
- 20 Skerry, Melissa Sharonanne - Michael Robert and Sharonanne Ferris
Skerry
- 22 Stefanakis, Nicholas Charles - Constantine and Rosemary Paquette
Stefanakis
- 22 Makara, Matthew Henry - Eugene Francis and Lisa Osborne Makara
- 24 Mullen, Michael John - David Joseph and Pamela Ann Murphy Mullen

July

- 3 Lane, David Patrick IV - David Patrick III and Kathleen Ann Peirent Lane
- 13 Fraser, Bradford Lawrence Jr. - Bradford Lawrence and Lynn Marie Crowel Fraser
- 14 Reault, Michael James - Richard David and Susan Catherine Calnan Reault
- 16 McGee, Laurie Ann - William Gerard and Karen Irene Kerrigan McGee
- 17 Kiloski, Brian Victor - Victor Allen and Barbara Ann Daly Kiloski
- 17 Berry, Kelly Ann - Frank Robert and Patricia Ann Benoit Berry
- 20 Vurgaropoulos, Adam James - James and Andra Marie Costa Vurgaropoulos
- 22 LaBossiere, Mark David - Steven Robert and Karen Lee Fuller LaBossiere
- 26 Pitta, Brian Edward - Edward Joseph and Diane Frances Taylor Pitta
- 29 Buckingham, Kayleigh Susan - Edward Martin and Kathy Lynn Sullivan Buckingham
- 30 Carignan, Christopher Austin - Donald Albert and Karen May Rockers Carignan

August

- 6 Pause, II Stephen Mark - Stephen Mark and Nancy Mary Lazarczyk Pause
- 6 Finnila, Tyler Richard - Robert Joseph Jr. and Wendee-Jo Carroll Finnila
- 8 Larkham, Timothy Ryan - Paul Vincent and Deborah Ann Rapa Larkham
- 9 Doyle, Trisha Mary - Barry Thomas and Lauretta Theresa Levasseur Doyle
- 13 Demers, Whitney Lea - Kenneth Robert and Julie Ann Flynn Demers
- 22 Jones, Bryant Curtis - Glenn Curtis and Sharon Megill Jones
- 24 Sullivan, Alison Marie - Patrick James and Susan Marie Shackleton Sullivan
- 24 O'Gorman, Kristen Mary - John Sheridan and Mary Ellen Fitzgerald O'Gorman

September

- 1 Bunker, Tanya Louise - Frank Anthony and Carol Lee Turner Bunker
- 1 Arseneault, Chelsea Anna - Mark Edward and Christina Marie Dastous Arseneault
- 6 Kydd, Breanna Jean - Robert Leslie Jr. and Shelly Mae Charbonneau Kydd
- 13 Doolan, Leonard Weakley V - Leonard Weakley IV and Patricia DiNicola Doolan
- 15 Graham, Christopher Marcus - Glenn Acton and Rochelle Welcome Graham
- 17 O'Hagan, Kathleen Bridget - Thomas Leo and Sheila Anne Flood O'Hagan
- 22 Worden, Brooks Robert - Robert Paul and Linda Joan Hite Worden
- 23 Daigle, Meaghan Monica Ronnie - Ronald Joseph and Coleen Carolyn Coleman Daigle
- 26 Coyne, Benjamin Grady - James Mark and Karen Leigh Morrill Coyne
- 27 Rowe, Jason Glen - Barry Glen and Elizabeth Regina Gilbreth Rowe

October

- 8 Cullen, Michaela Ashleigh - Robert Michael and Suzanne Blanche Morin Cullen
- 11 Maahs, Melanie Anne - Thomas Albert and Cheryl Ann Ball Maahs
- 16 Kapetanopoulos, Athanasios Pavlos Konstantinos - Paul Athanasios and Jenna Constantine Kapetanopoulos
- 20 Creed, Daniel Patrick - William Carey and Cynthia Lorraine Gray Creed
- 29 Rand, Nathan James - David Ralph and Jill Marie Kierstead Rand
- 31 Madden, Jennifer Ann - Timothy Joseph and Lauren Jean Marino Madden

November

- 4 Gelsomini, Maria Kathleen - Frank John Jr. and Ann Kimberly McAnespie Gelsomini
- 4 Eldridge, Kelly Beth - William John and Cynthia Ann Austin Eldridge
- 10 Spano, Nicholas Alfred - John Joseph and Susan Farrar Williams Spano
- 13 Freudeman, Stephen Andrew - Bryan Allen Sr. and Shelly Ranae Finch Freudeman
- 19 Bowen, Rachel Elizabeth - John Norman and Jill Elizabeth Dunderdale Bowen
- 27 Carvalho, Sabrina Lee - Francisco Jose and Rose Marie Kelley Carvalho

December

- 2 Riddle, Lauren Marie - Edward Jr. and Lorraine Alice Woodland Riddle
- 4 LeBlanc, Nicole Jennifer - George Leo and Lynn Marie Carlson LeBlanc
- 11 Powers, Christopher David - Jeffrey David and Roberta Michele Bordeleau Powers
- 13 Zerriny, Elyse Habib - Habib Anis and Rima Habib Maiki Zerriny
- 13 Leclair, Jr. Daniel Michael - Daniel Michael and Maureen Ann Courchaine Leclair
- 15 Galgano, Stephanie Marie - Raymond John Jr. and Mary Lynn Fortune Galgano
- 23 Taylor, Danielle Marie - Michael John and Karen Marie Petersen Taylor
- 30 Kastanas, Ephigenia Nicole - Stanley Theofanis and Naomi Kafasis Kastanas

MARRIAGES - 1987

January

- 11 Bishop, John E. and Rising, Barbara L.

February

- 7 Desjardins, Ronald F. and Haley, Sheila A.
13 Nietupski, James Harry and Hedstrom, Martha Jo
14 Kaufman, Lyle J. and Donnell, Jeanne M.
14 Thyng, Clifford B. and Sampson, Kimberly A.

March

- 4 Kantargis, Stephen B. and Warman, Susan Lynn
27 Thornton, Robert S. and Burnham, Margaret E.
27 Penrose, Keith E. and Fortier, Michelle G.

April

- 11 Thompson, Michael Leslie and Wheaton, Karen Sue
25 Lussier, Armand and Leary, Pauline Y.
25 Loomis, John F. and McCullen, Margaret F.
25 Vogel, Edward Francis and Bill, Wendee Ann

May

- 1 Kelleher, Robert S. and Robson, Linn B.
1 Arseneault, Mark E. and Dastous, Christina M.
3 Culp, Donald Roger Jr. and Pilat, Denise T.
5 Andrews, Dana and Swimm, Kathleen L.
9 Farrell, David C. and Feher, Donna D.
9 Jardine, Michael S. and Gagnon, Denise M.
15 Hood, George Currier III and DeCarteret, Lisa Joy
16 St. Pierre, Michael R. and Dunne, Leanne
16 Drury, Kenneth Todd and Clark, Sherri Lynn
17 Rizzo, Rosario and Serio, Debra A.
30 Boucher, Ronald L. and Boucher, Cathleen C.
30 Fuce, Henry J. III and Slates, Julia F.
30 Fubish, Robert F. and Kelly, Lois L.

June

- 12 Mendosa, Anthony M. and Scarborough, Kori B.
20 Ries, Frederick Allen and Webster, Susanna Boylston
20 Fuller, Glenn and Gelinas, Renee
27 Cyr, John A.P. and McAndrew, Laurie Ann
27 Barker, Paul Joseph and Wojcik, Lynne Diane
27 Gallipeau, Stephen D. and Clement, JoAnn A.
27 Bennett, Joseph and Milnes, Lisa

July

- 11 Theulen, Matthew Glenn and Boccuzzi, Carol Marie
18 Ofria, Edward A. and Fairbrother, Margaret A.
19 Silvia, Donald J. and Stuart, Dani-Jean
26 Wilson, Ralph and Surles, Darlene

August

- 2 Levesque, Alfred H. and Cote, Lorraine B.
- 16 Landry, David Raymond and MacPhail, Sandra Lee
- 22 Manning, Steven Richard and French, Cynthia Lee
- 28 Collins, William Neil and Green, Elizabeth D.
- 29 Ciol, Joseph W. and Payanis, Barbara A.
- 29 Thomson, Pat G. and James, Anna
- 29 DeMoura, Joseph M. and Richards, Maureen E.
- 30 Simmons, James L. Jr. and Priddy, Elizabeth Vose

September

- 3 DiDonato, Anthony R. and Silva, Esther
- 5 Murphy, Michael T. and Lamprey, Pamela M.
- 5 Gentes, Joseph T. and Feeley, Susan
- 6 Lerman, Stuart Jerome and Sadofsky, Melanie Miriam
- 12 Leach, George R. and Rossi, Patricia I.
- 13 Hayden, Frederick Loring III and McNary, Kristyne Ann
- 19 Burns, Kevin R. and Boulard, Carol J.
- 19 Atamian, Peter Hugh and Patterson, Melissa Jo
- 19 Fetzer, George R. and Hewitt, Sheila A.
- 19 Morris, William and Burns, Joan
- 20 Rudnicki, Peter M. and Farmer, Brenda M.
- 20 Theodhosi, Harilla and Belliveau, Marie Louise
- 26 Lynch, Timothy Francis and Lorman, Joyce Ann
- 26 Proulx, Michael Joseph and Schult, Karen Elizabeth

October

- 3 Gagnon, Robert Jr. and Robson, Brenda L.
- 4 Hamilton, Brian C. and Constantine, Kathleen T.
- 10 Concordia, David J. and Perron, Lucy M.
- 10 Markowsky, Warren A. and DiGiovanni, Robin J.
- 10 Tolson, Timothy and Kuhn, Diane Ingrid
- 10 Hoare, Robert W. and Silk, Bonnie B.
- 11 Elser, Dean E. and Herbert, Anne Marie Joan
- 17 Alley, Brian R. and Shrigley, Ronda M.
- 17 Castellano, Edward Jr. and Holmstedt, Doreen
- 18 Downing, James Patrick and Green, Marsha Elizabeth
- 24 Goodwin, Eric E. and Johnston, Julie A.
- 24 Goldthwaite, Eric A. and McGarry, Colleen J.

November

- 7 Wilby, Roger Alan and Corcoran, Deborah J.
- 14 Madden, Richard F. and Tully, Debra A.
- 14 Boilard, Gary Joseph and MacLeod, Lisa Marie
- 22 Diehl, Alan R. and Thomas, Michelle Elizabeth

December

- 31 O'Coin, Gerard J. and Sorenson, Barbara J.

DEATHS - 1987

January

- 1 Savignac, Leo E.
- 1 Raney, Marjorie M.
- 2 Dozois, Julia Grace aka Grace
- 2 Davis, Maude Louise
- 21 Daigle, Lina
- 28 Macklin, Frank

February

- 1 King, Agnes
- 5 Woods, William Leonard
- 9 Kirby, Charles Francis
- 14 DeCarteret, Richard Albert

March

- 13 Jette, Joshua
- 20 Mannion, Timothy Michael

April

- 11 MacDonald, Florence E.
- 13 Hansen, Ib Regnar
- 20 Wade, Angelina N.
- 21 Bettencourt, Kenny James

May

- 16 Hatfield, Muriel E.
- 17 Sarris, Charles G. II
- 20 Mosher, Phyllis Louise
- 26 True, Sylvester R.
- 28 Eriksson, E. Alden

June

- 16 Meaney, Eva E.

July

- 10 Gregoire, Pauline B.
- 20 Newman, Francis Joseph Jr.
- 29 Lord, Robert R.
- 31 Deslauriers, Sylvain
- 31 Folta, Charles F.

August

- 4 Mullin, James Rowland Sr.
- 19 McGarry, John Joseph
- 23 Hurst, Hilda Armitage
- 29 Sousa, Daniel R.

September

- 7 Lewis, Alice Mae
- 25 Martell, Henry Homer

October

- 15 Ballman, Robert L.
- 19 Savery, Blanche M.
- 20 Peckham, Thomas Joseph

November

- 2 Vogt, Thomas E.
- 25 Lanoue, Jr., Richard Sliva

December

- 5 Lynch, Grace M.
- 5 Michaud, Sylvester Eldive

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

FISCAL 1988

May 19, 1987

Place: Jr./Sr. High School
Time: 7:00 PM

Moderator: Robert L. Kydd Jr.
Present: 827 Registered Voters

The meeting was called to order and dedicated to the following long standing citizens who had served the town and died during the year of 1986:

Leo Pelletier, Warren Riley, Marion Morrison and Anna Shipley.

A moment of silence was observed in their memory. Honorable mention was given to Joseph Reidy, Conservation Commission, Joseph Pelletier, Highway Department, Paul Larkham, Police Department and Ronald Corcoran, Highway Superintendent for citations they received from the House of Representatives, presented by State Representative Carol Cleven for their efforts during the flood of April 7 and 8.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept the reports with the following corrections:
Page 132, first total should read \$15,092.19 and second total should read \$157,437.87.
Page 136, total columns should read \$5,541,669.25, 5,803,444.22 and 261,744.97.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as amended.

ARTICLE 3. To see in what way the dog license fees of \$644.74 shall be used, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To use the \$644.74 for the Littlefield Library.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all officers not named in Article 1 of the Annual Town Election Warrant, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: Field Driver - no candidate
Fence Viewer - no candidate
Memorial Committee - Normand J. Ethier, John Koczarski, William Shanahan
Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber - Robert W. Clarke, Robert W. Sherburne and Alan A. Sherburne

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue for the Fiscal year beginning July 1, 1987, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 5 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills for the twelve month period ending June 30, 1986, and prior years, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,353.20 for unpaid bills for the period ending June 30, 1986.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 7 as recommended by the Finance Committee with the following exceptions:

Line items 8, 11, 13, 19, 21, 33, 42, 50, 59 and 60.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to accept Finance Committee recommendations, except for the specified exceptions.

To consider line item 8, affirmative.

To consider line item 11, defeated.

To consider line item 13, defeated.

To consider line item 19, affirmative.

To consider line item 21, affirmative.

To consider line item 33, defeated.

To consider line item 42, defeated.

To consider line item 50, affirmative.

To consider line item 59, affirmative.

To consider line item 60, affirmative.

Line item 8.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$21,000.

Amendment: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.

Action on

Amendment: Voted in the negative.

Action on

Motion: Voted in the affirmative.

Line item 19.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$547,522. and transfer Fed. Rev. Sharing \$57,513. for a total of \$605,035.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

Motion: To recess the Annual Town Meeting and begin the Special Town Meeting called for 8:00 PM.

Action: Annual Town Meeting recessed at 8:10 PM.

ARTICLE 7.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

1. Moderator

Salary	\$ 200.
Expense	<u>200.</u>
	400.

2. Finance Committee

Clerical	950.
Expense	<u>2,500.</u>
	3,450.

3. Selectmen Account	
Selectmen Salary	6,000.
Selectmen Secretary	13,543.
Selectmen Expense	6,130.
Incidentals	0.
Town Hall Salary	5,876.
Town Hall Expense	9,674.
Town Report	5,000.
Vacation/Sick Coverage	<u>704.</u>
	46,927.
4. Town Accountant	
Salary	17,392.
Stipend	1,000.
Wages	2,103.
Expense	<u>1,304.</u>
	21,799.
5. Treasurer	
Salary	8,257.
Wages	4,630.
Expense	4,296.
Stipend	<u>0.</u>
	17,183.
6. Tax Collector	
Salary	15,507.
Wages	6,950.
Expense	7,936.
Data Processing	<u>13,500.</u>
	43,893.
7. Assessors	
Assessor - Stipend	6,825.
Wages	15,600.
Salary	26,500.
Expense	5,850.
Professional Services	1,000.
Equitable Value Systems	<u>29,000.</u>
	84,525.
8. Town Counsel	
Retainer/Wages	20,000.
Expense	<u>1,000.</u>
	21,000.
9. Town Clerk	
Salary	24,000.
Wages	16,316.
Stipend	1,000.
Expense	<u>3,090.</u>
	44,406.

10. Elections & Registration	
Salary & Wages	6,700.
Expense	<u>4,350.</u>
	11,050.
11. Planning Board	
Engineer - Wages	25,000.
Expense	3,800.
Salary	<u>1,500.</u>
	30,300.
12. Regional Planning	
Assessment	1,663.
13. Tax Titles	
Expense	10,000.
14. Board of Appeals	
Expense	1,900.
Salary	<u>1,400.</u>
	3,300.
15. Historical Commission	
Expense	270.
16. Federal Revenue Sharing	
Advertising	1.
17. Industrial Development	
Financing Authority	1.
18. Annual Audit	
Expense	13,500.
19. Police Department	
Salary & Wages	
Salary - Chief	47,741.
Salary - Lieutenant	34,798.
Salary - Sergeants	82,678.
Salary - Patrolmen	254,664.
Salary - Secretary	<u>20,019.</u>
	439,900.
Wages - Other	
Sick Leave	5,486.
Vacation	27,429.
Funeral Leave	1,151.
Court Time	7,976.
Extra Detail	2,622.
Education & Training	5,000.
Special Investigation	721.
Holiday Pay	16,466.
Personal Day	1,501.
School Traffic	<u>3,825.</u>
	72,177.

19. Police Department Cont'd.	
Expense	58,900.
Cruisers	12,308.
Out of State Travel	500.
Crime Prevent	0.
Police Dog	0.
Liability Ins.	5,500.
NEMLEC	<u>0.</u>
	77,208.
Heat/Electricity	9,000.
Cleaning Services	6,000.
One Time setup charges	<u>750.</u>
	15,750.
20. Police & Fire Communications	
Wages	75,191.
Holiday Pay	2,809.
Vac. & Personal	6,369.
Sick Leave	1,541.
Funeral Leave	924.
Expense	<u>11,300.</u>
	98,134.
21. Fire Department	
Salary - Chief	33,000.
Firefighters Wages	60,863.
Other Wages	45,030.
Expense	39,950.
Hose & Equipment	4,000.
Hydrant Service	
Dracut Water District	1,100.
N. Chelms.	
Water District	750.
Repair Water Holes	2,000.
Paging Units	0.
Rescue Truck Lease	<u>10,628.</u>
	197,321.
22. Town Ambulance	
Service	1,000.
23. Civil Defense	
Salary	1,200.
Expense	<u>5,090.</u>
	6,290.
24. Dog Officer	
Salary & Expense	10,502.
Unlicensed dogs	0.
Pound Rental	<u>0.</u>
	10,502.

25. Building Inspector	
Salary & Wages	—
Salary - Inspector	25,000.
Wages	5,616.
Expense	<u>2,000.</u>
	32,616.
26. Wire Inspector	
Salary	3,675.
Expense	<u>1,050.</u>
	4,725.
27. Gas Inspector	
Salary	1,840.
Expense	<u>1,050.</u>
	2,890.
28. Plumbing Inspector	
Salary	3,675.
Expense	<u>1,050.</u>
	4,725.
29. Insect & Pest Control	
Time & Expense	3,240.
Dutch Elm Disease	<u>1,050.</u>
	4,290.
30. Tree Warden	
Time & Expense	5,800.
31. Fence Viewer	
Time & Expense	1.
32. Conservation Commission	
Salary & Wages	—
Salary	2,000.
Wages	3,900.
Expense	4,875.
Professional Services	<u>1,000.</u>
	11,775.
33. Board of Health	
Board Member Salary	1,680.
Director	25,000.
Wages	13,860.
Vacation/Sick Coverage	352.
Health Care Service	16,000.
Expense	9,125.
Animal Inspection	1,775.
Insp. of Slaughter	25.
Lowell Mental Health	850.
Landfill Monitor	0.
Contingency Fund	<u>0.</u>
	68,667.

34. Sanitation	
Dump Contract	250,000.
Animal Disposal	<u>450.</u>
	250,450.

35. Sewerage Commission	
Expense	55,000.

HIGHWAYS

36. Highway Department	
Street Lights	28,550.
Maintenance	<u>525.</u>
	29,075.

37. Snow Removal	
Town Roads	100,000.
Unaccepted Roads	<u>5,000.</u>
	105,000.

38. Special Signs	
Expense	1,150.

39. Construction & Improvements	
Town Roads	
Town Appropriation	55,545.

40. Maintenance	
Town Appropriation	66,525.

41. Salaries & Wages	
Town Appropriation	—
Superintendent	25,000.
Secretary	4,056.
Laborers	106,392.
Heavy Equip. Op.	45,011.
Foreman	3,900.
Uniform Allowance	<u>2,960.</u>
	187,319.

42. Machinery Fund	
Expense	42,910

VETERANS' SERVICES

43. Veterans' Services Dept.	
Agent Salary	3,132.
Wages	2,080.
Expense	1,685.
Benefits	30,000.
Veterans' Graves	<u>350.</u>
	37,247

LIBRARY

44. Littlefield Library	
Director Salary	18,360.
Wages	23,914.
Expense	<u>14,720.</u>
	56,994.

RECREATION

45. Wicasse Ballpark	
Expense	1,260.
46. Town Beach	
Expense	6,615.
47. Equipment	
Baseball	1,200.

UNCLASSIFIED

48. Insurance	
Health	132,000.
Buildings/Liability	57,735.
Life	10,000.
Workmens Comp.	30,000.
Vehicle	31,500.
Accidental Death & Dismemberment	
Fire Department	4,000.
Police Department	2,500.
Unemployment	<u>2,000.</u>
	269,735.
49. Memorial Day	998.
50. Reserve Fund	10,000.
51. Council on Aging	
Director Elder Services	20,490.
Stipend	0.
Dir. Expenses	600.
Wages	11,700.
Expense	4,000.
Training/Education	<u>200.</u>
	36,990.
52. Community Center	4,040.

INVESTMENTS

53. Stabilization Fund	
Town Hall	5,000.
Fire Department	<u>0.</u>
	5,000.

CEMETERY

54. Maintenance	
Salary & Wages	10,909.
Expense	<u>2,000.</u>
	12,909

55. New Equipment	0.
-------------------	----

56. Internments	3,000.
-----------------	--------

57. Transfer - Perpetual Care	0.
-------------------------------	----

PENSIONS

58. County Retirement Pensions	154,501.
--------------------------------	----------

SCHOOLS

59. Tyngsboro Budget	
Salary Wage & Expense	3,741,579.

60. Greater Lowell Regional	
Technical School	226,964.
District Assessment	<u>0.</u>
	3,968,543.

INTEREST AND DEBT

61. Interest	
High School 1st Series	—
High School 2nd Series	1,075.
Sewer Project Series A	43,063.
Sewer Project Series B	6,394.
Sewer Project FMHA	17,415.
School Roofs	<u>5,635.</u>
	73,582.

62. Debt	
High School 1st Series	—
High School 2nd Series	50,000.
Sewer Project Series A	50,000.
Sewer Project Series B	25,000.
Sewer Project FMHA	15,200.
School Roofs	<u>28,000.</u>
	168,200.

63. Temporary Loans	25,000.
---------------------	---------

RECONVENED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

May 21, 1987

Time: 7:00 PM
Place: Jr./Sr. High School

Moderator: Robert L. Kydd Jr.
Present: 248 Registered Voters

ARTICLE 7.

Line item 21. Fire Department

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$197,321.
Amendment: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$186,599.
Action on
Amendment: Voted in the negative.
Action on
Motion: Voted in the affirmative.

Line item 50. Reserve Fund

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000.
Amendment: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.
Action on
Amendment: Voted in the affirmative YES 116 NO 86.

Line item 59. Tyngsboro School Budget

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,741,579.
Amendment: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,679,037.
Action on
Amendment: Voted in the negative.
Action on
Motion: Voted in the affirmative.

Line item 60. Greater Lowell Regional Technical School District Assessment

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$226,964.00.
Amendment: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$214,011.
Action on
Amendment: Voted in the negative.
Action on
Motion: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to rescind its current Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map and to replace it in its entirety by the new Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of 1987, as presented, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 8 as printed as recommended by the Planning Board with the following 3 amendments, also recommended by the Planning Board:

- Amendment 1. To include the following wording at the beginning of section 4.12.10 (Multifamily Developments): “A plan submitted under this section shall require Town Meeting approval. The issuance of a Special Permit can only be granted following Town Meeting approval.”
- Amendment 2. To include the following wording at the end of section 4.14.00 (Open Space Residential Development): “Town Meeting approval of an Open Space Residential plan is required prior to the granting of a Special Permit.”
- Amendment 3 To amend the proposed Zoning Map by adding to the B-2 Zoning District all of the land lying southwesterly of a line beginning at a point on the northwesterly side of Farwell Road which point is 300 feet distant from Middlesex Road and extending southeasterly by a line parallel to said Middlesex Road and 300 feet distant therefrom to a point at property now or formerly of the Boston and Main Railroad.

Amendments 4 and 5 were made by the Town Meeting Body:

- Amendment 4. To amend the proposed zoning map on the northerly side of Westford Road, from Dunstable Road to Swan Road, to be designated B-3 (General Shopping) District, to a width of 500 feet.
- Amendment 5. To amend the proposed zoning map for 19.50 acres of land on Locust Avenue Lot 0013 Map 0012 Book 01019 Page 0059, to be designated from single family housing to light industrial (I-1). Also, 19.33 acres of land on Kendall Road Lot 0005 Map 0012 Book 01096 Page 0010, to be designated from single family housing to light industry (I-1).

- Action on Amendment 1. Voted in the affirmative.
- Action on Amendment 2. Voted in the affirmative.
- Action on Amendment 3. Voted in the affirmative.
- Action on Amendment 4. Voted in the affirmative. Hand Count YES 126 NO 54
- Action on Amendment 5. Voted in the affirmative. Hand Count YES 133 NO 46
- Action on motion including amendments: Voted in the affirmative. Hand Count YES 173 NO 39 2/3=142

- ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following roads:
Alden Street, Autumn Street, Beverlee Drive, Coolidge Drive, Franklin Street, Lincoln Drive, Spring Street, Summer Street, and Winter Street,
or take any action in relation thereto.
- Motion: To postpone until fall Town Meeting.
- Action: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$5,000.00 and to accept any state grant, for the purpose of establishing the position of Town Planner to the Planning Board, or take any action in relation thereto.
Motion: To accept Article as printed, raise and appropriate.
Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain the land located off of Frost Road as shown on a Deed recorded in the Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 2535, Page 429, containing 6.87 acres for the purpose of creating a public park, or take any action in relation thereto.
Motion: To postpone article 11 until the end of the warrant.
Action: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 12. In the event of affirmative action on the preceding Article, to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$_____ to acquire said land for a public park, or take any action in relation thereto.
Motion: To postpone Article 12 until the end of the warrant.
Action: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$3,500.00 for the purpose of purchasing a copier for the Town Hall, or take any action in relation thereto.
Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500.
Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,252.00 for the purpose of implementing termite control treatment to the exterior of the Town Hall structure, or take any action in relation thereto.
Motion: To transfer the sum of \$1,252.00 from the stabilization fund.
Action: Voted in the affirmative, unanimously.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$10,000. for the purpose of repairing the Town Hall septic system, or take any action in relation thereto.
Motion: To transfer the sum of \$10,000 from stabilization fund.
Action: Voted in the affirmative. YES 155 NO 13 $\frac{2}{3}=112$.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$5,000. for the purpose of repairing the first floor lavatory in the Town Hall, or take any action in relation thereto.
Motion: To transfer the sum of \$5,000. from stabilization fund.
Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal 1988 in the amount of \$191,959. under the provisions of General Laws Chapter 70A, Section 5 as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said Grant shall be expended by the School Committee for direct service expenditures, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 17 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$19,500. for the upgrading of lighting and wiring at the Winslow School, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$19,500. for Article 18.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$3,500.00 for emergency Shut Down switches for the Junior-Senior High Industrial Shop area, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500. for Article 19.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of purchasing or leasing portable class rooms, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To withdraw Article 20.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 41C inserted by Chapter 73 of the Acts of 1986, which provides for a limited increase in exemption benefits for elderly persons, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 21 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 17D inserted by Chapter 73 of the Acts of 1986, which provides for a limited increase in exemption benefits for surviving spouses, minors with a deceased parent or persons over 70, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 22 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$5,000. to the Board of Assessors for the purpose of obtaining temporary assistance to alleviate an additional workload, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To withdraw Article 23.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 148, Section 26G regarding sprinklers and fire suppressant systems in certain buildings, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 24 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 148, Section 26H regarding sprinklers and fire suppressant systems in lodges or boarding houses, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 25 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to accept from Richard A. Angell a donation of 500 feet of large diameter hose to be used by the Tyngsborough Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 26 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept from Dale Carpenter a donation of 400 feet of large diameter hose plus fittings to be used by the Tyngsborough Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 27 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to accept from Middlesex Power Equipment and Marine, Inc. a donation of one (1) 2.2 Mercury Outboard Motor to be used by the Tyngsborough Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To withdraw Article 28.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept from McEnnis Construction Company a donation of 1000 feet of large diameter hose and fittings to be used by the Tyngsborough Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 29 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

Meeting recessed at 10:30 PM.

RECONVENED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

May 26, 1987

Time: 7:00 PM
Place: Jr./Sr. High School

Moderator: Robert L. Kydd, Jr.
Present: 134 Registered Voters

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$_____ for the construction of a sewer system to sewer Elm Street, Pine Street, Oak Street, Alden Street and Bridget Avenue in the Long Pond area, which sewer service will consist of approximately 5,100 linear feet of 8 inch gravity sewer, 1,500 feet of 6 inch house service connections, a pumping station and 2,000 linear feet of 4 inch force main to connect into the existing sewer system on Long Pond Road; and to determine how said appropriation shall be raised by taxation, by borrowing or by transfer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to apply for, accept, and expend any Federal and/or State aid that is or may be available therefor, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To amend the article to read: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$838,000. for the construction of a sewer system to sewer Elm Street, Pine Street, Oak Street, Alden Street and Bridget Avenue in the Long Pond area, which sewer service will consist of approximately 5,200 linear feet of 8 inch gravity sewer, 1,500 feet of 6 inch house service connections, a pumping station and 2,100 linear feet of 6 inch force main to connect into the existing sewer system of Glendale Avenue; and to assess the local share of 50% betterment charge to those using the sewerage on the above mentioned streets, and 50% general taxation; and to apply for, accept, and expend any Federal and/or State aid that is available therefor, or take any action in relation thereto.

Action on considering the amendment: Voted in the affirmative.
Action on Motion as amended: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 31. In the event of an affirmative vote on the preceding Article, to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Sewer Commissioners to acquire any and all temporary and/or permanent easements, and any property in fee simple with the buildings and trees thereon by purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, for the property described in the preceding Article, for the purpose of constructing and maintaining gravity sewers, force mains, pumping station, and all other appurtenances thereto, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 31 as printed.
Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 306 of the Acts of 1986 to establish a Separate Enterprise fund for the Sewer Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 32 as printed.
Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$18,000 for the purpose of providing a one ton Dump Truck with plow for the Cemetery Department, such purchase to be under the supervision of the Cemetery Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 33 as printed.
Amendment: To postpone Article 33 until the fall special town meeting.
Action on
Amendment: Voted in the negative.
Action on
Motion: Voted in the affirmative to raise and appropriate \$18,000.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$34,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new Dump Truck with plow for the Highway Department, such purchase to be under the supervision of the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$34,000.00 for Article 34.
Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$25,000.00 for the purpose of reconstructing a portion of Groton Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000.
Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds and to authorize the Highway Commissioners to enter into a Lease Purchase Agreement for five years, the sum of \$23,000. per year to purchase a Grader for the use of the Highway Department, such purchase to be under the supervision of the Highway Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To postpone Article 36 until the fall special town meeting.
Action: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$8,500. to purchase a new Sander for the Highway Department, such purchase to be under the supervision of the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer \$8,500 from the Machine Reserve Fund.
Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 34 of the General Town By-Laws to read:

In accordance with Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40, Section 57, the Town may deny any application for, or revoke or suspend any local license or permit including renewals and transfers issued by any Board, Office, or Department for any person, corporation or business enterprise who has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments, or other municipal charges. Such By-Law or ordinance shall provide that:

a) The tax collector or other municipal official responsible for records of all municipal taxes, assessments, betterments and other municipal charges, hereinafter referred to as the tax collector, shall annually furnish to each department, board, commission or division, hereinafter referred to as the licensing authority, that issues licenses or permits including renewal and transfers, a list of any person, corporation or business enterprise, hereinafter referred to as the party, that has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charges for not less than a twelve month period, and that such party has not filed in good faith a pending application for an abatement of such tax or a pending petition before the appellate tax board.

b) The licensing authority may deny, revoke or suspend any license or permit, including renewals and transfers of any party whose name appears on said list furnished to the licensing authority from the tax collector; provided, however, that written notice is given to the party and the tax collector as required by applicable provisions of law, and the party is given a hearing, to be held not earlier than fourteen days after said notice. Said list shall be prima facie evidence for denial, revocation or suspension of said license or permit to any party. The tax collector shall have the right to intervene in any hearing conducted with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any Findings made by the licensing authority with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension shall be made only for the purposes of such proceeding and shall not be relevant to or introduced in any other proceeding at law, except for any appeal from such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any license or permit denied, suspended or revoked under this section shall not be reissued or renewed until the licensing authority receives a certificate issued by the tax collector that the party is in good standing with respect to any and all local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charges, payable to the municipality as the date of issuance of said certificate.

c) Any party shall be given the opportunity to enter into a payment agreement, thereby allowing the licensing authority to issue a certificate indicating said limitations to the license or permit and the validity of said license shall be conditioned upon satisfactory compliance with said agreement. Failure to comply with said agreement shall be grounds for the suspension or revocation of said license or permit; provided, however, that the holder be given notice and a hearing as required by applicable provisions of law.

d) The board of selectmen may waive such denial, suspension or revocation if it finds there is no direct or indirect business interest by the property owner, its officers or stockholders, if any, or members of his immediate family, as defined in section one of chapter two hundred and sixty-eight, in the business or activity conducted in or on said premises.

This by-law shall not apply to the following licenses and permits: open burning, section thirteen of chapter forty-eight; bicycle permits, section eleven A of chapter eighty-five; sales of articles for charitable purposes, section thirty-three of chapter one hundred and one; children work permits, section sixty-nine of chapter one hundred and forty-nine; clubs, associations dispensing food or beverage licenses, section twenty-one E of chapter one hundred and forty; dog licenses, section one hundred and thirty-seven of chapter one hundred and forty; fishing, hunting, trapping license, section twelve of chapter one hundred and thirty-one; marriage licenses, section twenty-eight of chapter two hundred and seven and theatrical events, public exhibition permits, section one hundred and eighty-one of chapter one hundred and forty, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 38 as printed.
Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to allow the Board of Selectmen to enter into one or more intermunicipal agreements with the Town of Dracut concerning watershed management and in-lake restoration techniques within Lake Mascuppic, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 39 as printed.
Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to accept from the Lake Mascuppic Association and/or Town of Dracut the sum of \$5,500. for the purpose of conducting a Feasibility Study on Lake Mascuppic and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for, receive, or expend the sum of \$31,500. from the Commonwealth for said purpose, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 40 as printed.
Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following road: Connell Drive, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Connell Drive.
Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following roads: Virginia Road and Wyoming Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To postpone until the fall special town meeting.
Action: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 43. To see whether the Town will limit the total projected expenditure from tax revenues for the completion of the proposed new Police Station to \$600,000. and to require the town fathers to explore less costly alternatives such as the purchase of the old Post Office or the construction of a suitable facility near the town sheds, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 43 as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell to Sandra and Frank Gervais, Jr. for the sum of \$_____ a 5,000 square foot parcel of land shown as Lot 131 Willowdale Addition, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To withdraw Article 44.

Action: Voted in the negative to withdraw. YES 47 NO 77

Motion: To accept Article 44 as printed for the sum of \$2,000.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell to Paul R. Duval for the sum of \$_____ Lot 27 on the easterly side of Bowers Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To withdraw Article 45.

Action: Voted in the negative to withdraw. YES 37 NO 78

Motion: To accept Article 45 for the amount of \$4,000.

Action: Voted in the affirmative. YES 99 NO 7 $\frac{2}{3}$ =71.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40, Section 4G, requiring all contract proposals for the purchase of equipment, supplies or materials in excess of \$4,000. to be advertised prior to award, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 46 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of covering the additional cost of Building and Premises Liability Insurance, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To withdraw Article 47.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to adopt as a Town By-Law the Design Selection Procedure accepted by the Selectmen in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 7, Section 38K with Section 4 of this procedure amended to read as follows:

4. A Committee will be appointed by the awarding authority to evaluate proposals and select the finalists. The Committee shall consist of no less than five members and shall include one or more public members (those not employed by the Town or holding public office) and one or more professionals (registered architect or engineer) who may be in-house or outside people, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 48 as printed.
Action: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen, The Board of Health, and the Conservation Commission jointly to pursue legal options in regard to the failure of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality engineering to inform the public of the nature and extent of contamination from the Charles George Landfill site and the failure of these agencies to act to contain the contamination in order to prevent further migration of pollutants from the site, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To postpone Article 49 until the fall special town meeting.
Action: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain the land located off of Farwell Road as shown on a deed recorded with Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 1853, Page 392, being two parcels containing 7.40 and 14.7 acres, respectively, for the purpose of maintaining open space and conservation land, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To amend the Article to read: That the Town purchase the land located off of Farwell Road as shown on a deed recorded with Middlesex North Registry of Deeds, Book 1853, Page 392, being two parcels containing 7.40 and 14.7 acres, respectively, for the purpose of maintaining open space, recreation and conservation land.

Action on considering amendment: Voted in the affirmative.

Action on Motion as amended: Voted in the affirmative. YES 111 NO 8 $\frac{2}{3}=80$

ARTICLE 51. In the event of affirmative action on the preceding article, to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$400,000.00 to acquire said land for the purpose of maintaining open space and conservation land, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To amend the Article to read: That the Town raise and appropriate \$150,000 and borrow the sum of \$250,000. to acquire the land authorized by Article 50, and to seek matching funds from all available state and other sources, including but not limited to:
Mass. Self-help program, M.G.L. Chap. 132A, S.11
Mass Urban Self-help program, Chap. 933, of Acts of 1977
Federal Land and Water Conservation Fund, Act of Congress 1965

and to enter into any contracts thereof, or take any action in relation thereto.

Action on considering amendment: Voted in the affirmative.
Action on Motion as amended: Voted in the affirmative. YES 97 NO 10 $\frac{2}{3}=72$.

ARTICLE 11 and 12.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain the land located off of Frost Rod as shown on a Deed recorded in the Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, Book 2535, Page 429, containing 6.87 acres for the purpose of creating a public park, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 12. In the event of affirmative action on the preceding Article, to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$_____ to acquire said land for a public park, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone Articles 11 and 12.
Action: Voted in the affirmative to indefinitely postpone.

Motion: To adjourn the meeting.
Action: Voted in the affirmative to adjourn at 9:25 PM.

Dorothy A. Dunderdale, CMC
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

May 19, 1987

Place: Jr./Sr. High School
Time: 8:10 PM

Moderator: Robert L. Kydd Jr.
Present: 827 Registered Voters

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$13,500,000.00 to construct and equip a new High School building, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, and to issue bonds payable over a twenty year period, all in accordance with the previously voted exemption from the provisions of Proposition 2½, so-called, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 1 as printed.

Amendment: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of 6.6 million dollars to construct and equip an addition to the Lakeview School, at a cost of 5.6 million dollars and upgrading of the remaining schools at 1 million dollars, in accordance with the provisions of Proposition 2½, so-called, or take any action in relation thereto.

Action on
considering the

Amendment: Voted in the negative.

Action on

Motion: Voted in the affirmative. YES 578 NO 198 2/3=518.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the sum of \$400.00 to the Board of Health for the purpose of providing additional staff to conduct deep-hole observations during the month of May, 1987, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer \$400.00 from Free Cash for Article 2.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the sum of \$10,000.00 to the Planning Board Engineer's account for the purpose of paying engineering fees, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$10,000.00 from Free Cash for Article 3.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,400.00 to replenish the Board of Selectmen's depleted office expense account, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$900.00 for Article 4.

Action: Voted in the negative.

Motion: To reconsider Article 4.

Action: Voted in the negative to reconsider.

Motion: To adjourn the meeting.

Action: Meeting adjourned at 10:50 PM.

Dorothy A. Dunderdale, CMC
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

September 15, 1987

Place: Jr./Sr. High School
Time: 7:00 PM

Moderator: Robert L. Kydd, Jr.
Present: 205 Voters

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,785.00 to supplement the following accounts:

- a. Police Exp. Reimbursement for Accidental Death & Dismemberment Insurance \$590.00
- b. Fire Dept. Accidental Death & Dismemberment Insurance 742.00
- c. Vehicle Insurance 9,453.00

or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,785.00 for Article 1.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Law Enforcement Trust Fund under the direction of the Chief of Police and to be maintained by the Town Treasurer, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 2 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the sum of \$12,308.00 for the purpose of purchasing one 1987 Ford LTD S Crown Victoria Police Cruiser, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$12,308.00 from the Law Enforcement Trust Fund for Article 3.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Police Revolving Account the sum of \$2,016.00 into the Police Expense Account, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer from the Police Revolving Account \$1,426.00 for Article 4.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to borrow the additional sum of \$_____ which would be used to complete the construction of the Police Station on Westford Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: That the sum of \$325,000.00 is hereby appropriated for the purpose to complete construction of a police station on Westford Road and other expenses necessary in connection therewith; that to meet the foregoing appropriation, the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is hereby authorized to borrow a sum not to exceed \$325,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 8, Clause (4) and (6), of the General Laws and Statutes, as amended and supplemented and any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes

of the Town therefor; that the Board of Selectmen be hereby authorized to apply for, accept and expend any Federal and/or State aid that may be available with respect to such project; provided that the total borrowing authorized hereby shall be reduced by the amount of any Federal and/or State construction grants that may be received prior to the sale of the bonds or notes for the carrying out of the project, all of which grants so received shall be applied to the project costs.

Action: Voted in the affirmative. Moderator declared a 2/3 vote prevailed with one person voting in the negative and more than 10 in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to borrow the sum of \$_____ which would be in addition to funds already available for the construction of a Police Station for the purpose of constructing a Police Station on Town owned land on Kendall Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Because of the affirmative action on the preceding Article 5, this was not acted upon.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to use only those funds that were previously allocated for the Police Station on Westford Road with the understanding that the building will be incomplete, or take any action in relation thereto.

Because of the affirmative action on the preceding Article 5, this was not acted upon.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article #7 as voted at the Annual Town Meeting, May 19, 1987, for the purpose of staying within the provisions of Proposition 2½, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 7 and Article 18, Winslow School lighting and Article 34, Highway Dump Truck, as voted at the Annual Town Meeting, May 19, 1987, for the purpose of staying within the Provisions of Proposition 2½, or take any action in relation thereto, and also to amend Annual Town Meeting Article 7, line item 19, Police Patrolman Salary to read as follows:

To Raise & Appropriate \$77,818.00, transfer from Reserve for Encumbrances (Sanitation Dump Contract) Prior Years \$119,333. and transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing \$57,513. for a total of \$254,664.00.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

POLICE:

Motion: In order to cooperate with Finance Committee's request that the sum of \$19,689. be cut from the Police Department Budget, I make the following recommendations:

1. Delete the sum of \$15,750. which was allocated for the operating expenses of the new police station. Because the occupancy date is unknown, I feel that it is in the best interest of the Town to make the cuts here. If we are able to move into the new station before the next fiscal year, I will have to look for some means of recapturing the funds.
2. I make a motion to reduce the Total of Other Salary & Wages to \$70,207.00. This is a reduction of \$1,970.
3. I make a motion to reduce Total Expenses to \$75,239. This is a reduction of \$1,969.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

FIRE:

Motion: To amend Article 7, line item 21 Fire Department as follows:

Salary - Chief	\$ 34,616.
Fire Dept. Wages	101,578.
Expenses	39,624.
Hose & Equipment	3,500.
Hydrant Service	
Dracut	1,100.
No. Chelmsford	750.
Repair Water Holes	0.
Rescue Truck Lease	<u>10,628.</u>
	191,796.

Amendment: To reduce the Salary - Chief line to read \$33,000. and add \$1,616.00 to Fire Dept. Wages line to read \$103,194. for a total as follows:

Salary - Chief	33,000.
Fire Dept. Wages	103,194.
Expenses	39,624.
Hose & Equipment	3,500.
Hydrant Service	
Dracut	1,100.
No. Chelmsford	750.
Repair Water Holes	0.
Rescue Truck Lease	<u>10,628.</u>
	191,796.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as amended.

HIGHWAY:

Motion: To amend Article 7, line item 36 Highway Street Lights from \$28,550. to \$26,150. and to amend Article 34 of the Annual Town Meeting from \$34,000. to \$32,397.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

SCHOOL:

Motion: To amend Article 7 of the Annual Town Meeting, line item 59, Tyngsboro Budget, Salary Wage & Expense from \$3,741,579. to \$3,710,879. and Article 18 from \$19,500. to \$1,500.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

Motion: To accept Article 8 as amended.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article #33 as voted at the Annual Town Meeting to read as follows:

“To transfer \$9,000.00 from the Sale of Cemetery Lot Fund and \$9,000.00 from the Fund Balance Reserve for extraordinary and unforeseen expenditures for the purpose of purchasing a one-ton dump truck for the Cemetery Department.”

Motion: To accept Article 9 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$2,402.18 for the purpose of paying prior year's bills:

VENDOR	ACCOUNT	AMOUNT
Poland Spring Water	Town Hall Exp.	\$179.50
A-1 Improvements	Town Hall Exp.	557.45
Mass. Electric	Town Hall Exp.	345.54
Mass. Electric	Hwy. Mach. Fund	42.89
LHS Associates	Council On Aging	53.25
A T & T	Selectmen's Exp.	13.50
Lowell Sun	Selectmen's Exp.	79.75
N. E. Telephone	Selectmen's Exp.	114.38
Chelmsford Newsweekly	Selectmen's Exp.	349.28
Rossi TV & Sound	Selectmen's Exp.	250.
N. E. Telephone	Conservation Comm.	122.01
Chelms. Newsweekly	Conservation Comm.	68.21
Pamm Stationers	Conservation Comm.	226.42

or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,402.18 for Article 10.
 Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article #7. line item No. 39, Highway Construction and Improvments to read as follows:
 Raise and appropriate \$44,110.00 and transfer Civil Defense Disaster Funds \$11,344.00, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 11 as printed.
 Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Civil Defense Disaster funds the sum of \$1,600.00 to the Highway Salaries and Wage Account, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 12 as printed.
 Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept from Arrowhead Construction Co., the donation of one (1) outboard motor to be used by the Tyngsborough Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 13 as printed.
 Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to accept from Sunny Meadows Homes the donation of ten (10) 2.2 Scot Air Paks to be used by the Tyngsborough Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 14 as printed.
 Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$304.50 to pay bills accrued before July 1, 1987, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$304.50 for Article 15.
 Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,200.00 to cover the cost of printing the Zoning By-Laws and zoning By-Law maps (Master Plan) passed at the Annual Town Meeting on May 21, 1987.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,200.00 for Article 16.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following roads: Alden Street, Autumn Street, Beverlee Drive, Coolidge Drive, Franklin Street, Lincoln Drive, Spring Street, Summer Street, and Winter Street.

Motion: To accept Article 17 as printed.

Amendment: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds and to authorize the Highway Commissioners to enter into a Lease Purchase Agreement for five years, the sum of \$23,000.00 per year to purchase a Grader for the use of the Highway Department, such purchase to be under the supervision of the Highway Commissioners, or to take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone Article 18.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following roads: Virginia Road and Wyoming Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: Not to accept Virginia Road and Wyoming Road.

Action: Voted in the affirmative not to accept.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen, the Board of Health, and the Conservation Commission jointly to pursue legal options in regard to the failure of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering to inform the public of the nature and extent of contamination from the Charles George Landfill site and the failure of these agencies to act to contain the contamination in order to prevent further migration of pollutants from the site, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To postpone Article 20 until the Annual Town Meeting, 1988.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds the amount of \$58,128.00 for the collection and disposal of solid waste in the Town of Tyngsborough through June 30, 1988.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$58,128.00 for Article 21.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Tax Title Expense the sum of \$5,000.00 to the Treasurer's Wages Account, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 22 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to limit the total projected expenditures from tax revenues for the completion of the proposed new Police Station to \$600,000.00 and to require the town fathers to explore less costly alternatives such as the construction of a suitable facility near the town sheds, or to take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To defeat Article 23 as written.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to defeat Article 23.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following By-Law:

ARTICLE 35. TYNGSBOROUGH WETLANDS PROTECTION BYLAW

SECTION 1: PURPOSE

The purpose of this bylaw is to protect the wetlands of the Town of Tyngsborough by controlling activities deemed to have a significant effect upon wetland values, including, but not limited to, the following: public or private water supply, groundwater, flood control, erosion control, storm damage prevention, water pollution, fisheries, shellfish, wildlife, recreation and aesthetics (collectively, the "interests protected by this Bylaw").

SECTION 2: JURISDICTION

Except as permitted by the Conservation Commission or as provided within this bylaw, no person shall remove, fill, dredge, alter or build upon or within one hundred feet of any bank, fresh water wetland, flat marsh, meadow, bog, swamp, or upon or within one hundred feet of lands of any estuary, creek, river, stream, pond or lake, or upon or within one hundred feet of any land subject to flooding or inundation, or within one hundred feet of the 100 year storm line without filing written application for a permit to remove, fill, dredge, alter or build upon, including such plans as may be necessary to describe such proposed activity and its effect on the environment, and receiving and complying with a permit issued to this Bylaw.

SECTION 3: EXCEPTIONS

The permit and application required by this bylaw shall not be required for the maintenance, repairs, or replacement of an existing and lawfully located structure or facility used in the service of the public to provide electric, gas, water, sanitary sewer, storm drainage, public roadway, telephone, telegraph, or any other telecommunications services, provided that the structure or facility is not substantially changed or enlarged, provided that written notice has been given to the Commission prior to commencement of work, and provided that the work conforms to performance standards and design specifications within regulations adopted by the Commission.

The permit and application required by this bylaw shall not apply to emergency projects necessary for the protection of the health or safety of the public, provided that the work is to be performed by or has been ordered to be performed by an agency of the Commonwealth or a political subdivision thereof, provided that notice, oral or written, has been given to the Commission either prior to the commencement of the work or within 24 hours after completion, provided that the Conservation Commission certifies the work as an emergency project, and provided that the work is performed only for the time and place certified by the Conservation Commission for the limited purposes necessary to abate the emergency.

SECTION 3: EXCEPTIONS (Continued)

The permit and application required by this bylaw shall not apply to work performed for normal maintenance or improvement of land in agricultural use.

No other exceptions, other than those specifically stated within this section, shall apply.

SECTION 4: APPLICATION FOR PERMITS

The written permit and application(s) filed with the Tyngsborough Conservation Commission (Commission) under the provisions of this bylaw may be identical in form to a Notice of Intent filed pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 131, Section 40 and regulations adopted by the Commission in appropriate cases.

The application shall include such plans as are deemed necessary by the Commission to describe proposed activities and their effects on the environment. No work shall commence without receiving and complying with a permit issued pursuant to this bylaw.

The application and plans shall contain data as required by this bylaw and regulations adopted by the Commission.

At the time of application, the applicant shall pay a filing fee specified within the regulations of the Commission. In addition, the applicant shall agree in writing to pay the costs and expenses of any expert consultant deemed necessary by the Commission to review the applications up to a maximum of \$2,000.00.

Any person desiring to know whether or not proposed work on an area is subject to this bylaw may, in writing, request a determination from the Commission. Such a request for determination shall contain data and plans specified by the regulations of the Commission.

SECTION 5: NOTICE AND HEARINGS

Any person filing an application or a request for a determination with the Commission at the same time shall give written notice thereof, by certified mail or hand delivery, to all abutters according to the most recent records of the assessors, including those across a traveled way, or railroad bed. The notice shall state where copies may be examined by abutters. When a person requesting a determination is other than the owner, the request, the notice of the hearing and the determination itself shall be sent by the Commission to the owner as well as to the person making the request.

The Commission shall conduct a public hearing on the application within twenty one days of its receipt. Notice of the time and place of the hearing shall be given by the Commission at the expense of the applicant, not less than five days prior to the hearing, by publication in a newspaper of general circulation within the Town of Tyngsborough and by mailing a notice to the applicant, the Board of Health, Board of Selectmen, Planning Board and to such other persons as the Commission may by regulation determine. The Commission, its agents, officers, and employees may enter upon privately owned land for the purpose of performing their duties under this bylaw.

SECTION 5.1: PERMIT AND CONDITIONS

If, after the public hearing, the Commission determines that the area which is the subject of the application is significant to the interests protected by this bylaw, the Commission shall, within twenty one days of the close of such hearings, issue its permit or take other action regarding the work requested. If the Commission issues a permit after making such determination, the Commission shall impose such conditions as it determines are necessary or desirable for protection of those interests, and all work shall be done in accordance with those conditions. If the Commission determines that the area which is the subject of the application is not significant to the interests protected by this bylaw, or that the proposed activity does not require the imposition of conditions, it shall issue a permit without conditions within twenty one days of the close of the public hearing. Permits shall expire three (3) years from the date of issuance, unless renewed prior to expiration, and all the work shall be completed to prior to the expiration date.

The Commission shall have the authority to continue or postpone the hearing to a date for reasons (ie: receipt of additional information offered by the applicant or others; information required of the applicant by the Commission) specified by the Commission at the hearing. In the event the applicant objects to a continuance or postponement, the hearing shall be closed and the Commission shall take action on such information as is available.

Any permit may be renewed once for an additional one year period, provided that a request for an extension is received in writing by the Commission prior to expiration of the original permit.

A permit issued under this bylaw may be revoked or modified by the Commission for good cause, provided, however, that no such revocation or modification shall occur until the Commission has conducted a public hearing on the matter.

The Commission in an appropriate case may combine the permit or other action on an application issued under this bylaw with the Order of Conditions issued under the Wetlands Protection Act.

SECTION 6: REGULATIONS

After due notice and public hearing, the Commission may promulgate rules and regulations, including a filing fee schedule, to effectuate the purpose of this ordinance. Failure by the Commission to promulgate such rules and regulations or a legal declaration of their invalidity by a court of law shall not act to suspend or invalidate the effect of this bylaw.

At a minimum, these regulations shall define key terms in this bylaw not inconsistent with this bylaw.

SECTION 7: BURDEN OF PROOF

The applicant shall have the burden of proving by a preponderance of the credible evidence that the work proposed in the application will not harm the interests protected by this bylaw. Failure to provide adequate evidence to the Commission supporting a determination that the proposed work will not harm the interests protected by this bylaw shall be sufficient cause for the Commission to deny a permit or grant a permit with conditions, or, in the Commission's discretion, to continue the hearing to another date to enable the applicant or others to present additional supporting evidence.

SECTION 8: PRE-ACQUISITION VIOLATION

Any person who purchases, inherits or otherwise acquires real estate upon which work has been done in violation of the provisions of this bylaw, or in violation of any permit issued pursuant to this bylaw, shall forthwith comply with any such order or restore such land to its condition prior to any such violation provided, however, that no action, civil or criminal, shall be brought against such person unless commenced within three (3) years following the date of acquisition of the real estate by such person.

SECTION 9: DEFINITIONS

The following definitions shall apply in the interpretation and implementation of this bylaw.

SECTION 9.1

The term "person" shall include any individual, group of individuals, association, partnership, corporation, company, business organization, trust, estate, the Commonwealth or political subdivision thereof to the extent subject to town bylaws, administrative agencies, public or quasi-public corporations or bodies, the Town of Tyngsborough, and any other legal entity, its legal representatives, agents or assigns.

SECTION 9.2

The term "alter" shall include, without limitation, the following actions when undertaken in areas subject to this bylaw:

- (a) Removal, excavation or dredging of soil, sand, gravel or aggregate materials of any kind;
- (b) Changing drainage characteristics, flushing characteristics, salinity distribution, sedimentation patterns, flow patterns, and flood retention characteristics;
- (c) Drainage or other disturbance of water level or water table;
- (d) Dumping, discharging or filling with any materials which may degrade water quality;
- (e) Driving of piles, erection of buildings or structures of any kind;
- (f) Placing of obstructions whether or not they interfere with the flow of water;
- (g) Destruction of plant life, including cutting of trees;
- (h) Changing of water temperature, biochemical oxygen demand or other physical or chemical characteristics of the water.

SECTION 9.3

The term "banks" shall mean that part of land adjoining any body of water which confines the water.

SECTION 9.4: AGRICULTURE PRACTICES

- (a) The term "land in agricultural use" shall mean any qualifying wetland within a farm which is qualified or eligible to be qualified under the Farmland Assessment Act, Mass. General Laws Chapter 61A, Subsection 1-5.

- (b) The term “qualifying wetland” shall mean only inland fresh water areas which are seasonally flooded basins or flats or inland fresh meadows.
- (c) The term “normal maintenance or improvement” of land in agricultural use shall mean only:
 - 1. Tilling practices customarily employed in the raising of crops;
 - 2. Pasturing of animals, including such fences and protective structures as may be required;
 - 3. Use of fertilizers, pesticides, herbicides and similar materials subject to state and federal regulations covering their use;
 - 4. Construction, grading or restoring of field ditches, sub-surface drains, grass waterways, culverts, access roads, and similar practices to improve drainage, prevent erosion, provide more effective use of rainfall, improve equipment operation and efficiency, in order to improve conditions for the growing of crops.
- (d) “Improvement” of land in agricultural use may also include more extensive practices such as the building of ponds, dams, structures for water control, water and sedimentation basins, and related activities, but only where a plan for such activity approved by the Conservation District of the Soil Conservation Service is furnished to the Conservation Commission prior to the commencement of work. All such activity shall subsequently be carried out in accordance with said plan. In the event that the work is not carried out in accordance with the required plan, the Conservation Commission may place a stop work order on said work and have recourse to such measures as if the plan were an Order of Conditions.

SECTION 9.5: ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS

The Commission may adopt additional definitions not inconsistent with Section 9 in its regulations promulgated pursuant to Section 6 of this bylaw.

SECTION 10: SECURITY

The Commission may require, as a permit condition, that the performance and observance of other conditions be secured by one or both of the following methods:

- (a) By a bond or deposit of money or negotiable securities in an amount determined by the Commission to be sufficient and payable to the Town of Tyngsborough.
- (b) By a conservation restriction, easement or other covenant enforceable in a court of law, executed and duly recorded by the owner of record, running with the land to the benefit of the Town and members of the public, whereby the permit conditions shall be performed and observed before any lot may be conveyed other than by mortgage deed.

SECTION 11: ENFORCEMENT

The Commission, its agents, officers, consultants, and employees shall have authority to enter upon privately owned land for the purpose of performing their duties under this bylaw and may make cause to be made such examinations, surveys, or sampling as the Commission deems necessary.

The Commission shall have authority to enforce this bylaw, its regulations, and the permits issued there under by violation notices, administrative orders, and civil and criminal court actions.

Upon request of the Commission, the Town Counsel shall take legal action for enforcement under civil law. Upon request of the Commission, the chief of police shall take legal action for enforcement under criminal law.

In the alternative to criminal prosecution, the Commission may elect to utilize the non-criminal disposition procedure set forth in M.G.L.'s Chapter 40, Section 21D.

Any Town police officer having police powers, shall have authority to assist the Commission in enforcement.

Any person who violates any provision of the bylaw, the regulations there under, or permits issued there under, shall be punished by a fine of not more than \$250.00 each calendar day or portion thereof during which a violation continues shall constitute a separate offense, and each provision of the bylaw, regulation or permit violated shall constitute a separate offense.

SECTION 12: SEVERABILITY

The invalidity of any section or provision of the bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof, nor shall it invalidate any order of conditions which previously had been listed.

SECTION 13: RELATION TO THE WETLANDS PROTECTION ACT

This bylaw is adopted under the Home Rule Amendment of the Massachusetts Constitution and the Home Rule Statutes, independent of the Wetlands Protection Act, M.G.L.'s Chapter 131, Section 40 and the regulations there under.

Motion: To accept Article 24 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from "Free Cash" a certain sum of money to remain within the limits of Proposition two and one-half (2½), or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the sum of \$257,000.00 for Article 25.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

Motion: To adjourn the meeting.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to adjourn the meeting at 10:35 PM.

Attest: true copy

Dorothy A. Dunderdale, CMC
Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

May 12, 1987

TOTAL VOTING 1440

SELECTMAN - Three Years	Precinct I	Precinct II	Total
Vote for Two			
Richard N. Blechman	336	337	673
Mary Rita Roberts	238	253	491
Walter J. Davidson	118	158	276
Richard J. Gioiosa	294	331	625
Robert M. Wallace	179	252	431
MODERATOR - Three Years			
Vote for One			
Robert L. Kydd, Jr.	505	580	1085
ASSESSOR - Three Years			
Vote for One			
David R. Abreu	507	569	1076
TREASURER - Three Years			
Vote for One			
Donald A. Eaton	490	557	1047
MEMBER OF PLANNING BOARD - Five Years			
Vote for One			
Roger Decelles	270	402	672
Dennis R. Descheneau	303	233	536
TREE WARDEN - Three Years			
Vote for One			
Roger W. Bergeron	535	583	1118
CEMETERY COMMISSIONER - Three Years			
Vote for One			
Burton K. Dodge	537	598	1135
BOARD OF HEALTH - Three Years			
Vote for One			
Eleanor A. Eliopoulos	458	560	1018
SCHOOL COMMITTEE - Three Years			
Vote for Two			
Anne E. Lynch	381	240	621
John H. Perreault	395	445	840
Real R. Turcotte	393	324	717

TRUSTEES OF LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY - Three Years - Vote for Two	Precinct I	Precinct II	Total
Mark F. Bogacz	512	419	931
Kathleen Niejadlik	566	473	1039
TRUSTEE OF LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY - Two Years - Vote for One			
Christina C. Bell	619	532	1151
ROAD COMMISSIONER - Three Years Vote for One			
Donald B. Singleton	546	485	1031
ROAD COMMISSIONER - Two Years Vote for One			
Francis D. Nicosia	538	478	1016
SEWER COMMISSIONER - Three Years Vote for One			
Ronald A. Vieira	526	485	1011
FINANCE COMMITTEE - Three Years Vote for Three			
Phyllis O'Brien	8	31	39
FINANCE COMMITTEE - One Year Vote for One			
FINANCE COMMITTEE - One Year Vote for One			

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK
TOWN CLERK'S RECEIPTS
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1987

Paid to State for Fish and Wildlife Licenses	\$9,632.25
Paid to County for Dog Licenses	1,463.75
Paid to Town for Town Clerk's Fees	7,565.10

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Tyngsborough:

Another year has come to a close and once again I have been given an opportunity to say thank you to all of you for your generous support of the Police Department. I consider myself to be very fortunate, for you have never let me down; whenever I have needed your support, you have been there, and for this, I am truly grateful.

By the time you get to read this report, the new Police Station on Westford Road will have been completed and hopefully occupied. Without your help and support this could never have become a reality. Thank you to all who have donated either time, money, services, or moral support.

The addition of a third patrol car appears to have brought about positive results as this year's statistics indicate a drop in many areas. The following is a brief summary of arrests and police activity during 1987:

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

Rape	3
Assault & Battery	10

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

Malicious Damage	7
Breaking and Entering	17
Larceny	4
Larceny of a Motor Vehicle	6
Receiving Stolen Property	1

CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

Disorderly Person	17
Possession of a Controlled Substance	5
Operating a Motor Vehicle While Under the Influence of an Intoxicating Liquor	96
Trespassing	2
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverages	13
Motor Vehicle Violations	41
Outstanding Warrants	53
Miscellaneous Offenses	11

INVESTIGATIONS

Breaking and Entering	64
Larceny	107
Malicious Damage	59
Stolen Motor Vehicle	38
Recovery of Stolen Motor Vehicle	18
Assault and Battery	15
Rape	4
Motor Vehicle Accidents (Over \$1000 Damage or Personal Injury)	259
Motor Vehicle Citations Issued	2056

Respectfully submitted,

Charles C. Chronopoulos,
Police Chief

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The Board of Health was faced with multiple challenges to public health during the past year. Foremost amongst the Board's accomplishments was an aggressive stance in prosecuting complaints to effect sewer connections and thereby diminish bacterial pollution of Lake Mascuppick. Bacterial counts of the lake were markedly reduced last summer.

Efforts by the Board were further productive in forcing corrective measures for septic system failures in several parts of Town; assisting tenants in relief from violations of the state sanitary code; and development of a draft of badly needed well regulations for protection of private wells.

The Board also displayed a strong commitment toward strengthening its cooperation with state agencies so as to develop local services and promote the health of Tyngsborough's citizens. This was exemplified by our cooperative efforts with the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering and Massachusetts Department of Public Health in locating an emergency disposal site for septic system pumpers when the facility in North Andover locked out other towns.

The revenue generated by Board of Health fees for permits, licenses, etc. was returned directly to the General Fund to defray the costs of Town government. The amount collected is in excess of last year's sum of \$27,000.00.

The Board of Health wants to thank the many residents of Tyngsborough who worked with our Board this past year and look forward to your cooperation in the future, as we strive to attain an optimum level of public health for all of Tyngsborough.

Respectfully submitted,

Mark Bown, M.D., Chairman

Eleanor Eliopoulos

Janet Lorman

Robert Katz, DDS, MPH, RS, Director

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The past year has been one of growth, development and preservation for the Tyngsborough Conservation Commission. Under the Chairmanship of Joseph E. Reidy the Flint Pond Dam was saved from collapse from the April 7-8, 1987 Fifty Year Flood event.

Civil Defense Director Paul V. Larkham, Public Works Director Ronald V. Corcoran, Highway Dept. Engineer Joseph Pelletier and Chairman Reidy received official commendations from the Massachusetts House of Representatives presented to them by Rep. Carol Clevon for their successful efforts to save the Flint Pond Dam and thereby also saving Flint Pond, a major wetland and wildlife resource area.

The Reidy Chairmanship presided over the creation and passage of the Town of Tyngsborough Wetland By-Law, a non-zoning home rule by-law which provides the means by which the town can identify, protect and preserve wetlands with greater clarity and self-determination than ever before.

In addition, the Chairmanship of Joseph E. Reidy saw the first major land acquisition by the Town of Tyngsborough in a new and in some instances, renewed effort to provide "green" open space and Merrimack River access for the town residents.

The Hunter Land, 22 acres of riverfront property was acquired by the town with the support of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife.

This was accomplished by the co-operative efforts of many key individuals: Chairman Kevin E. Coughlin and the Board of Selectmen, consecutive Town Counsels James M. Geary, Jr., Esq. and Charles J. Zaroulis, Esq., Commissioner Walter Bickford and Right-of-Way Agent Bruce Gullion, Commonwealth of Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife, Elizabeth Coughlin, Conservation Commission Administrator, Town Accountant Richard H. Choate, Donald A. Eaton, Town Treasurer and the registered voters of the Town of Tyngsborough who in a time of enlightened unity voted "yes."

Open Space efforts continue under our new Chairman with the creation of an Open Space Committee which is "open" to all those concerned with the preservation of open space, conservation and recreation land. Anyone wishing to participate should contact the Conservation Commission for information.

The prime goal of this committee is to update the Town of Tyngsborough Open Space Plan. The Middlesex Conservation district has awarded a \$1500 grant for a task-oriented intern to begin data collection and the preparation of a survey as part of this project. The final stages of the Plan will necessitate the services of a professional planner. An updated Open Space Plan is a requirement for the application for reimbursement funding for conservation and recreation land.

Public Information and educational programs which include the outdoor classroom at the Barr Conservation Land continue to move forward.

Under the auspices of our new Vice-Chairman, we have entered into a cooperative effort with the Greater-Lowell Indian Council to preserve and protect the Tyngsborough portions of the State Forest, and we hope the Indian Council will participate in our agricultural and educational community projects at the outdoor classroom on the Barr Conservation Land.

Finally, under the provisions of the Wetlands Protection Act, M.G.L. Chapter 131, Section 40, a growing number of wetland restorations for remediation of damaged and destroyed wetland areas have been accomplished. A number of determinations, notices of intent, certificates of compliance and enforcement orders have been issued.

In accordance with the Massachusetts Environmental Policy Act, M.G.L. Chapter 30, Section 62-62H, a number of environmental notifications and environmental impact reports have been reviewed.

In co-operation with the cabinet-level Mass. Env. Policy Act (MEPA) unit of the Executive Office of Environmental Affairs and the Wetlands Division of the Dept. of Environmental Quality Engineering, the Commission has participated in the issuance of the first Administrative Penalty for wetland violation in this region.

Previously described efforts regarding the active role of the Commission with the respect to expediting remedial action for the wetland and groundwater contamination caused by the Charles George Landfill Site continue. Legal options regarding the unchecked migration of surface and groundwater contamination into Flint Pond and residential wells are being very seriously considered.

The Conservation Commission holds membership on both the Title III Emergency Planning Commission and the MEPA appointed Advisory Committee for the Charles George Landfill Site.

The Conservation Commission will continue to endeavor to actively protect the resource areas of the Town of Tyngsborough, and hopes to stimulate increased public awareness and participation in conservation issues through educational and open space programs.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph E. Reidy, Past Chairman
Rosalind Zoufaly, Chairman
Henry Jungmann, Vice-Chairman
Elizabeth Coughlin, Administrator
Karen Curtis, Treasurer
Robert Betty, Conservation Officer

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The Sewer Commission meets the second Tuesday of each month in the office located above the Lakeview Avenue Fire Station.

During 1987, the Sewer Commission held 16 regular meetings and also met with Engineers on the Long Pond Sewer Project.

As of this date, approximately 495 home owners are connected to the system.

During 1988, the Commissions efforts will be directed toward overseeing construction and completion of the Long Pond Sewer Project and continued negotiation with the Town of Chelmsford to reserve future flow to the Lowell system.

The Commission is also proposing an article to update the Facilities Plan to determine the most economical way of providing sewer service to the most environmentally impacted areas. We therefore ask for your continued support at the annual Town Meeting.

The Commission is dedicated to operating and maintaining the Sewerage System as efficiently and economically as possible and wishes to thank all departments and residents for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

SEWER COMMISSION

Ronald V. Corcoran, Chairman
Doreen Stannard
Ronald A. Vieira

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The Highway Commission meets the last Tuesday of each month at the Highway Garage on Kendall Road.

During 1987 - 88, the Highway Department finished reconstruction of Groton Road, and resurfaced and maintained various other roads.

The Highway Department is striving to maintain the roads to the best of our ability with the funds allocated to us in a community that is growing rapidly.

Some of the projects that we hope to accomplish or begin during 1988 - 89 are:

1. Reconstruct: Portion of Norris Road
2. Resurface and maintain portions of the existing roads throughout the town.

The Highway Department purchased one Dump Truck with Plow and Material Spreader.

The Road Commission and Highway Department would like to thank Burton (Ken) Dodge for 41 years of service to the Tyngsborough Highway Department.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank everyone for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald B. Singleton, Chairman
George Bell
Frank Nicosia

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The Board of Appeals, as in the past years, has had a very busy year in holding some thirty-seven hearings as requested on thirty-seven applications and rendered decisions on each application.

As duly advertised and posted, the Board held its monthly meetings and hearings at the town hall meeting room on the last Thursday of every month.

In trying to keep up with the ever increasing rate of development in the town, the Board needs and welcomes the valuable input and assistance of other town boards, and the citizens of Tyngsborough.

The Board wishes to take this opportunity to thank the various town boards and officials and all the citizens of our town for their past co-operation and assistance and is looking forward to serving you in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Tyngsborough Board of Appeals

David Denommee, Chairman
Kevin O'Connor, Vice-Chairman
Therese Gay, Secretary
Bob Mercier, Member
Tom Antone, Member
Gene Desrosiers, Assoc. Member
Phil Scannell, Assoc. Member

REPORT OF THE HOUSING AUTHORITY

Annual Report of Fiscal Year 1987

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

Board of Commissioners

The Tyngsborough Housing Authority's Board of Commissioners is composed of five citizens appointed to five year staggered terms. Four of the members are elected in the general election by the citizens of Tyngsborough. One member is appointed by the Secretary of the Executive Office of Communities and Development.

Board Meetings

Regular meetings of the Tyngsborough Housing Authority Board of Commissioners are held on the last Wednesday of every month. The annual meeting of the Tyngsborough Housing Authority Board of Commissioners is held on the last Wednesday of May.

Office Hours:	Monday	9:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m. 5:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.
	Wednesday	9:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m. 5:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.
	Friday	9:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m.
	Saturday	8:30 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.

Introduction

The Tyngsborough Housing Authority Board of Commissioners worked diligently over the past year to develop long-range goals and new housing programs to benefit the citizens of Tyngsborough. Although no new units were constructed, the Authority, in the summer of 1987, received an award to build new units of elderly and family housing on a site purchased by the Authority. Further, the award is also to address the needs of the frail elderly.

The Authority's success in housing can also be measured in terms of modernization and maintenance of the existing housing, additional management improvements, rental assistance programs, and an award received for the development of a family housing program from the Executive Office of Communities and Development.

New Programs

Chapter 667 and 705 Housing Programs

In June 1987, the Authority received an award of \$2,102,000.00 to develop twelve (12) units of low-income housing and thirty-six (36) units of elderly housing. The proposal also includes a congregate living facility for the frail elderly.

The development is to be constructed on an 8.3 acre site located on Frost Road. The Authority has selected an architect who is currently working on the concept stage of the development.

The Authority, interested in the input from the community, has also formed a Citizens Advisory Committee. The Committee assists the architect and the Authority in addressing any concerns, ideas the community at large might have about the development.

Frost Road

Elderly/Handicapped Housing - twenty (20) one bedroom units, two (2) handicapped units, and one (1) four bedroom congregate unit.

Low-income Family Housing - twelve (12) units, a mixture of two and three bedroom units, and one (1) three bedroom barrier free unit.

Existing Programs

The Authority presently maintains fifty-eight (58) elderly units at Brinley Terrace, 198 Middlesex Road. One (1) unit contains a congregate unit for the frail elderly.

The Tyngsborough Housing Authority has further leased six (6) units in the community under the State Chapter 707 rental assistance program. Under this program, applicants, either elderly or family, lease units in the private market in accordance with State Regulations.

The Authority's last operating statement as prepared by the Authority's accountant lists its assets at \$2,133,068.53 and liabilities at \$2,133,068.53.

Personnel

While the Authority's anticipated program expansion engendered a significant increase in the workload of the Authority's administration staff, no new positions were created. An increase in the hours of the Authority's secretary has been approved by the Executive Office of Communities and Development to adequately address the problems created by the new program.

Staff members received training for new programs through the Executive Office of Communities and Development, North Shore Executive Director's Associate, and Massachusetts Chapter of NAHRO. Workshops and seminars accounted for the major portion of the staff training. The Authority's accountants provided training in the area of financial management.

The Authority's preventive maintenance program was redefined and expanded. The revised program, which includes regular inspections of the facilities systems as well as individual departments, alerts the staff to potential problems and allows quick remedial action.

The Authority wishes to take this opportunity to recognize and acknowledge the cooperation of the many Town Departments during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. Lucien Lacourse, Chairman
Donald Lampron, Vice-Chairman
Elizabeth Kalhauser, Treasurer
Gerhard Buchholz, Assistant Treasurer
Nelson Brake, Member

REPORT OF THE LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY DIRECTOR

To the Trustees of the Littlefield Library:

Once again, the Library has experienced a large increase in use during the year. Circulation increased by 16% over 1986 figures, and cards were issued to 406 new borrowers. The Library is now open 6 days a week, with the addition of Monday to the schedule.

All 13 classes at Winslow School now have the benefit of a full library schedule, with the Director visiting the Kindergarten classes and First and Second grades visiting the library. Each class is read to each week, and introduced to the rudiments of library use according to ability. In addition, 2 story hours are presented each week, on Monday and Wednesday, by Janet Renk, Karen Paquette and Susan White. Library staff and story hour participants are grateful to these women for the time they donate each week.

Deborah Hennessy, Jane LaFrance and Susan Mansur have also donated countless hours of volunteer time to the library during the last year. Without their help, the library staff would not be able to offer the current level of service to the Town.

Once again the Summer Reading Program was very successful, involving over 175 children and including 3 programs made possible by grants from the Tyngsboro Arts and Humanities Council.

Grants from the Tyngsboro Dunstable Rotary Club enabled a large increase in the video cassette collection, and the Dunstable Tyngsborough Lions made possible the beginnings of a Books-on-Tape collection for adults.

The book collection of the library has reached the size at which a book must be removed from the shelves in order to add a new one. This is a disturbing situation because it means that decisions must be made as to which book is no longer useful in the various areas. Some are in such condition that discarding them is not a problem, but those that are just old create a dilemma. The time has come for expanding the library building as well as the collection and the staff.

Added during the year:	Books	1594	Recordings	20	Videos	37
Withdrawn:		<u>551</u>		<u>36</u>		<u>0</u>
Net Additions		1043		(16)		37
Holdings 12/31/87:	Books:	17688				
	Recordings:	1083				
	Other:	<u>67</u>				
	Total	18838				
Comparative circulation figures:				1986		1987
BOOKS:						
Adult				7834		7768
Children				16633		20309
TOTAL BOOKS				<u>24467</u>		<u>28077</u>
NON-BOOK:						
Periodicals				2720		2950
Records/Cassettes/Videos				1412		1851
Other				<u>62</u>		<u>341</u>
TOTAL NON-BOOK				4194		5142
TOTAL CIRCULATION				<u>28593</u>		<u>33219</u>

Respectfully submitted,

Carol Bacon, Director

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY

To the Town of Tyngsborough:

The Littlefield Library has completed another busy year under the direction of Carol Bacon. She is to be complimented for her expertise in getting programs implemented, revised, or in place. Because of her deep knowledge of libraries and their practices, she has been able to give the Board of Trustees a great deal of help. This is something each member feels very good about.

After serving several years, Robert Johnson-Lally resigned due to additional commitments. His knowledge and sense of humor helped us over many a difficult spot when he served on the board. Susan Peterman also resigned when she moved out of town and Donald MacIntosh who was appointed to serve the remainder of her term brings a great deal of educational expertise to the board.

Our summer reading program just keeps growing and the summer of 1987 was no exception. It's successful program came to a climax August 27th with storyteller Milbre Burch entertaining child and adult alike.

Director Carol Bacon has integrated the library education program into the Winslow school. Such a program helps young children feel comfortable with and how to use the library's staff and facilities.

A number of maintenance projects were completed:

1. 42 roof slates were replaced.
2. All windows were professionally cleaned.
3. All wood portions of the portico including the pillars were repainted.
4. A general cleaning of the walls and pillars inside took place on November 12 with Trustees and Friends participating. This added a brightness to the interior that has not been seen in recent years.

Mark Bogacz and Donna DuBois attended the Annual meeting of the Massachusetts Library Trustees Association in Worcester. Much information was gathered and shared with the Littlefield board.

There has been a need for some time to widen the entrance of the driveway for safe passage of traffic and reduce congestion on Middlesex Road. However, a plot plan is needed before the state will agree to removal of curbing and unfortunately, a Library plot plan does not exist.

Most recently, it was voted to create a "Building Needs Committee" to determine all aspects of growth and expansion. Members of this committee are to be drawn from the community at large. In reading the director's report please note the enormous increase in use and circulation of material. The need of space to adequately accommodate the citizens of Tyngsboro with adequacy and pride will be a major concern of the board during the next year.

Respectfully submitted,

Donna B. DuBois, Chairperson
Board of Trustees

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON AGING

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Council on Aging is pleased to report that it was able to continue the many successful programs for the benefit of our Senior Citizens. This was accomplished through the receipt of grants and services in the amount of \$215,044.00. The following is an accounting of these grants and services.

GRANTS - DONATIONS AND SERVICES RENDERED THROUGH THE MULTI SERVICE CENTER

From State Department of Elder Affairs		
Clerk Typist - 12 hours per month	\$ 1,349.00	
Exercise Instructor	<u>2,880.00</u>	\$ 4,229.00
From Lowell Regional Transit Authority		
(new Bus - Value \$25,500.00 - 9/21/87)	25,500.00	
Operation of bus	<u>18,000.00</u>	43,500.00
From Friends of the Council		
Dr. John Janas - Flu Shots	259.00	
VCR	<u>225.00</u>	484.00
From Elder Services of the Merrimack Valley		
2 Senior Aides		
Legal Services		
Meals - On Site & Wheels		
Homemakers and Health Aides	89,694.00	89,694.00
From Private Donations	3,295.00	3,295.00
From Community Teamwork Inc.		
Energy Grants	73,842.00	<u>73,842.00</u>
TOTAL		\$215,044.00

Please note that although the staff consists of ten people, only two are funded by the Town.

The Tyngsborough Council on Aging was established in accordance with Chapter 495 of the Massachusetts General Laws of 1956, Section 8B, Chapter 40 at the Annual Town Meeting, February 17, 1970. The core responsibilities of the Council on Aging are as follows:

1. To create, devise, implement, promote, support, encourage, develop, and also to engage in, maintain and coordinate the delivery of services to all persons sixty years of age and older who reside in the Town of Tyngsborough.
2. To act as a unified body in service to the aging.
3. To provide a medium for the exchange of ideas, methods, and information on subjects of interest to the aging.
4. To educate the community at large to the needs of the elderly.
5. To identify the needs of the community's elderly population and coordinate these needs with available resources.
6. To take an active interest in local, state, regional and national legislation that impacts the welfare of the elderly.
7. To cooperate with and take an active interest in other public and private agencies working in the "field of aging."

Your Council on Aging meets this charge through the implementation of programs and services responsive to the Community's needs. The areas encompassed include:

TRANSPORTATION - Our Van is equipped with a hydraulic lift to accommodate wheel chairs. We can get you to your doctor, dentist, local hospital and of course to the daily activities at the Center. Call at least one day in advance for scheduling.

NUTRITION - Well balanced meals are served Monday thru Friday at the Center and all Tyngsborough Seniors 60+ are welcome to attend. Reservations must be made three days in advance. If you meet the criteria, we can arrange to have your meals delivered to your home.

CLINICS - are held once a month with a Nurse from the Lowell Visiting Nurse Association in attendance.

We can cut the red tape in assisting you to apply for SSI, SOCIAL SECURITY, MEDICARE and MEDICAID.

HOMEMAKERS and CHORE SERVICES can be arranged for the most frail.

Applications for **FUEL ASSISTANCE, REAL ESTATE ABATEMENTS and INCOME TAXES** are done at the Community Center.

All Senior Citizens of Tyngsborough are welcome to take part in the services and daily activities scheduled at the Multi Service Center: exercising, dancing, bingo, ceramics, arts and crafts, and shopping trips.

Many thanks to Edna Newton, our Meals on Wheels driver, who does her job with enthusiasm and a watchful eye. If she finds a client in distress, she is capable of, and willing to initiate whatever action the situation warrants.

The Council wishes to thank all of the Volunteers, without them many programs could not continue.

The Council on Aging wishes to express their thanks to all of the other Town Departments for their support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Rose Durand, Chairperson
 Rose Hurley, Vice Chairperson
 Ruth Suzedelis, Secretary
 John Barr, Treasurer

Gladys Coughlin
 Beatrice Denis
 Rev. W. Earle Magoon
 Esther Makevich
 Jo Williamson

Cecile Blais, Honorary Member

Executive Director

Elizabeth M. Kalhauser

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

Veterans' Services is a state and locally funded financial and medical assistance program. Entitlement to this Veterans' program is based on an honorable discharge, residency in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and fall within certain income and assets restrictions.

The Veterans' Services office also provides assistance, advise and counsel in claims against the Veterans' Administration. The laws under which the Veterans' Administration operates, restrict it from developing, presenting and prosecuting claims against itself. It is likewise restricted from procuring such needed evidence as statements from doctors, affidavits, birth records and the like, and will proceed to adjudicate claims in the absence of such evidence. It is therefore incumbent upon the Veteran himself to furnish all necessary evidence, and in most instances he needs the services of a Veterans' Service Officer to whom he can turn to for help.

We provide all of these services in my office, in Tyngsborough Town Hall. Otherwise, the Veterans would have to make many trips to the VA regional office at the JFK Bldg., Government Center, Boston, Mass. to process any and all claims. Even though this office is a part-time position, we provide full services and pride ourselves as a "ONE STOP CENTER"!

Veterans' Services is available seven days a week, Monday thru Friday after 6:00 P.M., Saturday and Sunday, anytime. Please call for an appointment at 649-3892 (office) or 649-7771 (home).

Respectfully submitted,

Kevin V. O'Connor
Veterans' Agent

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Residents of Tyngsborough:

This report will grow to be comprehensive and to include the many subdepartments within the school operation. It is written in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 40, Sec. 49 of the Commonwealth and the policies of the Tyngsborough School Committee.

As I undertake the responsibility as educational leader in the role of the school superintendent, it is my intent to communicate all school practices, innovations and undertakings with the citizens of Tyngsborough.

The age requirement for initial formal school entrance is five years of age in the same year that school opens in September. For example, any child having a fifth birthday between January 1, 1987 and on or before December 31, 1987 may enter Kindergarten in September, 1987. Pre-school and Kindergarten screening for readiness is offered in May of that year and birth certificates, immunization records, and a physical examination by a doctor are all requirements that need to be met according to the General Laws of Massachusetts.

The practice for cancellation of classes for inclement/dangerous weather is to hold regular sessions whenever safe to run school buses. It will always be a first priority to delay if weather conditions are questionable. All "delays" or "No-school" announcements will be broadcast over radio stations WBZ, WRKO, and WHDH - Boston; WCAP and WLLH - Lowell; and WCVB-TV-Boston between 5:30 and 7:00 a.m. Rather than call the stations, please listen for the announcements regarding the public schools of Tyngsborough. No message means school is in session.

At the Tyngsborough Jr.-Sr. High School, a junior high activities program, quite popular with the students, was initiated by Mr. Lawrence Kelleher, Principal. The opportunity to expand the curriculum offerings, too, is limited to the amount of classroom space. Hopefully, the building of a new high school will improve education K-12.

The Lakeview and Winslow Elementary Schools continue to absorb larger numbers of students into the classroom each year. Our new reading program is in its first year of operation. Mr. Thomas Saad, Principal, directs the curricular and co-curricular programs at both schools, balancing the demands for the basics with supplemental programs to meet the individual needs of the students. Extra-curricular programs are highly participatory with a varied selection of opportunities.

We have been fortunate over the past two years to be represented by Normand Ethier, a member of the School Improvement Council for the Jr.-Sr. High, Lakeview and Winslow Schools. These committees have worked with teachers to use the state grant money to supplement many of each school's needs.

Our newly formed health committee has met several times to talk about health education and we received our first grant of \$2,319. from the Governor's Alliance Against Drugs Program to help buy materials and have teacher training in health education.

The report of the Basic Skills State Testing Program showed how very well our students can perform through our programs and the excellent teaching staff we have in our school system.

The schools have been fortunate in gaining financial support through state grants from Chapter 188.

Proudly, the Tyngsborough School System begins to show its' beacon of light to the community. Everyone in Tyngsborough is encouraged to participate in and contribute to the growth and change of the system. Our young people will distinguish themselves as they assume leadership positions in our society.

Respectfully submitted,

N. William Green
Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Tyngsborough Jr.-Sr. High School

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The 1987-1988 school year marks the twentieth year that the Jr.-Sr. High School has been in operation. Although there have been numerous changes within the community and the school, providing the best possible education for the students of Tyngsborough remains our constant goal.

This year, as in the past, our ability to attain this end is predicated upon the support, effort, and dedication of various individuals, committees and organizations, as well as the community itself. One indication of what has been accomplished is the pride that is exhibited by our students.

Tyngsborough Jr.-Sr. High School is small by comparison to other schools in the area. This, however, has been regarded as an asset rather than a liability by our graduates. In academics, athletics, extra curricular activities, etc., the feeling is not one of deprivation but rather competition and accomplishment. This can-do attitude on the part of the students is also manifested by those involved in the operation of the school.

Mr. Donald Daigle, Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds, and his limited custodial staff have succeeded in maintaining this building to the degree that its date of construction can only be established by consulting the plaque in the lobby.

The Parent/Teacher/Student Organization has assisted immensely in providing cultural and social opportunities to the students. Without their help, field trips, assemblies, awards night and many other supplemental activities would be lacking.

The Booster Club provides the encouragement, backing and time that are an integral part of providing a rewarding athletic and musical experience for our students. Recognition and support are ingredients for success in any endeavor.

The Tyngsborough Scholarship Foundation works diligently to acquire funds to assist worthy students in furthering their education. Their contributions help to motivate our students to pursue their education as well as broaden their aspirations.

As with any organization, the success of the Jr.-Sr. High School is dependent on the dedication, training, ability and continuity of its personnel and its leadership. Tyngsborough is fortunate in having a school committee that has the welfare of its students as its prime objective. They willingly give of their time and expertise to oversee the administration of the school, establish policy, and provide direction in educational development. Under the guidance of Mr. Green, the Superintendent of Schools, they have set the tone, maintained morale and inspired every member of this educational establishment.

Finally, I would like to express my appreciation of the faculty and those individuals involved in extra curricular activities, that it is my good fortune to be associated with. It consists of professionals with a myriad of interests, competencies, degrees and experience. Their dedication, commitment, and interest in the education of Tyngsborough's students is an integral part of what is accomplished.

Hopefully, the next twenty years will show the same growth in pride, progress and productivity that we have witnessed over the past twenty. I am certain that this can only be accomplished with the cooperation of all members of the community.

Respectfully submitted by:

Lawrence Kelleher, Principal

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

Winslow School

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The past year has been marked with increased enrollments and continual space problems.

We are thankful to Chief Richard Singleton and Building Inspector Robert Murphy for their assistance in bringing the Winslow School up to safety standards. The School Committee has worked diligently to see that funds were available for needed smoke detectors and alarm equipment as recommended. All the recommendations have been fulfilled and additional upgrading of the alarm system is planned for the near future.

As I look at my present kindergarten students I can't help but think that this graduation class of the year 2000 will face new problems and a very different future.

I believe we need to prepare our children to meet the challenge of tomorrow - today. That's why, in the future years, my recommendations will be to provide extended days for kindergarten as well as alternatives such as transitional classrooms or readiness classrooms when appropriate.

Respectfully submitted by:

Thomas E. Saad, Principal
Winslow School

SPECIAL EDUCATION AND TESTING PROGRAM REPORT

A variety of services were provided to Tyngsborough students by the school system's special education department during the 1986-87 school year. The Evaluation Team Facilitator was responsible for coordinating student referrals and evaluations system-wide under Chapter 766. During the 1986-87 school year, there were sixty-six (66) students referred resulting in forty-one (41) of these students receiving special education services. Academic testing for these evaluations was done by both the Evaluation Team Facilitator and the Diagnostic/Prescriptive Teacher, who also oversees the Learning Disabilities Program in grades K-5. The Learning Disabilities Program consisted of tutors at the Winslow, Lakeview and Jr.-Sr. High Schools who work one to one and in small groups with special education students. One Speech/Language Pathologist worked with students preschool through grade 12 who demonstrated language and articulation difficulties. The resource room program for students with more significant special needs consisted of one resource room teacher at Winslow for grades 1 and 2, a half-time Early Childhood Special Needs Teacher (to be expanded to a full-time program in 1987-88) at the Winslow School for students ages four (4) and five (5). At the Lakeview School, there was one resource room teacher and an aide for grades 3-5 (an additional self-contained resource room will be added in 1987-88). At the Jr.-Sr. High School, there were two resource room teachers for grades 6-8 and one resource room teacher for grades 9-12. Two aides were available to help in these resource rooms in grades 6-12. In addition, a self-contained resource room teacher was added at the Jr.-Sr. High School for grades 6-8 in January, 1987.

During the school year, psychological services were provided to the school system two days per week on a contractual basis with Cambridge Hospital, which also provided the school system with consulting neurological, psychiatric and in-service staff. Occupational and physical therapy services were also provided to students in the school system one day per week on a contractual basis with local providers.

A total of 217 students received special education services during the 1986-87 school year within the school system, with another 22 students receiving special services on a tuition basis outside the school system in programs which included private day programs, residential programs, pediatric nursing homes or hospitals.

Screening of pre-kindergarten students was also done through the Special Education Department. Approximately 132 students eligible to enter kindergarten in September, 1987 were screened in May and September, 1987. In addition, ten three and four year old students were screened in November, 1987 in an effort to identify students who might require preschool special needs services.

The state-wide Massachusetts Basic Skills Testing Program was administered to students in Grades 3, 6, and 9 in October, 1987. The Basic Skills Testing results will indicate individual student attainment of basic skills in the areas of reading, writing, and math at the three grade levels tested. The annual achievement testing program utilizing the Metropolitan Achievement Test was administered in April, 1987 to students in Grades 1-8. The results (expressed in national percentiles with the 50th percentile being average) were as follows:

Test	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Reading	74	78	59	77	65	62	68	61
Language	87	69	59	75	63	69	58	52
Mathematics	89	84	74	73	57	58	63	58
Science	--	--	--	74	57	64	73	68
Social Studies	--	--	--	75	61	56	70	64

Respectfully submitted,

Paul E. Sweet
Special Education Administrator

TYNGSBOROUGH JR.-SR. HIGH SCHOOL

GRADUATING CLASS OF 1987

Terrance Carl Anderson
Suzanne Marie Arseneault

George Arthur Bartlett
Dawn Elrene Bell
Shawn Healey Bennett
Hans Gerhard Buchholz
Patricia Anne Burrows*

Joseph Thomas Clancy
Mellissa Leigh Coburn
David William Coles
Christine Ann Conlin
Robert Joseph Cornwell
Mary Wanda Coyle
Carol-Ann Curran

Christina Maria Dastous
Eric John DeCarteret
Kevin Leon Deming
Jill Marie Dery*
John Stanley Dillon
Karen Patricia Downing
Donna Marie Ducharme
Darcey Lynne Dumont
Michelle Renee Durand

David Scott Faye
Pamela Marie Fox*

David Clark Gavlik
Jamie Paul Gavlik

Cherie Lynn Geoffroy*
Michelle Andrea Gherlone
Thomas Patrick Giguere
Heathyr Lynn Goldsmith
Mariann Greenlee

Alicia Ann Hurst
Susan Inniss

Beth Ann Keefe
Denise Kieselstein**
Mary Elizabeth Knox

Kerry Ann Labine
Marjorie Ellen Lanier*
Richard Silver Lanoue*
Christopher John LaPointe
Jacqueline D. Lausier
Kevin Wayne LeBlanc
Judith Ann Levesque
Daniel Carlton Lord

David Anthony Mackey
Ronald Patrick Manning
Maryjane Martin
Karla Marie Mazzola
Sharon Ann McCutcheon
Daniel John Miller
Wendie Jean Milnes
Richelle Mary Montelione
Christine Kelly Morton

Peter Joseph Nicosia
Kevin James O'Brien
Kimberly Lynn O'Connor
Dawn Marie O'Hearn
Shannan Marie O'Neill
Thomas Kevin O'Shea*
Eli Winston Ouellette
Joseph Achille Pelletier
Christine Sandrine Veronique
Polstenoff
Ellen Mary Prim
Neely Ann Prince
Lisa Marie Provencher*

Daniel Thomas Raymond
Nancy Denise Ricard
Ann Marie Richard
Marlene May Ritchey
Maureen Mary Ritchey
David Edward Robson
Alicia Renee Rodrigues
Anthony Achilles Ruvido

Susan Jane Shaughnessy
Glen Joseph Smith
Kemal Soydemir
Sheila Ann Swieneski
John Joseph Terruso
Marybeth Anne Williamson*

* National Honor Society

** Exchange Student

SENIOR CLASS ADVISORS

Mrs. Margaret Thomas

Mrs. Nancy Wadleigh

MARSHALLS

Gayle Faria
Peter Constantine

President, Class of 1987
Vice President, Class of 1987

SCHOLARSHIPS AND AWARDS FOR 1987

Charles H. Coburn Memorial Award:

This award is presented to the highest ranking student in the Senior Class:

Marjorie Ellen Lanier

Enlo A. Perham Award:

This award is presented to the highest ranking female student in the Senior Class:

Marjorie Ellen Lanier

Enlo A. Perham Award:

This award is presented to the highest ranking male student in the Senior Class:

Thomas Kevin O'Shea

John H. Glover Scholarship:

This scholarship, in memory of Tyngsborough's first Guidance Director, is awarded to the second highest ranking student in the Senior Class:

Pamela Marie Fox

Tyngsborough American Legion Award:

This award is given to a senior who has been an outstanding student in Mathematics:

Jill Marie Dery

Tyngsborough American Legion Award:

This award is given to a senior who has been an outstanding student in Social Studies:

Richard Silver Lanoue

Tyngsborough American Legion Award:

This award is given to a senior who has been an outstanding student in Science:

Marjorie Ellen Lanier

Tyngsborough American Legion Award:

This award is given to a senior who has been an outstanding student in Language Arts:

Marjorie Ellen Lanier

Tyngsborough American Legion Award:

This award is given to a senior whose perseverance, motivation and attitude have proven worthy of commendation:

Joseph Achille Pelletier

Tyngsborough American Legion Auxiliary Award:

This award is given to a senior who has demonstrated outstanding effort and who will be furthering his/her education:

Susan Marie Arsenault

David Scott Faye

Tyngsborough Selectmen's Scholarship:

Established in 1984 as an annual incentive to Tyngsborough High School graduates, it is awarded for community service and knowledge of their Town Government:

Marjorie Ellen Lanier

Chief Charles C. Chronopoulos Scholarship:

This award is given to a deserving Tyngsborough resident under twenty years of age who best exemplifies the community spirit and dedication to the townspeople's wellbeing, demonstrated by the example of the man after whom this scholarship has been established by the Democratic Town Committee in 1982:

George Arthur Bartlett

Robert G. Duff Scholarship:

This award is given by the Tyngsborough Fire Fighters Association to a senior who has demonstrated a deep concern for the school and community, and has taken an active part in school and community affairs:

Cherie Lynn Geoffroy

Kevin James O'Brien

Daniel Thomas Raymond

Joseph Knight Scholarship:

This award is given by the Tyngsborough Fire Fighters Association to a senior who has demonstrated a deep concern for the school and community, and has taken an active part in school and community affairs:

Hans Gerhard Buchholz

Dawn Marie O'Hearn

Tyngsborough Alumni Association Award:

This award is presented to a senior who has taken an active role in the school's activities and who is furthering his/her education:

Christine Ann Conlin

Jill Marie Dery

Tyngsborough Teachers Association Award:

This award is given to a worthy student who has displayed outstanding personal characteristics which includes integrity, initiative and perseverance:

Marjorie Ellen Lanier

Tyngsborough Teachers Association Award:

This award is given to a senior who has been an outstanding student in Music:

Pamela Marie Fox

Tyngsborough Teachers Association Award:

This award is given to a senior who has been an outstanding student in Industrial Arts:

Eric John DeCarteret

Tyngsborough Teachers Association Award:

This award is given to a senior who has been an outstanding student in Home Economics:

John Joseph Terruso

Tyngsborough Jr.-Sr. High School Student Council and 4H Awards:

These awards are given to senior girls or boys that have demonstrated a deep concern for their school and have taken an active part in the activities of the school:

Patricia Anne Burrows

Christine Ann Conlin

Michelle Andrea Gherlone

Marjorie Ellen Lanier

Daniel Carlton Lord

Thomas Kevin O'Shea

Anthony Achilles Ruvido

Tyngsborough Student Organization Scholarships:

These scholarships are presented to a senior who is furthering his/her education, who has demonstrated a deep concern for the school and community, and has taken an active part in school and community affairs:

Heathyr Lynn Goldsmith

Mariann Greenlee

Tyngsborough Jr.-Sr. High School Cafeteria Ladies Awards:

These awards are given to congenial and deserving senior students who have been very active in school and community affairs:

Joseph Thomas Clancy

Eric John DeCarteret

Cherie Lynn Geoffroy

Kerry Ann Labine

Kevin Wayne LeBlanc

Daniel Carlton Lord

Joseph Achille Pelletier

David Edward Robson

Tyngsborough Boosters Club Award:

This award is given to a senior who has been an outstanding student in Music:

Pamela Marie Fox

Mabel Carkin-Tyngsborough Boosters Club Award:

This award is given to help further the education of a worthy senior girl who has maintained good grades while participating in athletics:

Patricia Anne Burrows

Paul Laforge-Tyngsborough Boosters Club Award:

This award is given to help further the education of a worthy senior boy who has maintained good grades while participating in athletics:

Thomas Kevin O'Shea

Tyngsborough Boosters Club 110% Award:

This award is given to a senior who has demonstrated great effort while participating in athletics on varsity teams:

Jacqueline D. Lausier

Tiger Pride Open Award:

This award is given by the Tyngsborough Boosters Club to a worthy senior who will be furthering his/her education and has exhibited school spirit-Tiger Pride:

Ronald Patrick Manning

Principal's Scholarship:

These scholarships are presented on behalf of the Wang Laboratories, Inc. to assist promising students in realizing their potential through education:

Dawn Elrene Bell

Carol-Ann Curran

Donna Marie Ducharme

Michelle Renee Durand

Judith Ann Levesque

Daniel Carlton Lord

Peter Joseph Nicosia

Kimberly Lynn O'Connor

Lisa Marie Provencher

Town of Tyngsborough Scholarship Foundation Awards:

These scholarships are presented on behalf of a group of concerned citizens, hoping to foster the academic growth of some of Tyngsborough's outstanding students:

1. In Memory of Richard O. Starkey

Jill Marie Dery

2. In Memory of Madeline McGarry

Cherie Lynn Geoffroy

3. In Memory of Arthur E. Lindvall

Mary Elizabeth Knox

David Anthony Mackey

4. Presented on Behalf of the Browning-Ferris Industries

Kimberly Lynn O'Connor

5. Presented on Behalf of the Francis E. Provencher Ins. Co.

Christine Ann Conlin

6. Town of Tyngsborough Scholarship Foundation Awards

Patricia Ann Burrows

Carol-Ann Curran

Karen Patricia Downing

Pamela Marie Fox

Michelle Andrea Gherlone

Susan Inniss

Marjorie Ellen Lanier

Richard Silver Lanoue

Kevin James O'Brien

Lisa Marie Provencher

Marybeth Anne Williamson

Lewis P. Bither Insurance Company Award:

This award is given to a senior who will be continuing his/her education in the Business Area:

Mary Wanda Coyle

Dunstable/Tyngsborough Lions Club Scholarship:

This award is given to a deserving senior who will be continuing his/her education:

Thomas Kevin O'Shea

Tyngsborough/Dunstable Choral Society:

This scholarship is presented to a senior who has excelled in Music:

Anthony Achilles Ruvido

Jacoppi's Restaurant Award:

This award is presented to a deserving student who plans on furthering his/her education:

Michelle Andrea Gherlone

Pioneer Reproduction Award:

This award is given to a deserving senior who has demonstrated a sincere and active interest in Tyngsborough High School for the past four years:

Shannan Marie O'Neill

Tyngsborough/Dunstable Rotary Club Scholarship:

This scholarship is presented to a senior boy or girl who will be continuing his/her education:

Jill Marie Dery

Adventureland Video Scholarship:

Ann Marie Richard

Captain Thomas J. Curran Scholarship:

This scholarship is presented in memory of Chelmsford Fire Fighter Captain Thomas J. Curran:

Carol-Ann Curran

Lisa A. Grenier Memorial Scholarship:

This award is given to a senior who exhibits outstanding personality and character and is interested in furthering his/her education in the field of Art and/or Business:

Anthony Achilles Ruvido

Suzy DuBois Jordan Memorial Award:

This award is presented to a deserving student who has demonstrated exceptional effort and who will be furthering his/her education in the Business Area:

Christine Kelly Morton

Kenneth H. Lamb Memorial Scholarship:

This scholarship is presented to a deserving senior boy or girl who is furthering his/her education:

Kevin James O'Brien

Ruth H. Lamb Memorial Scholarship:

This scholarship is presented to a deserving student who has been outstanding in the Home Economics area, and who will be furthering his/her education:

Shawn Healey Bennett

Lawrence Magoon Memorial Award:

This award is given to a senior student who excelled in U.S. History:

Marjorie Ellen Lanier

Bessie M. Norris Award:

This award is given to a senior who has exhibited excellence, insight and appreciation in American Studies:

Pamela Marie Fox

Special Recognitions:

Major Pape:

Jill Marie Dery - recipient of a 4 year R.O.T.C. Scholarship

Commonwealth Scholarship:

Pamela Marie Fox

Richard Silver Lanoue

Lisa Marie Provencher

New Hampshire College:

Full Scholarship - **Jacqueline D. Lausier**

Board of Regents Middlesex Community College:

Mary Elizabeth Knox

Board of Regents Northern Essex Community College:

Susan Inniss

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of Tyngsborough:

By the time you read this report, the third and final phase of the data collection project will have been completed. This data collection is part of a three year project which will result in the total revaluation of the Town and will be reflected in the tax bills to be sent out in the Fall.

The Board has recently hired Vic Stuart as Assistant Assessor. Mr. Stuart has several years experience in the Assessing/Appraising of Residential and Commercial/Industrial properties. In anticipation of the continued growth in the Commercial/Industrial classes, we believe that Mr. Stuart will be an asset to the Town. He also has a vast knowledge of computerization in the Assessing field.

It is the hope of this Board that Mr. Stuart's expertise in the Assessment field will enable us to achieve total independency, in that, with the acquisition of an in-house computer system we would no longer be required to contract with outside service bureaus.

Because of our desire to achieve total independency, the Board has viewed several of the Computer Assisted Mass Appraisal programs on the market. Due to the complexity of these programs and the desire to choose the most efficient system, the Board has invested many hours into researching this area.

It is our sincere hope that you, the voter, at the Annual Town Meeting will support our articles requesting the funds necessary to purchase an in-house computer system. Without an in-house system our dependency on outside firms will continue to grow as will the expenditures.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank you for your continued support as we strive to attain new levels of professionalism.

Respectfully submitted,

Kathlyn Eaton, M.A.A., Chairman
David Abreu
Jeanne Kidder, M.A.A.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The Cemetery Department completed the spring clean up of all the Towns 5 cemeteries and the 3 Veteran monument areas in the center of Town. Included in the clean up was the raking and disposing of leaves, branches and debris; cutting of grass and weeds. Repairs to the many stone walls and fences surrounding our cemeteries and boundaries. All cemetery gates and fences were painted. A new gate to the Drake Cemetery was installed.

Perpetual care to cemetery lots was performed at all cemeteries as needed. Many of the older sections of our cemeteries will be needing extra care.

Block #5 at the Tyngsborough Memorial Cemetery is presently being prepared for lot sales and will require a hot top road surface to be applied before its completion. An apron of hot top in front of the cemetery service building and tomb area will also be requested this year. The Cemetery Commissioners are requesting all cemetery lot owners to keep ornamental objects on their lots at the head of their lots. Small fences, urns and other barriers prevent access of cemetery maintenance equipment and will be removed. The planting of any trees or bushes must be approved by the Cemetery Commissioners.

Residents of the Town may purchase cemetery lots at the Tyngsborough Memorial Cemetery for \$7500 per grave.

There were 22 lots sold and 27 internments for calendar year 1987.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert DeCarteret
Burton K. Dodge
John F. Koczarski

Cemetery Commissioners

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The year 1987 has been a productive year for the Historical Commission. After meeting with the Board of Selectmen, it was agreed that a Study Committee would be formed in order to achieve our ultimate goal of establishing a Local Historic District. The search has begun for candidates for this Study Committee which will be appointed by the Board of Selectmen. It is only through the continued support of the Town and its elected officials that this goal can be achieved.

Respectfully submitted,

James Vernadakis, Chairman

REPORT OF THE ANIMAL INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Here is my report for the year January 1, 1987 thru December 30, 1987:

Horses	70
Ponies	22
Goats	32
Shoats	3
Cows	12
Sheep	4
 Dog Bites	 14

Respectfully submitted,

John DeJesus
Inspector of Animals

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

Here is my report for the year ending, from January 1, 1987 to December 31, 1987.

Complaints investigated: 244
Dogs picked up violation of Leash Law: 116
Dogs licensed and returned to owners: 69
Missing Dogs: 95
Accidents and Burials: 21
Animals turned over to Humane Society: 45
Dog Bites: 22
Dogs Adopted: 2

I patrolled the town approximately 260 hours in my year of 1987 of being Dog Officer for the purpose of enforcing the Leash Law.

Respectfully submitted,

E. Steve Caggiano
Dog Officer

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The year 1987 was a land-mark year with regard to the passage of the New Zoning By-laws and the Zoning Map. Also put in place was the adoptions of new sub-division Rules & Regulations. This puts the Town on firm ground for future growth, in an orderly manner with better planning tools at the Boards disposal.

The Special Permit approval procedures have been adopted, with the prime concern being our residents, as well as the protection of the Town.

Construction of new Industrial properties have begun, allowing for a broader tax base. Fewer plans have come to the Board for single family homes, this indicates a positive trend in development with respect to the demand on Town Services.

We look forward to this trend continuing in 1989.

Respectfully submitted,

Carole Fisher, Chairman
Francis Davis, Vice Chairman
Alan Carpenter
Sandra Finnila
Roger DeCelles

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

1987 was a year in transition for the Finance Committee - over half the members served for less than one year on the Town Board. This resulted in the reduction in areas concentrated on by the Finance Committee. This will continue to be a problem in the future as long as vacancies exist on the Board.

The Finance Committee entered the 1987 Annual Town Meeting with a budget which met the guidelines of "Proposition 2½" but at the same time provided improved services for the Citizens of Tyngsborough. At the completion of the Annual Town Meeting the approved expenditures, however, exceeded the limits of "Proposition 2½." This required a special Town Meeting in September to reduce the budget.

The September meeting resulted in reducing the amount of free cash reserve to a perilously low level. The budget balancing was completed by transferring funds from an account set aside for the Charles George landfill. In addition, the top four departments cooperated by reducing their budgets accordingly. The net result was a tax rate of \$14.78 per thousand for Fiscal Year 1988.

Many thanks are extended to the past and present members of the Finance Committee for their help in preparing the 1988 budget. Additional thanks go to each department for cooperation in preparing their respective budgets.

Indeed, 1987 was a busy year for the Town of Tyngsborough. 1988 promises to be equally challenging from a fiscal point of view. With the continued cooperation of town officials, the Finance Committee looks forward to further success in the next twelve months.

Sincerely,

Eric J. Spear
Chairman

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT
July 1, 1986 to June 30, 1987

1982	Real Estate		-		
	Balance 6-30-86	\$ 2,376.54			
	Payments to Treasurer		\$ 2,376.54		
	Balance 7-1-87			\$	- 0 -
1983	Sewer				
	Balance 6-30-86	2,342.20			
	Abatements		1,181.00		
	Payments to Treasurer		17.19		
	Balance 7-1-87				1,144.01
1983	Real Estate				
	Balance 6-30-86	431.25			
	Abatements		431.25		
	Balance 7-1-87				- 0 -
1983	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax				
	Balance 6-30-86	32.46			
	Payments to Treasurer		32.46		
	Balance 7-1-87				- 0 -
1983	Personal Property				
	Balance 6-30-86	4,874.81			
	Abatements		4,843.28		
	Payments to Treasurer		31.53		
	Balance 7-1-87				- 0 -
1984	Sewer				
	Balance 6-30-86	1,591.87			
	Abatements		140.00		
	Payments to Treasurer		140.00		
	Balance 7-1-87				1,311.87
1984	Personal Property				
	Balance 6-30-86	6,596.69			
	Abatements		5,051.72		
	Payments to Treasurer		262.37		
	Balance 7-1-87				1,282.60
1984	Real Estate				
	Balance 6-30-86	7,001.90			
	Payments to Treasurer		4,811.86		
	Tax Title		2,012.82		
	Balance 7-1-87				177.22
1984	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax				
	Balance 6-30-86	7,035.58			
	Payments to Treasurer		415.59		
	Balance 7-1-87				6,619.99
1985	Boat Excise				
	Balance 6-30-86	76.00			
	Balance 7-1-87				76.00

1985	Farm Animal				
	Balance 6-30-86	\$	34.76		
	Abatements			\$	13.76
	Payments to Treasurer			\$	21.00
	Balance 7-1-87			\$	- 0 -
1985	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax				
	Balance 6-30-86		16,926.64		
	Commitment #14		9,286.93		
	Refunds		421.91		
	Abatements				584.19
	Payments to Treasurer				10,397.39
	Balance 7-1-87				15,653.90
1985	Real Estate				
	Balance 6-30-86		21,393.34		
	Abatements				1,065.75
	Payments to Treasurer				10,951.28
	Tax Title				6,738.58
	Balance 7-1-87				2,637.73
1985	Personal Property				
	Balance 6-30-86		3,030.97		
	Abatements				1,489.22
	Payments to Treasurer				268.17
	Balance 7-1-87				1,273.58
1985	Sewer				
	Balance 6-30-86		1,396.24		
	Abatements				93.34
	Payments to Treasurer				553.78
	Balance 7-1-87				749.12
1986	Boat Excise				
	Balance 6-30-86		424.75		
	Abatements				10.00
	Payments to Treasurer				126.25
	Balance 7-1-87				288.00
1986	Farm Animal				
	Balance 6-30-86		52.38		
	Payments to Treasurer				17.38
	Balance 7-1-87				35.00
1986	Personal Property				
	Balance 6-30-86		7,208.53		
	Refunds		33.34		
	Payments to Treasurer				992.44
	Balance 7-1-87				6,249.43
1986	Real Estate				
	Balance 6-30-86		204,814.09		
	Refunds		2,199.13		
	Abatements				13,762.05
	Payments to Treasurer				166,282.26
	Balance 7-1-87				26,968.91

1986	Motor Vehicle Excise				
	Balance 6-30-86	\$ 51,951.82			
	Added Commitments	89,083.74			
	Refunds	4,155.15			
	Abatements		\$ * 6,504.59		
	Payments to Treasurer		117,419.09		
	Balance 7-1-87				\$ 21,267.03
1986	Sewer				
	Balance 6-30-86	5,783.63			
	Refunds	10.40			
	Abatements		320.22		
	Payments to Treasurer		2,514.90		
	Balance 7-1-87				2,958.91
1987	Real Estate				
	Original Commitment	3,630,268.02			
	Added Assessment	4,289.41			
	Refunds	4,176.75			
	Abatements		38,735.32		
	Tax Title		43,597.07		
	Payments to Treasurer		3,272,053.35		
	Balance 7-1-87				284,348.44
1987	Motor Vehicle Excise				
	Original Commitment	206,702.50			
	Refunds	743.13			
	Abatements		7,518.70		
	Payments to Treasurer		175,130.37		
	Balance 7-1-87				24,796.56
1987	Sewer				
	Original Commitment	28,030.08			
	Additional Commitment	28,783.24			
	Abatements		351.35		
	Payments to Treasurer		51,395.97		
	Balance 7-1-87				5,066.00
1987	Personal Property				
	Original Commitment	82,942.04			
	Abatements		628.37		
	Payments to Treasurer		77,107.21		
	Balance 7-1-87				5,206.46
1987	Farm Animal				
	Original Commitment	93.37			
	Payments to Treasurer		83.00		
	Balance 7-1-87				10.37
1987	Boat Excise				
	Original Commitment	1,682.00			
	Abatements		477.00		
	Payments to Treasurer		1,167.00		
	Balance 7-1-87				38.00

Respectfully submitted,

Pauline L. Pierce
Tax Collector

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

I herewith submit the report of the financial transactions for the Town of Tyngsborough. This report is in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 61 as prescribed by the Director of Accountants, Department of Corporations and Taxation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Payrolls and Invoices are on file in the Accounting Department and may be examined by appointment.

Weekly bills received until 12 noon Thursday.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard H. Choate
Certified Governmental Accountant

ANALYSIS

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS

July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987

Balance July 1, 1986		\$ 70,068.09
Add:		
Grant July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987	\$47,307.00	
Interest July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987	<u>5,044.83</u>	<u>52,351.83</u>
		\$122,419.92
Expenditures		
Police Salaries & Wages		<u>44,140.00</u>
Balance June 30, 1987		<u><u>\$ 78,279.92</u></u>

Anna F. Elliott Fund	1,100.00	863.46	1,963.46
Lucy Littlefield Fund	4,000.00	5,524.65	9,524.65
Bessie Norris Memorial	965.00	186.17	1,151.17
Lucy A. Parks Fund	148.12	244.21	392.33
Edgar Perham Fund	1,000.00	2,462.30	3,462.30
Carl and Catherine Richmond Memorial Cemetery Fund:	1,000.00	963.50	1,963.50
David Perham Income		576.95	576.95
Perpetual Care	32,500.00	9,410.19	41,910.19
Investment Funds:			
Stabilization Fund - Fire			
Stabilization Fund - Town Hall		41,201.48	41,201.48
Historical Funds:		116,995.01	116,995.01
Catherine Lambert Fund	320.00	254.81	574.81
Conservation Fund:			
Land & Recreation Fund		12,138.58	12,138.58
In Custody of Selectmen:			
Welfare Funds:			
David Lawrence Charity	8,000.00	12,509.88	20,509.88
David Lawrence Wood Lot	1,000.00	1,210.32	2,210.32
Town Farm Investments	7,000.00	12,799.14	19,799.14
Lawrence and Town Farm Income	2,000.00	4,289.38	6,289.38
Cemetery Funds:			
Clara A. Perham	500.00	1,892.15	2,392.15
TRUST FUND BALANCES	<u>\$72,096.79</u>	<u>\$247,965.09</u>	<u>\$320,061.88</u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Trust Funds

Balance Sheet June 30, 1987

	Non-Expendable Trusts	Expendable Trusts	Total
ASSETS			
Cash in Custody of Treasurer	\$53,596.79	\$215,264.22	\$268,861.01
Cash in Custody of Selectmen	<u>18,500.00</u>	<u>32,700.87</u>	<u>51,200.87</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$72,096.79</u>	<u>\$247,965.09</u>	<u>\$320,061.88</u>
FUND BALANCES			
In Custody of Treasurer:			
School Fund:	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,195.20	\$ 10,195.20
Enlo Perham		6,568.77	6,568.77
Wang Institute			
Library Fund:			
Mary E. Bennett Fund	5,000.00	4,609.93	9,609.93
Polly Bennett Fund	300.00	291.59	591.59
Frederick Blanchard Fund	2,163.67	196.21	2,359.88
Mary F. Bridge Fund	100.00	93.72	193.72
Library Expansion Fund		7,487.49	7,487.49

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Sewer Enterprise Fund
Balance Sheet
June 30, 1987

ASSETS

Cash		\$36,913.19
Receivables:		
User Charges: Prior Years	\$6,163.91	
User Charges: 1987	<u>5,066.00</u>	<u>11,229.91</u>
TOTAL ASSETS		<u><u>\$48,143.10</u></u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY

Warrants Payable	\$ 1,642.33
Undistributed Receipts	2,602.83
Fund Balance Reserve for Encumbrances	11,427.00
Deferred Revenue Enterprise Receivable	11,229.91
Unreserved Fund Balance	<u>21,241.03</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY	<u><u>\$48,143.10</u></u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Capital Project - Police Station
June 30, 1987

ASSETS

Cash	\$190,518.08
TOTAL ASSETS	<u><u>\$190,518.08</u></u>

FUND EQUITY

Fund Balance Reserve for Encumbrances	\$190,518.08
TOTAL FUND EQUITY	<u><u>\$190,518.08</u></u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Combined Balance Sheet - All Special Revenue Funds
June 30, 1987

	Arts & Humanities	Revenue Sharing	School Lunch	Highway Improvements	School Dept. Revolving	State & Fed. Grants	Special Revenue	Total June 30, 1987
ASSETS								
Cash	\$361.69	\$78,279.92	\$2,502.52	\$ 56,212.18 86,819.24	\$2,528.27	\$65,769.65	\$84,367.67	\$290,021.90
Due from other Gov.								86,819.24
TOTAL ASSETS	\$361.69	\$78,279.92	\$2,502.52	\$143,031.42	\$2,528.27	\$65,769.65	\$84,367.67	\$376,841.14
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY								
Warrants Payable							\$ 7,044.22	\$ 7,044.22
Def. Rev. Gov. Rec.				\$ 86,819.24				86,819.24
TOTAL LIABILITIES				\$ 86,819.24			\$ 7,044.22	\$ 93,863.46
FUND EQUITY								
Reserve for Expend.		\$57,513.00	\$2,502.52					\$ 60,015.52
Reserve for Encumb.		19,610.00				\$65,769.65	\$77,323.45	162,703.10
Unreserved	\$361.69	1,156.92		\$ 56,212.18	\$2,528.27			60,259.06
TOTAL FUND EQUITY	\$361.69	\$78,279.92	\$2,502.52	\$ 56,212.18	\$2,528.27	\$65,769.65	\$77,323.45	\$282,977.68
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY	\$361.69	\$78,279.92	\$2,502.52	\$143,031.42	\$2,528.27	\$65,769.65	\$84,367.67	\$376,841.14

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Balance Sheet - June 30, 1987

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded of Fixed Debt:		
Inside Debt Limit:		
General	\$ 95,000.00	\$ 95,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		
General	1,060,300.00	1,060,300.00
	<u>\$1,155,300.00</u>	<u>\$1,155,300.00</u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Combined Balance Sheet - All Fund Types and Groups

June 30, 1987

	June 30, 1987		Sewer Enterprise	Capital Projects	Trust Funds	Long Term Debt Group	Total June 30, 1987
	General Fund	Special Revenue Rev. Sharing All Other					
ASSETS							
Cash & Investments	\$684,435.46	\$78,279.92	\$211,741.98	\$160,537.42	\$320,061.88		\$1,491,969.85
Petty Cash	200.00						200.00
Accrued Interest Receivable	5,229.22						5,229.22
Receivables:							
Personal Property Prior Years	8,805.61						8,805.61
Personal Property Taxes 1987	5,206.46						5,206.46
Real Estate Taxes Prior Years	30,215.11						30,215.11
Real Estate Taxes 1987	284,348.43						284,348.43
Deferred Revenue Property Taxes	(147,800.50)						(147,800.50)
Provisions for Abateements & Exemptions	(104,055.56)						(104,055.56)
Tax Liens Receivable	266,788.53						266,788.53
Deferred Revenue Tax Liens	(266,788.53)						(266,788.53)
Tax Foreclosures	12,467.62						12,467.62
Deferred Revenue Tax Foreclosures	(12,467.62)						(12,467.62)
Taxes in Litigation	496.60						496.60
Deferred Revenue Taxes in Litigation	(496.60)						(496.60)
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Prior Years	43,540.92						43,540.92
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1987	24,796.56						24,796.56
Deferred Revenue Motor Vehicle Excise	(68,337.48)						(68,337.48)
Farm Animal Excise Tax Prior Years	35.00						35.00
Farm Animal Excise Tax 1987	10.37						10.37
Deferred Revenue Farm Animal Excise	(45.37)						(45.37)

	General Fund	June 30, 1987		Capital Projects	Trust Funds	Long Term Debt Group	Total June 30, 1987
		Rev. Sharing	Special Revenue All Other				
Boat Excise Tax Prior Years	364.00						364.00
Boat Excise Tax 1987	38.00						38.00
Deferred Revenue Boat Excise Tax	(402.00)						(402.00)
Forest Excise Tax 1987	80.00						80.00
Deferred Revenue Forest Excise Tax	(80.00)						(80.00)
Sewer User Charges Prior Years				6,163.91			6,163.91
Sewer User Charges 1987				5,066.00			5,066.00
Deferred Revenue Sewer User Charges				(11,229.91)			(11,229.91)
Department Receivables-Veterans	37,077.40						37,077.40
Department Receivable-Water	95.00						95.00
Deferred Revenue Department Receivable	(37,172.40)			37,712.00			(37,172.40)
Due from other Governments			86,819.24				124,531.24
Due from other Funds	35,000.00						35,000.00
Deferred Revenue Due from Other Governments			(86,819.24)	(4,131.00)			(90,950.24)
Amount to be provided for Payment of Notes							
Amount to be provided for Payment of Bonds							
TOTAL ASSETS							
	\$801,584.23	\$78,279.92	\$211,741.98	\$36,913.19	\$194,118.42	\$320,061.88	\$2,797,999.62
						1,155,300.00	1,155,300.00

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY

General Fund	June 30, 1987			Capital Projects	Trust Funds	Long Term Debt Group	Total June 30, 1987
	Rev. Sharing	Special Revenue	Sewer Enterprise				
Warrants Payable							\$ 189,350.71
Undistributed Receipt			\$ 1,642.33				2,602.83
Withholdings			2,602.83				17,734.69
Unclaimed Items							2,408.26
Excess on Sale of Low Value Land							37,599.24
Due to other Funds							35,000.00
Due to other Governments		1,012.86			35,000.00		2,245.61
Notes Payable							
Bonds Payable							
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$ 239,639.10	\$ 8,057.08	\$ 4,245.16		\$ 35,000.00	1,155,300.00	1,155,300.00
							\$1,442,241.34

86

FUND EQUITY

Reserve for Encumbrances							467,260.03
Reserve for Expenditures	224,104.61	19,610.00	18,000.00	11,427.00			57,513.00
Reserve for Extraordinary & Unforeseen	9,391.61	57,513.00					9,391.61
Reserve for Special Purposes			152,043.65				152,043.65
Designated for Over/Under Assessments	6,518.19						6,518.19
Designated for Appropriation Deficits	(49,343.21)					(49,343.21)
Unreserved Fund Balance	371,273.93	1,156.92	33,641.25	21,241.03	285,061.88		712,375.01
TOTAL FUND EQUITY	\$561,945.13	\$78,279.92	\$203,684.90	\$32,668.03	\$194,118.42		\$1,355,758.28
TOTAL LIABILITIES & FUND EQUITY	\$801,584.23	\$78,279.92	\$211,741.98	\$36,913.19	\$194,118.42	\$1,155,300.00	\$2,797,999.62

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Combined Statement of Revenues, Budget and Actual Receipts
Fiscal Year July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987

TAXES

	Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Personal Property Tax Prior		2,099.83	2,099.83
Personal Property Tax Current	82,942.04	76,528.55	(6,413.49)
Real Estate Tax Prior		178,035.91	178,035.91
Real Estate Tax Current	3,590,960.36	3,272,053.36	(318,907.00)
Provisions for Abatements & Exemptions	(98,993.99)		98,993.99
	3,574,908.41	3,528,717.65	(46,190.76)
Tax Liens Redeemed		3,301.64	3,301.64
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Prior		123,455.44	123,455.44
Motor Vehicle Excise Current	363,800.00	174,387.24	(189,412.76)
Farm Animal Excise Tax	93.37	104.25	10.88
Boat Excise Tax		646.62	646.62
In Lieu of Tax Payments	3,683.55	3,588.55	(95.00)
	367,576.92	305,483.74	(63,093.18)
INTEREST			
Interest on Property Tax	40,125.00	31,938.11	(8,186.89)
Interest on Motor Vehicle	900.00	1,866.17	966.17
Interest on Farm Animal		2.94	2.94
Interest on Boat Excise		10.00	10.00
Interest on Investments - Treas.	17,900.00	22,272.01	4,372.01
Interest on Investments - Coll.		1,666.50	1,666.50
Interest on Tax Liens	4,300.00	2,339.03	(1,960.97)
	63,225.00	60,094.76	(3,130.24)

LICENSES & PERMITS

Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
15,000.00	16,976.00	1,976.00
750.00	1,250.00	500.00
3,000.00	4,500.00	1,500.00
150.00	105.00	(45.00)
450.00	1,032.00	582.00
2,250.00	2,050.00	(200.00)
	80.00	80.00
700.00	750.00	50.00
4,350.00	4,450.00	100.00
500.00	1,800.00	1,300.00
	105.00	105.00
700.00	400.00	(300.00)
750.00	844.50	94.50
	15.00	15.00
6,000.00	10,187.00	4,187.00
41,225.00	36,809.00	(4,416.00)
3,950.00	4,059.00	109.00
6,700.00	7,280.00	580.00
86,475.00	92,692.50	6,217.50

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen:

Photocopies

Tax Collector

Lien Certificates

Payments after Abatements

10.00

32.75

22.75

13,500.00

11,835.00

(1,665.00)

1,600.00

594.99

(1,005.01)

	Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Town Clerk			
Fish & Wildlife Fees	300.00	321.65	21.65
Dog License Fees	400.00	472.00	72.00
Birth Certificates	200.00	209.00	9.00
Marriage Certificates	100.00	123.00	23.00
Death Certificates	200.00	191.00	(9.00)
Marriage Licenses	625.00	720.00	95.00
UCC Filings	1,450.00	1,053.00	(397.00)
Business Certificates	100.00	505.00	405.00
Pole Locations	325.00	350.00	25.00
Voter Registration	25.00	48.00	23.00
Gasoline Permits	25.00	105.00	80.00
Raffle Permits	50.00	30.00	(20.00)
Zoning Books	750.00	747.00	(3.00)
Street Listings	100.00	133.00	33.00
Photocopies & Misc.	30.00	68.72	38.72
Planning Board			
Hearings	2,300.00	2,236.91	(63.09)
Engineer	8,750.00	15,253.98	6,503.98
Board of Appeals	3,600.00	3,100.00	(500.00)
Board of Assessors	1,400.00	825.00	(575.00)
Conservation Commission		33.78	33.78
	35,840.00	38,988.78	3,148.78

PUBLIC SAFETY

	Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Police Department			
FID Cards	120.00	88.00	(32.00)
License to carry	850.00	868.00	18.00
Photocopies	450.00	763.50	313.50
Court Fines	45,000.00	76,167.50	31,167.50
Court Restitution	4,850.00	11,032.06	6,182.06
Police Reports	700.00	566.50	133.50
Special Duty Surcharge	925.00	2,106.25	1,181.25
Fire Department			
Oil Burner Permits	250.00	480.00	230.00
Blasting Permits	275.00	500.00	225.00
Smoke Alarm	8,225.00	9,277.90	1,052.90
Fire Reports	25.00	71.00	46.00
Gasoline Storage	545.00	365.00	(180.00)
Storage of powder		40.00	40.00
	62,215.00	102,325.71	40,110.71

OTHER DEPARTMENTAL

Board of Health	16,500.00	75,583.16	59,083.16
Library Fines	75.00	356.72	281.72
Cemetery Deeds	150.00	110.00	(40.00)
Cemetery Internments	2,750.00	4,100.00	1,350.00
	19,475.00	80,149.88	60,674.88

STATE RECEIPTS

	Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Abatement Surviving Spouse	2,100.00	2,100.00	
Abatement Veterans	1,925.00	2,275.00	350.00
Abatement Blind	263.00	262.50	(.50)
Loss of Taxes St. owned land	4,283.00	4,283.00	
School aid Ch 70	1,108,096.00	1,105,283.00	(2,813.00)
Abatement for Elderly	13,047.00	15,299.50	2,252.50
Trans. for Pupils	122,755.00	116,805.00	(5,950.00)
School Construction	45,706.00	45,706.33	.33
Tuition for State Wards	21,333.00	23,099.00	1,766.00
Aid to Public Libraries	1,648.00	1,648.00	
Veterans Benefits	19,288.00	12,908.01	(6,379.99)
Highway Const. & Maint.	30,592.00	30,592.00	
Highway Fund Ch. 81 & Ch. 577	38,691.00	38,691.00	
State Lottery	130,311.00	144,381.00	14,070.00
Additional Assistance	219,705.00	219,704.00	(1.00)
Reg. School District	28,132.00	28,132.00	
	1,787,875.00	1,791,169.34	3,294.34

REFUNDS AND MISC. RECEIPTS

Highway Construction	21,000.00	21,000.00	
Comm. of Mass.	5,376.06	5,376.06	
Lake Mascuppig Assoc.	2,500.00	2,500.00	
Insurance Refunds	1,728.34	1,728.34	
Misc. Refunds	2,578.67	2,578.67	
	33,183.07	33,183.07	
TOTAL	\$5,997,590.33	\$6,032,805.43	\$35,215.10

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT
GENERAL FUND FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS
Fiscal Year July 1, 1986 to June 30, 1987

PAYMENTS

1. DEPARTMENTAL

1a. General Government

Moderator

Norman Eithier	160.00	
T.V. & Sound	<u>150.00</u>	310.00

Finance Committee

Clerical	16.50	
Dues	215.00	
Printing	1,872.00	
Typewriter Repair	<u>55.00</u>	2,158.50

Selectmen

Timothy Sullivan	1,766.66	
Linda Bown	1,399.92	
Mary Rita Roberts	1,224.93	
Kevin Coughlin	1,433.26	
Richard Gioiosa	174.99	
Secretary	12,529.08	
Printing, Postage, Supplies	2,390.53	
Telephone	547.88	
Town Meetings	8.00	
Dues	120.00	
Hearings	524.13	
Court Time	1,150.00	
Office Furniture	1,365.00	
Flowers	<u>29.25</u>	24,663.63

Accounting Department

Richard H. Choate	16,104.00	
Clerical	1,940.02	
Dues	70.00	
Administrative Service	150.00	
Conferences	366.72	
Printing, Postage, Supplies	548.14	
Mileage	<u>124.96</u>	19,303.84

Annual Audit

Prior Year	10,500.00	
Current	<u>9,392.20</u>	19,892.20

Accountant's Stipend

1,000.00

Treasurer's Department

Rachel Bergeron	818.93	
Donald Eaton	7,120.07	
Clerical	4,219.00	
Printing, Postage, Supplies	1,018.46	
Telephone	394.42	
Note Certification	40.00	

Treasurer's Department (Cont.)

Equipment Rental & Repair	650.05	
Bond	251.00	
Box Rental	35.00	
Meeting	40.00	
Mileage	16.30	
Professional Services	<u>604.71</u>	15,207.94
Treasurer's Payroll Computer		11,196.72
Treasurer's Compensating		
Balance		2,937.23
Treasurer Tax Title Expense		2,927.28

Collector's Department

Pauline Pierce	14,358.00	
Clerical	6,604.00	
Printing, Postage, Supplies	5,023.78	
Telephone	363.00	
Bond	940.00	
Equipment Repair	96.75	
Equipment Rental	1,532.00	
Meeting & Conference	777.73	
Deputy Collector	200.00	
Mileage	52.65	
Dues	<u>17.50</u>	29,965.41
Tax Collector's Computer		
Service		12,076.96
Tax Title Expense		2,000.00

Assessor's Department

Kathlyn Eaton	2,222.50	
David Abreu	2,310.00	
Jeannie Kidder	2,292.50	
Secretary	25,621.68	
Printing, Postage, Supplies	1,606.66	
Telephone	622.60	
Meetings	116.70	
Dues	272.00	
Record Deeds	445.87	
Equipment Maintenance		
Agreement	125.00	
Mileage	49.88	
Professional Services	390.00	
Equitable Value System	<u>28,134.97</u>	64,210.36

Legal Department

James M. Geary	6,938.88	
Town Counsel Expense	<u>683.00</u>	7,621.88

Town Clerk's Department		
Dorothy A. Dunderdale	21,545.00	
Clerical	11,713.00	
Stipend	1,000.00	
Printing, Postage, Supplies	701.10	
Telephone	731.86	
Bond	50.00	
Conference & Meetings	123.85	
Equipment Rental	14.50	
Office Equipment	686.00	
Town Meeting	18.00	
Ballots	880.00	
Dues	<u>90.00</u>	37,553.31

Election and Registration		
Dorothy Dunderdale	350.00	
Joseph Kalhauser	483.10	
Edward McInerney	483.10	
Muriel Mendonza	483.10	
Printing, Postage, Supplies	1,429.17	
Clerical	4,823.34	
Voting Booths	817.50	
Meetings	169.64	
Advertising	141.54	
Data Processing	<u>2,521.74</u>	11,702.23

Planning Board		
Salaries	1,500.00	
Engineers	21,804.43	
Clerical	435.00	
Printing, Postage, Supplies	871.95	
Telephone	358.36	
By-Law Books	834.00	
Legal Notices	680.19	
Legal Fees	480.00	
Dues	50.00	
Equipment Repair	<u>90.50</u>	27,104.43

Appeals Board		
Salaries	1,050.00	
Printing, Postage, Supplies	1,030.18	
Legal Notices	501.50	
Dues	30.00	
Office Equipment	<u>200.00</u>	2,811.68

Regional Planning Assessment	1,622.27	
Tax Title Expense	132.00	
Historical Commission	264.00	

Town Hall		
Custodian	5,876.00	
Spring Water	1,115.65	
Gas Heat	3,185.42	
Electric	3,106.85	
Supplies	496.56	
Repairs	<u>1,308.52</u>	15,089.00

TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT

311,750.87

1b. Public Safety

Police Department

Salaries & Wages	403,335.42	
Supplies - Office	3,697.77	
Supplies - Departmental	10,651.47	
Gas & Oil	19,537.93	
Maintenance - Cars	10,312.26	
Maintenance - Radio	5,326.73	
Uniforms	7,127.13	
Dues & Assessments	575.32	
Meetings & Mileage	2,272.00	
Police Training Sp. Rev.	2,278.00	
Police Cruiser Sp. Rev.	24,016.00	
Police Cruiser	12,008.00	
Police Personnel	38,415.52	
Police Special Duty	91,286.66	
N.E.M.L.E.C. Assessment	<u>2,551.67</u>	633,391.88

Police and Fire Communications

Wages	77,805.75	
Telephone	4,836.60	
Equipment Repair	<u>4,966.80</u>	87,609.15

Fire Department

Salaries & Wages	88,269.87	
Supplies	5,869.61	
Telephone	1,439.97	
Electric	1,314.24	
Fuel Oil	1,241.44	
Gas Heat	3,204.20	
Truck Maintenance	7,913.89	
Gas & Oil	2,818.56	
Radio	381.20	
Equipment	6,703.50	
Meeting	289.65	
Dues	890.39	
Uniforms	56.50	
Insurance	1,086.00	
Building - New Doors	747.00	
Dracut Water Supply	65.00	
Misc.	164.50	
Hose & Appurtenances	2,497.00	
Emergency Truck Art 14	10,627.06	
Hydrant Service	750.00	
Water Holes Repair	480.46	
Paging Units	4,000.00	
S.T.M. Fire Truck	<u>2,887.00</u>	143,697.04

Civil Defense		
Salary	540.00	
Supplies	973.53	
Telephone	633.18	
Radio Equipment	3,229.60	
Maintenance	241.20	
New Equipment	580.00	
Mileage	35.00	
Fuel	21.00	6,253.51
Salary	6,730.50	
Care & Kill	20.00	6,750.50
Building Inspector		
Salary & Clerical	10,000.00	
Expense	2,000.00	12,000.00
Wire Inspector		
Salary	3,675.00	
Mileage	975.00	
Supplies	2.50	
Telephone	72.50	4,725.00
Gas Inspector		
Salary	1,840.00	
Dues	15.00	
Meetings	100.00	
Supplies & Postage	336.00	
Services Rendered	125.00	
Mileage	376.00	
Telephone	98.00	2,890.00
Plumbing Inspector		
Salary	3,675.00	
Dues	15.00	
Meetings	100.00	
Supplies	398.00	
Telephone	98.00	
Mileage	314.00	
Services Rendered	125.00	4,725.00
Insect & Pest Control		3,240.00
Dutch Elm Disease		1,044.50
Tree Warden		5,460.00
Fence Viewer		25.00
Conservation Commission		
Salaries	1,458.46	
Secretary	1,859.00	
Engineer	1,000.00	
Postage & Supplies	998.04	
Hearings	486.46	
Dues	105.00	5,906.96

TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY

917,718.54

1c. Health & Sanitation		
Secretary	9,170.00	
Director	19,604.00	
Members	1,680.00	
Nurse	8,168.30	
Engineer	165.00	
Supplies	1,861.38	
Mileage	1,259.84	
Telephone	1,031.08	
Water Tests	401.00	
Clinics	2,859.15	
Public Notices	865.69	
College Course	50.00	
Dues	195.00	
Conference & Meetings	<u>32.00</u>	47,342.44
Deep Hole Inspection S.T.M.	400.00	
Animal Inspector	1,775.00	
Slaughter Inspector	25.00	
Lowell Mental Health Assoc.	850.00	
Monitoring Landfill	286.00	
Dump Contract	187,755.36	
Animal Disposal	596.00	
Sewer Commission Expense		
Wages	8,853.55	
Supplies	527.26	
Telephone	1,266.91	
Electricity	4,851.40	
Maintenance & Repair	9,841.70	
Professional Services	5,487.22	
Inspections	1,904.00	
Alarm System	1,728.00	
Equipment	519.00	
Dues	25.00	
Heat	249.43	
Utilities Charges	60.00	
Billing	440.41	
Meeting	22.00	
Dracut Assessment	<u>14,220.00</u>	49,995.88
Long Pond Engineering Study	38,573.00	
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH		327,598.68
1d. Highways		
Street Lights	22,918.61	
Snow Expense		
Wages - Part Time	3,923.64	
Wages - Overtime	19,859.77	
Equipment Rental	34,657.00	
Equipment Repair	1,092.73	
Gas & Oil	711.18	
Salt	61,871.61	
Sand	15,197.45	
Parts & Supplies	<u>2,029.83</u>	139,343.21

Snow Expense - Unaccepted Roads		
Salt	2,682.50	
Sand	<u>2,317.50</u>	5,000.00
Special Signs		956.69
Town Construction		
Equipment Rental	5,560.00	
Oil & Asphalt	59,410.30	
Supplies & Parts	<u>1,659.05</u>	66,629.35
Town Maintenance		
Wages - Part Time	90.62	
Mileage	686.90	
Equipment Rental	8,103.33	
Equipment Repair	1,392.00	
Supplies	4,527.90	
Oil & Asphalt	20,643.06	
Sand & Gravel	25,544.48	
Gas & Oil	<u>1,520.74</u>	62,509.03
Highway Salaries & Wages		
Administration	20,515.00	
Salaries & Wages	119,761.72	
Clerical	3,732.00	
Paid Holiday	7,109.28	
Sick Leave	2,894.40	
Vacation	10,311.68	
Personal	1,230.36	
Flood O.T.	623.73	
Oil Spill O.T.	<u>96.15</u>	166,274.32
Machinery Fund		
Clerical	100.00	
Gas & Oil	9,441.78	
Supplies	12,038.77	
Maintenance Repair	12,000.74	
Equipment Rental	2,857.85	
Lights	709.51	
Telephone	843.91	
Heat	4,223.03	
Dues	25.00	
Gasoline Tank Tests	1,000.00	
Mileage & Meetings	84.00	
Advertising	<u>169.49</u>	43,494.08
Uniform Allowance		2,415.00
Westford Road		8,840.00
Red Gate Road - Town		26,305.00
Louis Avenue		5,000.00
Groton Road		25,104.20
Roads Ch. 811 Sp. Revenue		5,496.11
Highway Improvement Act		1,710.71
Highway Dump Truck		30,000.00
Highway Back Hoe		38,000.00

TOTAL HIGHWAY

649,996.31

1e. Veterans Services		
Salary	2,900.00	
Dues	45.00	
Telephone	318.59	
Supplies & Postage	555.44	
Seminars	<u>303.00</u>	4,122.03
Memorial Graves		350.00
Benefits		<u>27,525.54</u>
TOTAL VETERAN SERVICES		31,997.57
1f. School Department		
1000-Administration		
Salaries	84,284.63	
Expense	14,189.83	
Supt. Accumulation Sick	<u>10,000.00</u>	108,474.46
2000-Instruction		
Salaries	1,831,243.45	
Expense	<u>501,062.94</u>	2,332,306.39
3000-Other Social Services		
Attendance - Salaries	2,363.36	
Expense	2,520.54	
Health Salaries	33,200.81	
Expense	18,143.71	
Transportation	214,031.99	
Student Athletics - Salaries	40,054.54	
Expense	<u>24,290.09</u>	334,605.04
4000-Operation and Maintenance		
Salaries	152,480.95	
Expense	<u>178,765.55</u>	331,246.50
5000-Fixed Charges		
Insurance		1,914.00
7000-Acquisition of Fixed Assets		
Building	7,411.89	
Equipment	<u>20,135.99</u>	27,547.88
9000-Other School Programs		
Special Needs	100,335.12	
Tuition	<u>129,090.65</u>	229,425.77
School Lunch		
Salaries	81,324.85	
Food & Supplies	96,548.42	
Mass	927.58	
Express	1,585.19	
New Equipment	1,447.10	
Repairs	440.60	
Gas	254.87	
Meetings	299.62	
Transportation	112.32	
Telephone	<u>579.27</u>	183,519.82

School Meal Tax	103.49
School Athletics	2,995.24
Minimum Teachers Salary F '86	49,569.00
School Chapter I F '86	38,033.32
Professional Development Grant	55,049.00
Techniques in Behavior	
Management and Motivation	1,588.85
Occupational Education Project	4,050.00
Winslow School Water Tank	5,500.00
Sarah Winslow Fund	500.91
School Project Re-Entry	750.00
School Project Help III	
Fiscal '86	42,845.68
School Equal Education	
Opportunity	133,440.00
School Improvement Fund	12,532.36
Community Adult Education	1,175.00
E.C.I.A. Ch. II	6,657.15
Greater Lowell Regional	
Vocational Tech.	196,560.00
School Building Committee	
(Prior Year)	1,500.00
School Early Childhood Grant	5,668.04
School E.E.S.A. Title II	508.00
Horace Mann Grant	9,485.00

TOTAL SCHOOL	4,117,550.90
--------------	--------------

1g. Library		
Salaries & Wages	11,471.00	
Custodian	1,457.50	
Director	<u>15,095.63</u>	28,024.13

Expenses		
Supplies	1,518.70	
Books	10,328.09	
Records	175.56	
Fuel	1,296.13	
Lights	982.39	
Telephone	281.13	
Spring Water	105.00	
Restoration	300.00	
Dues	<u>38.00</u>	15,025.00

Library Incentive Grant	3,802.09
County Dog Tax	525.57

TOTAL LIBRARY	47,376.79
---------------	-----------

1h. Parks & Recreation		
Wicassee Ball Park	1,260.00	
Baseball Equipment	1,200.00	
Town Beach Expense	<u>2,221.43</u>	
TOTAL PARKS & RECREATION		4,681.43
1j. Unclassified		
Incidentals	2,714.68	
Town Report	4,254.50	
Bills of Prior Year	933.61	
Arts Lottery Council	<u>1,610.00</u>	9,512.79
Insurance		
Health Ins. Town	103,831.86	
Life Ins. Town	868.57	
Workmens Compensation	21,807.00	
Vehicle Ins.	24,366.00	
Public Building	22,500.00	
Accidental Death & Dismemberment		
Fire	3,200.00	
Police	1,445.00	
Police Liability Contract	<u>3,374.00</u>	182,284.43
Ambulance Contract		1,000.00
Memorial Day Committee		994.44
Insurance Receipts Payable		2,921.25
Council on Aging		
Supplies & Postage	598.46	
Arts & Crafts	26.00	
Dinners & Excursions	2,090.08	
Mileage	28.75	
Dues	482.00	
Sewer Usage	85.34	
Nutrition Project	<u>75.00</u>	3,385.63
Council on Aging		
Director's Salary	18,972.00	
Clerical	9,427.00	
Director's Expense	<u>500.00</u>	28,899.00
D.E.A. Grant		1,150.65
Physical Fitness Grant		955.00
L.R.T.A. Bus Grant		
Wages	11,429.24	
Gas & Oil	1,740.61	
Maintenance	1,214.31	
Administration	500.00	
Dispatch	<u>500.00</u>	15,384.16

Community Center			
Telephone	355.88		
Lights	713.52		
Heat	1,206.58		
Supplies	227.93		
Water	65.00		
Maintenance	38.64		
Alarm System	90.50		
Sewer Usage	<u>60.00</u>	2,758.05	
Stabilization Fund		5,000.00	
Comprehensive Master Plan II		4,000.00	
Due to Stabilization Fund -			
Fire Dept.		3,591.00	
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED			261,836.40
2. Public Service Enterprise			
3. Cemeteries			
Commissioners	4,788.00		
Wages	4,511.00		
Supplies	489.23		
Repair & Equipment	553.77		
Gas & Oil	150.68		
Lights	138.16		
Grounds	143.60		
Cemetery Equipment Rental	<u>165.00</u>	10,939.44	
Interments		4,100.00	
Cemetery Lawnmower		<u>1,447.00</u>	
TOTAL CEMETERIES			16,486.44
4. Interest			
Temporary Loans		16,927.79	
High School			
First Series	645.00		
Second Series	3,332.50		
Roof	<u>7,245.00</u>	11,222.50	
Sewer			
Series A	46,937.50		
Series B	8,331.25		
FHA	18,175.00	73,443.75	
TOTAL INTEREST			101,594.04
5. Municipal Indebtedness			
School Roof	28,000.00		
First Series	30,000.00		
Second Series	55,000.00		
Sewer			
Series A	50,000.00		
Series B	25,000.00		
FHA	<u>15,200.00</u>	203,200.00	
Temporary Loans			
Antic. of Revenue	500,000.00		
Highway	240,000.00	740,000.00	
TOTAL INDEBTEDNESS			943,200.00

6. State and County Assessments

State

Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	1,100.00
L.R.T.A.	7,888.00
Air Pollution Control	1,098.00

County

Tax	59,092.81
Pension Fund	109,775.00
Expense Fund	<u>3,836.00</u>

TOTAL STATE & COUNTY ASSESSMENTS

182,789.81

7. Agency, Trusts & Investments

Agency

Dog Licenses	1,273.50	
Fish & Wildlife Licenses	<u>11,060.50</u>	12,334.00

Payroll Deductions

Federal Withholdings	566,083.15	
State Withholdings	186,184.82	
County Retirement	81,685.24	
Health Insurance	124,321.08	
Life Insurance	1,019.55	
Highway Union Dues	1,144.72	
Police Dues	3,026.20	
Misc. Withholdings	328,357.76	
Medicare	3,299.55	
Court Judgements	<u>9,000.00</u>	1,304,122.07

Trusts

Cemetery P.C.	3,405.00	
Investments	<u>300,000.00</u>	303,405.00

TOTAL AGENCY

1,619,861.07

8. Refunds

Taxes

1986 Real Estate	2,199.13
1987 Real Estate	4,176.75
1986 Personal Property	33.34

Privileges

1985 Motor Vehicle	827.73
1986 Motor Vehicle	4,155.15
1987 Motor Vehicle	743.13
Deep Hole Refund	400.16
Sewer	10.40
Sp. Acct. Roland Boulard (Sewer)	<u>224.95</u>

TOTAL REFUNDS

12,770.74

TOTAL GENERAL CASH PAYMENTS

9,547,209.59

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
CURRENT BUDGET EXPENDITURES
Fiscal Year July 1, 1986 to June 30, 1987

	Appropriated 86-87	Expended 86-87	Balance June 30, 1987	Balance Brought Forward
GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
Moderator Salary	160.00	160.00		
Moderator Expense	150.00	150.00		
Finance Committee S&W Cl.	160.00	16.50	143.50	
Finance Committee Expense	2,000.00			
Reserve Fund	142.00			
	<u>2,142.00</u>	2,142.00		
Selectmen Salary	6,000.00	5,999.76	.24	
Selectmen S&W Secretary	12,540.00	12,529.08	10.92	
Selectmen Expense	4,500.00			
Reserve Fund	1,650.00			
	<u>6,150.00</u>	6,134.79	15.21	
Accountant Salary	16,104.00	16,104.00		
Accountant S&W Clerical	1,947.00	1,940.02	6.98	
Accountant Expense	1,260.00	1,259.82	.18	
Accountant Stipend	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Treasurer Salary	7,939.00	7,939.00		
Treasurer S&W Clerical	4,219.00	4,219.00		
Treasurer Expense	3,155.00		105.06	
Treasurer P/R Computer	11,250.00	3,049.94		
Refund	25.31			
	<u>11,275.31</u>	11,196.72	78.59	
Treasurer Compensating Bal.	4,800.00	2,937.23		1,862.77

	Appropriated 86-87	Expended 86-87	Balance June 30, 1987	Balance Brought Forward
Tax Collector Salary	14,358.00	14,358.00		
Tax Collector S&W Cl.	6,604.00	6,604.00		
Tax Collector Expense	8,563.00			
Sewer Expense	440.41			
	<u>9,003.41</u>	9,003.41		
Tax Collector Computer Service	13,500.00	12,076.96	1,423.04	7,072.72
Tax Title-Treasurer	10,000.00	2,927.28		
Tax Title-Collector	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Assessors Salary	6,825.00	6,825.00		
Assessors S&W Clerical	32,184.33	25,621.68	6,652.65	
Assessors Expense	3,835.00	3,628.71	206.29	
Assessors Professional Service	500.00		500.00	
Assessors Equitable Value System	29,000.00		865.03	2,973.12
Town Counsel Salary	9,912.00	28,134.97		
Town Counsel Expense	683.00	6,938.88		
Town Clerk Salary	21,545.00	21,545.00		
Town Clerk S&W	11,713.00	11,713.00		
Town Clerk Stipend	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Town Clerk Expense	2,535.00			
Reserve Fund	70.00			
Refund	13.85			
	<u>2,618.85</u>	2,609.31	9.54	
Town Clerk Typewriter	700.00	686.00	14.00	
Election & Registration S&W	6,249.00			
State Receipt	333.06			
	<u>6,582.06</u>	6,558.04	24.02	
Election & Reg. Expense	3,630.00			
Reserve Fund	817.50			
School Dept.	700.00			
	<u>5,147.50</u>	5,144.19	3.31	

	Appropriated 86-87	Expended 86-87	Balance June 30, 1987	Balance Brought Forward
Planning Board Salary	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Planning Board Expense	3,800.00	3,800.00		
Planning Board Engineer	18,875.00			
Reserve Fund	2,945.24			
	<u>21,820.24</u>	21,804.43	15.81	
NMAC Assessment	1,640.00	1,622.27	17.73	
Tax Title Expense	1,000.00	132.00	868.00	
NMAC Traffic Study	5,000.00			
Board of Appeals Salary	1,050.00	1,050.00		
Board of Appeals Expense	1,575.00			5,000.00
Reserve Fund	<u>190.18</u>			
	1,765.18	1,761.68	3.50	
Historical Commission Exp.	271.00	264.00	7.00	
Federal Revenue Sharing Adv.	1.00		1.00	
Industrial Dev. Authority	1.00		1.00	
Annual Audit	18,500.00	9,392.20		9,107.80
Town Hall Salary	5,876.00	5,876.00		
Town Hall Expense	9,213.00	9,213.00		
Town Reports	<u>4,500.00</u>	4,254.50	245.50	
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	\$342,649.88	\$305,505.37	\$11,128.10	\$26,016.41

	Appropriated 86-87	Expended 86-87	Balance June 30, 1987	Balance Brought Forward
PUBLIC SAFETY				
Police Chief Salary	44,204.72	44,204.72		
Police S&W	294,559.44	291,829.88	2,729.56	
Police S&W Other	72,177.00	67,300.82	4,876.18	
Police Expense	58,900.00			
LRTA	1,476.18			
	60,376.18	59,500.61	875.57	
Police Cruiser	12,008.00	12,008.00		
Police Out of State Travel	500.00		500.00	
Police Dept. NEMLEC	2,552.00	2,551.67	.33	
Communication Ctr. S&W	79,374.80	77,805.75	1,569.05	
Communication Ctr. Expense	10,836.00	9,803.40	1,032.60	
Fire Chief Salary	30,000.00	30,000.00		
Firefighter Wages	33,200.00	32,601.71	598.29	
Fire Adm. S&W	29,495.00		3,826.84	
Fire Department Expense	33,100.00	25,668.16		
Reserve Fund	1,086.00			
	34,186.00	34,185.65	.35	
Fire Hose and Equip.	2,500.00	2,497.00	3.00	
Fire Hydrant-Dracut	1,100.00			1,100.00
Fire Water Holes	1,300.00			1,300.00
Fire Hydrant-N. Chelmsford	750.00	750.00		
Fire Dept. Paging Units	4,000.00	4,000.00		
Fire Truck Lease Purchase	10,628.00	10,627.06	.94	
Fire Pumper STM Art. 5	35,000.00	2,887.00		
Ambulance Contract	6,000.00	1,000.00	5,000.00	
Civil Defense Salary	540.00	540.00		
Civil Defense Expense	5,842.45	5,713.51	128.94	
				32,113.00

	Appropriated 86-87	Expended 86-87	Balance June 30, 1987	Balance Brought Forward
Dog Officer Time & Expense	10,001.00	6,750.50	3,250.50	
Building Inspector S&W	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Building Inspector Expense	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Wire Inspector S&W	3,675.00	3,675.00		
Wire Inspector Expense	1,050.00	1,050.00		
Gas Inspector S&W	1,840.00	1,840.00		
Gas Inspector Expense	1,050.00	1,050.00		
Plumbing Inspector S&W	3,675.00	3,675.00		
Plumbing Inspector Expense	1,050.00	1,050.00		
Insect & Pest Control	3,240.00	3,240.00		
Dutch Elm Disease	1,050.00	1,044.50	5.50	
Tree Warden Time & Expense	5,460.00	5,460.00		
Fence Viewer	25.00	25.00		
Conservation Comm., S&W	2,000.00	1,606.96	393.40	
Conservation Comm. Expense	3,300.00	3,300.00		
Conservation Comm Prof. Services	1,000.00	1,000.00		
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	\$821,545.59	\$762,241.90	\$24,790.69	\$34,513.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Board of Health Salaries	1,680.00	1,680.00		
Board of Health Director	21,632.00	19,604.00	2,028.00	
Board of Health Secretary	9,170.00	9,170.00		
Deep Hole Inspections	400.00	400.00		
Nursing Services Contract	16,000.00	8,168.30	7,831.70	
Board of Health Expense	7,500.00			
Reserve Fund	1,243.90			
	8,743.90	8,720.14	23.76	

	Appropriated 86-87	Expended 86-87	Balance June 30, 1987	Balance Brought Forward
Animal Insp. Time & Exp.	1,775.00	1,775.00		
Inspector of Slaughter	25.00	25.00		
Lowell Mental Health	850.00	850.00		
Landfill Monitor	1,500.00	286.00	1,214.00	
Dump Contract	190,415.00	187,755.36	2,659.64	
Animal Disposal	450.00			
Reserve Fund	150.00			
	600.00	596.00	4.00	1,500.00
Long Pond Engineer Study	1,500.00			10,500.00
Lake Mascuppig Feasibility Study	10,500.00			
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION	\$264,790.90	\$239,029.80	\$13,761.10	\$12,000.00
HIGHWAYS				
Street Lights	28,550.00	22,918.61	5,631.39	
Street Light Maintenance	525.00		525.00	
Snow Removal Town Roads	90,000.00	139,343.21	(49,343.21)	
Snow Removal Unaccepted	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Special Signs	1,050.00	956.69	93.31	
Town Construction	52,400.00			
Impact Fee Campbell	21,000.00			
	73,400.00	73,205.60	194.40	
Town Maintenance	62,760.00	62,509.03	250.97	
Salaries & Wages	166,276.00	166,274.32	1.68	
Uniform Allowance	2,415.00	2,415.00		
Machinery Fund	42,910.00			
Reserve Fund	595.18			
	43,505.18	43,494.08	11.10	
Dump Truck Art. 20	30,000.00	30,000.00		
Backhoe Art. 29	38,000.00	38,000.00		
Groton Road Art. 24	25,000.00			
Refund	104.20			
	25,104.20	25,104.20		
TOTAL HIGHWAYS	\$566,585.38	\$609,220.74	(\$42,635.36)	

	Appropriated 86-87	Expended 86-87	Balance June 30, 1987	Balance Brought Forward
VETERANS SERVICES				
Veterans Agent Salary	2,900.00	2,900.00		
Veterans Agent Expense	1,225.00	1,222.03	2.97	
Veterans Agent Benefits	30,000.00			
Refund	325.16			
	30,325.16	27,525.54	2,799.62	
	350.00	350.00		
Veteran's Graves				
TOTAL VETERANS BENEFITS	\$34,800.16	\$31,997.57	\$2,802.59	
SCHOOLS & LIBRARIES				
School Salaries & Wages	2,532,364.00			
Transfers Out	(12,298.70)			
	2,520,065.30	2,520,065.30		
School Expense	833,160.00			
Transfers In	12,298.70			
	845,458.70	845,454.74	3.96	
Winslow Water Tank	5,500.00	5,500.00		
Gr. Lowell Reg. Voc. School	196,560.00	196,560.00		
Library Director Salary	17,000.00	15,095.63	1,904.37	
Library S&W	13,091.00	12,928.50	162.50	
Library Expense	14,725.00			
Refund	300.00			
	15,025.00	15,025.00		
	526.02	525.57	.45	
County Grant D.L.				
TOTAL SCHOOL AND LIBRARIES	\$3,613,226.02	\$3,611,154.74	\$2,071.28	

	Appropriated 86-87	Expended 86-87	Balance June 30, 1987	Balance Brought Forward
RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED				
Wicasse Ballpark	1,260.00	1,260.00		
Town Beach	3,000.00	2,221.43	778.57	
Baseball Equipment	1,200.00	1,200.00		
Incidentals	3,200.00	2,677.93	522.07	
Health Insurance Town	124,000.00	104,308.73		19,691.27
Life Insurance Town	1,000.00	868.57	131.43	
Workmen's Compensation	26,124.00	21,807.00	4,317.00	
Vehicle Insurance	30,250.00	24,366.00	5,884.00	
Unemployment Compensation	2,000.00	892.00	1,108.00	
Memorial Day Comm.	998.00	994.44	3.56	
Public Building Insurance ..	22,500.00	22,500.00		
AD&D Fire Dept.	3,200.00	3,200.00		
AD&D Police Dept.	1,500.00	1,445.00	55.00	
Police Liability Ins.	4,500.00	3,374.00	1,126.00	
Middlesex County Ret.	133,657.00	113,611.00	20,046.00	
Reserve Fund	10,500.00			
Transfer Out	(10,500.00)			
	0.00			
C.O.A. Director Salary	18,972.00	18,972.00		
C.O.A. Director Expense	500.00	500.00		
C.O.A. Director S&W Cl.	9,427.00	9,427.00		
C.O.A. Director Expense	3,400.00	3,385.63	14.37	
Community Center Expense	4,040.00	2,758.05	1,281.95	
Stabilization Fd. Town Hall	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Unpaid Bills	933.61	933.61		
TOTAL RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED	\$400,661.61	\$345,702.39	\$35,267.95	\$19,691.27

	Appropriated 86-87	Expended 86-87	Balance June 30, 1987	Balance Brought Forward
CEMETERIES				
Salary and Wages	9,307.00	9,299.00	8.00	
Expense	1,820.00	1,640.44	179.56	
Interments	2,500.00			
Reserve Fund	1,610.00			
	4,110.00	4,100.00	10.00	
Lawnmower Art. 30	1,650.00	1,447.00	203.00	
TOTAL CEMETERIES	\$16,887.00	\$16,486.44	\$400.56	
INTEREST & DEBT				
Interest				
Temporary Loans	25,000.00	16,927.79	8,072.21	
Long Term - School	11,223.00	11,222.50	.50	
Long Term - Sewer	73,444.00	73,443.75	.25	
Debt				
School	113,000.00	113,000.00		
Sewer	90,200.00	90,200.00		
TOTAL INTEREST AND DEBT	\$312,867.00	\$304,794.04	\$8,072.96	
TOTAL BUDGETS	\$6,374,013.54	\$6,226,132.99	\$55,659.87	\$92,220.68

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Prior Year Budget Expenditures

Fiscal Year July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987

	Balance Brought Forward	Expended	Balance June 30, 1987	Balance Forwarded
Demolition & Public Health	\$ 257.49	\$	\$	\$ 257.49
Zoning Master Plan	2,000.00			2,000.00
Comprehensive Master Plan	4,000.00	4,000.00		
Sanitation Dump Contract	119,333.10			119,333.10
Development Committee Expense	100.00			100.00
School Building Committee	3,933.80	1,500.00		2,433.80
Long Pond Feasibility Study	7,240.00			7,240.00
Highway Improvement Act	1,719.71	1,719.71		
Annual Audit	10,500.00	10,500.00		
Treasurer Checkwriter	2,100.00		2,100.00	
Industrial Dev. Authority	300.00			300.00
Fire Department Water Holes	700.00	480.46		219.54
Historical Commission	270.00		270.00	
TOTAL PRIOR YEAR	\$152,445.10	\$18,191.17	\$2,370.00	\$131,883.93

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Special Revenue Funds Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1987

	School Lunch	School Athletics	Human Services	Public Safety	Highway Improvements	St. & Fed. Grants	Elder Affairs Grants	Total
REVENUES:								
Charges for Service	\$104,189.23	\$4,464.50	\$13,875.00	\$102,537.21	\$ 12,569.00	\$ 3,793.92	\$ 390.00	\$241,818.86
Other Governmental Units	72,026.04		2,157.80	50,101.06	156,949.59	388,455.32	21,260.00	690,949.81
Transfers In				4,016.00	14,016.73			18,032.73
Interest on Investments				1,939.90	1,209.04			3,148.94
Other Financing Sources			646.63					646.63
Total Revenues and Financing Sources	\$176,215.27	\$4,464.50	\$16,679.43	\$158,594.17	\$184,744.36	\$392,249.24	\$21,650.00	\$954,596.97
EXPENDITURES:								
Public Safety				\$ 64,709.52				\$ 64,709.52
Highways					\$171,141.11			171,141.11
Cultural & Recreation						\$ 5,412.09		187,546.35
Education	\$179,139.02	\$2,995.24				361,351.40		361,351.40
Human Services				91,286.66			\$17,509.81	108,876.47
Transfers Out			\$ 3,405.00	11,352.10		701.35	1,823.31	17,231.76
Other Financing Uses			5,500.00					5,500.00
Total Expenditures and Other Financing Uses	\$179,139.02	\$2,995.24	\$ 8,905.00	\$167,348.28	\$171,141.11	\$367,464.84	\$13,413.12	\$916,406.61
Excess of Revenue Over (Under) Expenditures	(2,923.75)	1,469.26	7,774.43	(8,754.11)	13,603.25	24,784.40	2,236.88	38,190.36
FUND BALANCE JULY 1, 1986	\$ 5,426.27	\$1,059.01	\$19,885.82	\$ 52,601.55	\$ 54,879.24	\$ 11,544.01	\$20,749.81	\$156,145.71
FUND BALANCE JUNE 30, 1987	\$ 2,502.52	\$2,528.27	\$27,660.25	\$ 43,847.44	\$ 68,482.49	\$ 36,328.41	\$22,986.69	\$204,336.07

**WARRANT
FOR
ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION
FISCAL 1989**

MIDDLESEX, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough in the County of Middlesex

IN THE NAME OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in the election and Town affairs, to meet at the following locations:

PRECINCT 1. LAKEVIEW SCHOOL, COBURN ROAD

PRECINCT 2. BRINLEY TERRACE, MIDDLESEX ROAD

in Tyngsborough on Tuesday the tenth day of May next from 7 o'clock in the forenoon to 8 o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to act on the following Articles:

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes by ballot for:

1 member of the Finance Committee for a term of one year; 1 Assessor, 2 members of the Finance Committee for terms of two years; 2 Selectmen, 1 member of the Board of Health, 1 Town Clerk, 1 Assessor, 3 members of the School Committee, 2 Library Trustees, 2 Constables, 1 Cemetery Commissioner, 3 members of the Finance Committee, 1 Road Commissioner, 1 member of the Greater Lowell Regional Vocational Technical High School Committee, 1 Sewer Commissioner for terms of three years; 1 member of the Planning Board and 1 member of the Housing Authority for terms of five years.

BALLOT QUESTIONS

Question 1. Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to assess an additional \$1,251,620.81 in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of the general operating budget for the fiscal year beginning July first nineteen hundred and eighty-eight.

Question 2. Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition 2½, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to purchase conservation/recreation land?

**WARRANT
FOR
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - FISCAL 1989**

MIDDLESEX, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough in the County of
Middlesex
GREETINGS

IN THE NAME OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet at the Junior-Senior High School in said Tyngsborough on Tuesday the 17th day of May next at 7:00 o'clock in the afternoon then and there to act on the following Articles:

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any action in relation thereto.

TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 3. To see in what way the dog license fees of \$_____ shall be used, or take any action in relation thereto.

TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 4. To choose all officers not named in ARTICLE 1 of the Annual Town Election Warrant, or take any action in relation thereto.

TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue for the Fiscal year beginning July 1, 1988, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any action in relation thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills for the twelve month period ending June 30, 1987, and prior years, or take any action in relation thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any action in relation thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise or appropriate or transfer from available funds or to borrow the sum of \$300,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing approximately 21.5 acres of land along or near the Merrimack River for open space and conservation purposes, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action in relation thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$35,000.00 to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of hiring an executive secretary or or take any action in relation thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$_____ to initiate an interest bearing Pension Reserve Fund to offset the unfunded Middlesex County Pension Liability for the Town of Tyngsborough or take any action in relation thereto.

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$24,500.00 for the position of a Conservation Agent to be expended by the Conservation Commission, or take any action in relation thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$85,000.00 for the purpose of hiring three additional police officers, to be expended by the Police Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$16,704.00, to be expended by the Police Department, for the purpose of hiring a full-time custodian/maintenance person for the new police station, or take any action in relation thereto.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$14,000.00, to be expended by the Police Department, for the purpose of hiring a full-time clerk/receptionist for the Police Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$500.81, to be expended by the Veterans' Services, for the purpose of paying previous years bills for the Department of Veterans' Services, or take any action in relation thereto.

VETERANS' AGENT

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,500.00 to restore the lights and repair the benches at the Vietnam Veterans' Memorial, to be expended by Veterans' Services, or take any action in relation thereto.

VETERANS' AGENT

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$90,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new Grader for the Highway Department, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$70,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new Front End Loader for the Highway Department, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$60,000.00 for the purpose of Maintenance of Town Roads, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$80,000.00 for the purpose of replacing as pumps, tanks, and adding monitoring systems, to be expended by the Road Commissioners and Fire Chief, or take any action in relation thereto.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$20,000.00 for the purpose of replacing garage doors, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$100,000.00 for the purpose of constructing a portion of Norris Road from the High School to existing pavement on Norris Road, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$5,000.00 for the purpose of painting and sealing the Highway Garage Building, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$50,000.00 for snow removal, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to approve that persons who worked for the Town full time for 20 consecutive years or more, and retired from the Town will continue to contribute whatever rate the Town is paying at the time of retirement, or take any action in relation thereto.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$40,000.00 for the purpose of adding an addition to the Highway Garage, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$50,000.00 to purchase two (2) cabin chassis trucks with plows for the Highway Department, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$20,000.00 for two (2) material spreaders for the Highway Department, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,700.00 for the upgrading of electrical wiring to conform to safety codes at the Multi Service Center, to be expended by the Council on Aging, or take any action in relation thereto.

COUNCIL ON AGING

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$3,990.00, to be expended by the Fire Department, for the purpose of purchasing and installing a fire detection system in the Town Hall, or take any other action in relation thereto.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal 1989 in the amount of \$245,668.00 under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70A, Section 5 as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said Grant shall be expended by the School Committee for direct service expenditures, or take any action in relation thereto.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71, Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, as amended by Sections Ten (10) and Eleven (11) of Chapter 727 of the General Laws and to increase all teachers' salaries to at least \$20,000.00 per year, or take any action in relation thereto.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$_____ to meet the mandated Federal Asbestos Management Program, to be expended by the School Committee, or take any other action in relation thereto.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$_____ to complete the update of the fire alarm system and to install emergency lighting at the Winslow School, to be expended by the School Committee, or take any other action in relation thereto.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$_____ to automate and computerize the central office business and budget processes, to be expended by the School Committee, or take any other action in relation thereto.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will approve the hiring of a consultant for the Library Building Needs Assessment Committee. Funds for this consultant will come from the Library Expansion Fund.

BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will approve the concept of an expansion project for the library.

BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to apply all interest earned on borrowed funds pertaining to the construction of the new high school to supplement the construction cost of the new high school or take any action in relation thereto.

SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$5,000.00 for the purpose of hot topping the five hundred foot section of Block No. 5 of Cemetery Road and forty foot by sixty foot apron in front of the Cemetery Tomb at the Tyngsborough Memorial Cemetery, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners, or take any other action in relation thereto.

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$8,000.00 to provide and equip office space for the Fire Department, to be expended by the Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or lease purchase the sum of \$15,000.00 to purchase a Fire Department service vehicle, to be expended by the Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds the sum of \$5,500.00 to enclose the ladder truck, to be expended by the Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer the sum of \$_____ to provide electric door openers or modify the existing doors for three fire stations or any part thereof, to be expended by the Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 44. To see whether the Town will accept the Sewer system from Draco Homes, force main and easement from Long Pond to Glendale Avenue as a gift, or take any action in relation thereto.

SEWER COMMISSIONERS

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$15,000.00, to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, to commission a study for the alternatives and the long term disposal of solid waste or take any other action in relation thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to elect two or more members to the school building committee created by Article 9 or the May 21, 1985 Annual Town meeting, to fill any vacancies which have occurred, and, further, to authorize the school building committee to expend monies previously appropriated for the purpose of constructing a new high school or take any other action in relation thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will raise, appropriate or borrow the sum of \$50,000.00, to be expended by the Sewer Commission, for the purpose of updating the present Facilities Plan in order to determine the feasibility and estimated costs of providing municipal sewers and or extensions to environmentally impacted areas of the Town of Tyngsborough, or take any other action in relation thereto.

SEWER COMMISSIONERS

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise or transfer available funds for the sum of \$ _____ for the purpose of paying the remaining outstanding balance of Phase 1 for Lake Mascuppig Sewerage, to be expended by the Sewer Commission, or take any action in relation thereto.

SEWER COMMISSIONERS

ARTICLE 49. As the owner of the property located at 84 Middlesex Road in the Town of Tyngsborough as recorded in the North Middlesex Registry of Deeds in Book 2751, Page 188, I am requesting that the following be placed on the 1988 Annual Town Meeting Warrant:

To have the Town vote to amend the present zoning map as it affects the above mentioned property as follows:

That the zoning on said property be changed from R-1 to B-1 as it has a business presently in operation on the premises and has been previously zoned Business.

THOMAS H. LAROCHELLE AND OTHERS

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Tyngsborough Zoning Map by changing the currently zoned B-3 areas on the north and south sides of Westford Road, west of Dunstable Road, to B-2 business zone, or take any action in relation thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Tyngsborough Zoning By-laws Table of Dimensional Standards (table 2.12.50) to add a footnote indicating: "Single family homes in the R-3 district shall require 44,000 square feet of area and 200 feet frontage, and duplexes in the R-3 district shall require 88,000 square feet of area and 400 feet of frontage.", or take any action in relation thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to change the Tyngsborough Zoning By-laws, Section 2.11.50, Accessory Use Regulations, Accessory Uses Permitted in the Residential District, by eliminating paragraph two of said section and replacing it with the following: "A home occupation, other than retail sales, conducted entirely within the dwelling unit or an accessory building by a resident, and employing no persons other than the residents, may be allowed by Special Permit by the Board of Selectmen provided that the Board finds that such use meets the requirements of Section 1.16.4, Mandatory Findings by a Special Permit Granting Authority", or take any action in relation thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to change the Tyngsborough Zoning By-laws, Section 2.11.30, Table of Permitted Uses, Industrial Uses, as follows: 1) to indicate that Waste Transfer Facilities are only permitted in Zone I-2, following the grant of a Special Permit from the Board of Selectmen, and 2) to indicate that warehouses and mini-warehouses are only allowed in Zone I-2 following the grant of a Special Permit from the Planning Board, or take any action in relation thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to change the Tyngsborough Zoning By-laws, Section 2.11.30, Table of Permitted Uses, Other Uses, as follows: to indicate that Truck Terminals are only allowed in Zone I-2, following the grant of a Special Permit from the Board of Selectmen, or take any action in relation thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote pursuant to Section 4.12.10 of the Zoning By-law to allow the Planning Board to act on a Special Permit application submitted by Robert M. Hicks, Inc., for the development and construction of 170 multi-family units to be located on approximately 88 acres of land located on the easterly and southeasterly side of Westford Road and Swan Road in said Tyngsborough, more particularly described as "Parcel A", "Parcel B", and "Parcel C" on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land Swan Road Tyngsborough, Mass." dated January 18, 1988 and recorded at Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds at Plan Book 163, Plan 100; said land being zoned "R-3 Multi-Family", or take any action in relation thereto.

ROBERT M. HICKS, INC.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following gifts of open space land to be managed under the Town of Tyngsborough Conservation Commission:

1. from Tyngsborough Development Corp., parcels B, C and D totaling approximately 7.1 acres of the "Sherwood Forest Subdivision", as recorded in the North Middlesex Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 144, Plan 40,

2. from Gibraltar Development Co., parcels A, B, C, D, E, F and G totaling approximately 35 acres of the "Scribner Hill Estates Subdivision", as recorded in the North Middlesex Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 144, Plan 38,

3. from Sunny Meadow Homes Inc., the parcel designated "Sherburne Park", totaling 5.2 acres of the "Rolling Acres Subdivision", as recorded in the North Middlesex Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 156, Plan 137,

4. from Earle R. Connell, Jr., the parcel designated "Lot 9", totaling 2.3 acres of the "Connell Drive Subdivision", as recorded in the North Middlesex Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 150, Plan 19,

5. from Arrowhead Development Corp., parcel B, totaling 4.3 acres of the "Deer Run Estates Subdivision", as recorded in the North Middlesex Registry of Deeds, Plan Book , Plan ,

6. from J-MOR Development, Inc., parcels A, B, C, D and E, totaling approximately 9.4 acres of the "Country Estates Subdivision", as recorded in the North Middlesex Registry of Deeds, Plan Book , Plan , or take any action in relation thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Tyngsborough Zoning Map by correcting the drawing of the I-1 district along Cummings Road, south of Kendall Road and west of Route 3, in order to properly outline the area to correlate with the 2000 ft. dimensional length, as measured from Kendall Road, which is indicated on the Map, or take any action in relation thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote that the expenditure of funds from the Tyngsborough Conservation/Recreation Fund account will require Annual Town Meeting approval following favorable reports of both the Conservation Commission and the Planning Board supporting such expenditures, or take any action in relation thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will authorize the expenditure of funds from the Tyngsborough Conservation/Recreation Fund, not to exceed \$10,000.00, for the sole purpose of updating the Tyngsborough Open Space Plan under the supervision of the Conservation Commission, or take any action in relation thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds the sum of \$30,000.00 to purchase hardware, software and cover conversion costs to automate our appraisal and tax billing files in house, to be expended by the Board of Assessors, or take any action in relation thereto.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds the sum of \$8,000.00 for data processing services, to be expended by the Board of Assessors, or take any action in relation thereto. (Only necessary in the event that the above article does not pass.)

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue a certain sum of money to be used to stabilize the tax rate for Fiscal Year 1989, or take any action in relation thereto.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote that the real estate located northerly of Sherbourne Road and bordering on Mascuppick Lake and consisting of approximately 200 acres be rezoned from R-1 to R-2.

A legal description as follows:

Beginning on the centerline of Coburn Road opposite the northwest corner of land of n/f Tousignant, there running northerly and northeasterly along said centerline of road to a point opposite the northwest corner of n/f Robert Sherburne (Map 26 Lot 42A) thence; easterly to a point at the northeast corner of Sherburne land at the southerly shore of Massacupic Pond, thence; easterly along said shore to the northwest corner of n/f DesMarias land, thence; southerly to a point at the southwest corner of DesMarias land, thence; easterly to a point at the southeast corner of said DesMarias, thence; northerly to a point that is 100' southerly of Bowers Avenue, thence; easterly 100' southerly of and parallel to Bowers Avenue to a point at the northwest corner of land n/f Collins (Map 32 Lot 26A) thence; southerly to a point at the southwest corner of Collins thence, easterly to a point at southeast corner of Collins thence; northerly to the end of Pine Avenue as shown on MNDRD Plan Bk 40 Plan 85, thence; easterly along the southerly line of

Pine Avenue and Lot 1 as shown on said plan to a point thence; northerly along the easterly line of lot 1 to a point that is 75' southerly of Chester Avenue, thence; easterly 75' southerly of and parallel to Chester Avenue to a point at the westerly line of n/f Breaker, thence; southerly to a point at the southwest corner of Breaker, thence; easterly to a point at the northwest corner of Lot 5 as shown on MNDRD Plan Bk 153 Plan 43, thence; southerly along lots 5, 4, 3, 2, & 1, to the southwest corner of said Lot 1, as shown on said plan, thence; easterly by the northerly line of Snay Circle to the westerly line of Willowdale Road, thence; southerly by said Willowdale Road to the southerly line of said Snay Circle, thence; westerly to the northwest corner of Lot 2 as shown on MNDRD Plan Bk 134, Plan 100, thence; southwest along lots 2 and 3 as shown on said plan and by land of n/f Staniunas to the northerly line of n/f Caggiano, thence; northwest along Caggiano land to the northeast corner of Lot C2 as shown on MNDRD Plan Bk 130 Plan 121, thence; southerly to a point at the northwest corner of Lot D as shown on said plan, thence; northwesterly n/f Silva to a point at the northwest corner of Silva, thence; southerly by Silva to the southeast corner of land of "Sherwood Forest" (Map 26 Lot 64) thence; northwesterly to the northeast corner of said Sherwood Forest land (Parcel C) thence; westerly by the northerly line of Sherwood Forest to the southeast corner of n/f Tousignant, thence; northerly and westerly by said Tousignant land to the point of beginning.

We all further want to state that this request to rezone is based on the following understandings on our part, and with the commitment on the part of the proposed developer for certain benefits to the Town of Tyngsborough which we would request be made a part of any rezoning all as outlined hereafter.

It is our understanding that under the existing zoning ordinance of the Town of Tyngsborough, a lot located in an R-2 zone must be at least one-half acre in size. In making this request, we have received a commitment from the developer, that no lot in his proposed development would be less than three quarters of an acre and shall conform to all other rules and regulations of governing boards in and for the Town of Tyngsborough.

The developer has also stipulated and agreed that he will bring water and sewer to the area involved in the rezoning sufficient to service all new development. By bringing water and sewer to the site, the Town would then have access in the area of Coburn Road, which would help alleviate some of the existing septic problems presently found in that area.

The developer has also stipulated and agreed that if the rezoning is allowed, he will donate to the Town, whether by easement or by deed, various areas totaling approximately 46 acres to be used for conservation purposes and/or recreational purposes.

The recreational area included in the 46 acres to be donated to the Town would consist of approximately 14 acres and shall include, but shall not be limited to the following:

1. Soccer and/or football field;
2. Baseball diamond with bleachers;
3. Two (2) basketball courts;
4. Two (2) tennis courts;
5. A playground including swings, seesaws, merry-go-round and a sand box;
6. A 20' X 40' public pavillion with picnic tables; and
7. Public restroom facilities and parking.

The developer has agreed that he shall construct all of the aforementioned recreation facilities at his sole cost and expense, and shall agree to maintain this recreational area for the entire period of time that the rezoned parcel is being developed.

KEITH CAPLES AND OTHERS

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Town By-laws by deleting Article XIII, Appointment of Gas Inspector, Section 1, and substituting the following:

“Appointment of Gas Fitting Inspector, Plumbing Inspector and Wire Inspector

“Section 1. The Building Inspector shall annually appoint an inspector of gas fitting in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 30, a plumbing inspector and an inspector of wires in accordance with the requirements of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32;”
or take any other action in relation thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, Lakeview Station No. 2, and Shurfine Market in said Town, seven (7) days at least before the time of holding of said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting, aforesaid.

Given under our hands and seals this 20th day of April, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-eight.

SELECTMEN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Kevin E. Coughlin, Chairman
Timothy J. Sullivan
Richard N. Blechman
Linda McNerny Bown
Richard J. Gioiosa

TYNGSBOROUGH TOWN REPORT

INDEX

For the Year Ending December 31, 1987

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Accountant's Statement	89
Federal Revenue Sharing Analysis	89
Balance Sheet — General	90
Balance Sheet — Trust Funds	92
Balance Sheet — Sewer Enterprise Fund	93
Balance Sheet — Capital Project, Police Station	93
Balance Sheet — Special Revenue Funds	94
Balance Sheet — Debt Accounts	95
Combined Balance Sheet — All Fund Types	96
Statement of Revenue — Budget and Actual	99
Payments — General	104
Current Budget Expenditures — General	116
Prior Year Budget Expenditures	125
Changes in Fund Balance — Special Revenue Funds	126

ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT

Assessor's Appointment	9
Assessor's Report	80

CEMETERY

Commission Report	81
-------------------------	----

COUNCIL ON AGING

Council on Aging Report	64
-------------------------------	----

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Board of Appeals Report	59
Finance Committee Report	85
Housing Authority Report	60
Planning Board Report	84

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Board of Health Report	54
------------------------------	----

LIBRARY

Littlefield Library Director's Report	62
Littlefield Library Trustees Report	63

PUBLIC SAFETY	
Animal Inspector's Report	83
Dog Officer's Report	83
Highway Commission Report	58
Police Department Report	53
Sewer Commission Report	57
RECREATION	
Conservation Commission	55
Historical Commission	82
REGISTRAR'S DEPARTMENT	
Registrar's Appointment	9
ROAD COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT	
Road Commissioner's Appointment	9
SCHOOLS	
Graduates, June 1987	72
Principal's Report, Tyngsborough Jr.-Sr. High School	68
Principal's Report, Winslow School	69
Scholarships and Awards for 1987	73
Special Education Report	70
Superintendent of Schools Report	67
SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT	
Selectmen's Appointments	7
TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT	
Collector's Report	86
TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT	
Births	10
Deaths	16
Marriages	14
Officers of the Town	5
Town Clerk's Receipts	52
Town Election, May 12, 1987	50
Town Meeting Appointments	6
Town Meeting, Annual, May 19, 1987	17
Reconvened, May 21, 1987	26
Reconvened, May 26, 1987	31
Town Meeting, Special, May 19, 1987	38
Town Meeting, Special, September 15, 1987	39
TOWN WARRANT	
Fiscal Year 1989	128
Annual Town Election	127
VETERANS' DEPARTMENT	
Agent's Report	66

Printed by
JAY GRAPHICS, INC.
Dracut, MA 01826

PERTINENT FACTS ON TYNGSBOROUGH

A District	1789
Incorporated	1809
Area	17.56 Square Miles
Population	7,213
Elevation	112 Feet
Election Districts	5th Congressional District 1st Middlesex Senatorial District 16th Middlesex Representative District

State Representation:

Representative	Carol Cleven
Senator	Paul J. Sheehy

United States Representation:

Congressman	Chester G. Atkins
Senators	Edward M. Kennedy John F. Kerry

TELEPHONE NUMBERS

ASSESSORS (Board of)	649-7355
CIVIL DEFENSE (Office of Emergency Preparedness)	649-7079
HEALTH (Board of)	649-7907
FIRE DEPARTMENT	649-7671 649-7111 (EMERGENCY)
POLICE DEPARTMENT	649-7504 911 (EMERGENCY)
SELECTMEN (Board of)	649-7441
TAX COLLECTOR	649-7566
TOWN ACCOUNTANT	649-7103
TOWN CLERK	649-7103
TREASURER	649-7566

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough



For the Year Ending December 31,

1988

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
CITIZENS ACTIVITY RECORD
Good Government Starts With You

If you are interested in serving on a town committee, please fill out this form and mail to the Board of Selectmen, Town Hall, Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879. The filling out of this form in no way assures appointment. All committee vacancies will be filled by citizens deemed most qualified to serve in a particular capacity.

Name Home Telephone

Address

Amount of Time Available

Interest in what Town Committees

.....
.....

Present Business Affiliation and Work

.....

Business Experience

.....

Education or Special Training

Date Appointed	Town Offices Held	Term Expired
----------------	-------------------	--------------

.....
.....

Remarks

.....
.....

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough



For the Year Ending December 31,

1988

ALSO
TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

ELECTED OFFICIALS

Board of Selectmen

RICHARD N. BLECHMAN, Chairman, 1990	
TIMOTHY J. SULLIVAN, 1989	ROBERT P. COAKLEY, 1991
RICHARD J. GIOIOSA, 1990	ROBERT A. MERCIER, 1991

Assessors

KATHLYN J. EATON, Chairman, 1989	
NANCY HENDRIGAN, 1990	PHILLIP F. O'BRIEN, 1991

Board of Health

JANET C. LORMAN, Chairman, 1989	
ELEANOR A. ELIOPOULOS, 1990	WALTER J. DAVIDSON, 1991

Cemetery Commissioners

JOHN F. KOCZARSKI, Chairman, 1989	
ROSAIRE GAUTHIER, 1989	ROBERT P. DECARTERET, 1991

Constables

ROBERT R. BERGERON, 1991	LEO T. FORTIER, 1991
--------------------------	----------------------

Finance Committee

LINDA M. BOWN, 1989	ROBERT D. WAUGH, 1989
DENNIS E. DUNNING, 1989	DAVID WHELAN, 1989, resigned
LINDA JOHNSTON, 1989	PHYLLIS O'BRIEN, 1990
MICHAEL W. NOTINI, 1989	DANIEL F. LEARY, JR., 1991
ROBERT WALLACE, 1989	

Housing Authority

A. LUCIEN LACOURSE, Chairman, 1991	
NELSON L. BRAKE, 1989	ELIZABETH KALHAUSER, 1990
GERHARD BUCHHOLZ, Appt., 1989	DONALD MACINTOSH, 1991

Moderator

ROBERT L. KYDD, JR., 1990

Planning Board

ROGER DECELLES, Chairman, 1992	
RICHARD A. DAVIS, 1989	FRANCIS J. DAVIS, 1991
SANDRA FINNILA, 1990	CAROLE FISHER, 1993

Regional Vocation High School Committee

HAROLD O. BELL, JR., 1991

Road Commissioners

DONALD B. SINGLETON, Chairman, 1990

FRANCIS NICOSIA, 1989

EDWARD S. BYRNE, 1991

School Committee

REAL TURCOTTE, 1990, Chairman

ROBERT COAKLEY, 1989

JOHN PERREAULT, 1990

LYNN KERRIGAN, 1989

ROBERT D. BAKER, 1991

ARTHUR SMITH, 1989

JAMES E. OBRIEN, 1991

Sewer Commissioners

RONALD V. CORCORAN, Chairman, 1991

DOREEN STANNARD, 1989

RONALD A. VIEIRA, 1990

Tax Collector

PAULINE L. PIERCE, 1989

Town Clerk

DOROTHY A. DUNDERDALE, 1991

Treasurer

DONALD A. EATON, 1990

Tree Warden

PAUL BERGERON, 1990

TOWN MEETING APPOINTMENTS

(Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated)

Fence Viewer

Field Driver

Memorial Committee

NORMAND J. ETHIER

JOHN KOCZARSKI

WILLIAM SHANAHAN

Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber

ROBERT W. CLARKE

ROBERT W. SHERBURNE

ALAN A. SHERBURNE

SELECTMEN'S APPOINTMENTS

(Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated)

Accountant

RICHARD H. CHOATE, 1991

Affordable Housing Task Committee

BARBARA BUCKLEY
ELIZABETH COUGHLIN
WALTER DAVIDSON
RICHARD DAVIS

ROGER DECELLES
SHELDON FLANDERS
A. LUCIEN LACOURSE
ROBERT A. MERCIER

Animal Inspector

JOHN DEJESUS

Arts and Humanities Council

MARY JOHNSON-LALLY, Chairman

CLAIRE CLOUTIER
JULIA COTE

JANICE O'BRIEN
DONNA DOWNIEJAN SMITH

Board of Appeals

DAVID DENOMMEE, Chairman, 1989

GENE DESROSIERS, 1989
PHILIP SCANNELL, 1989
KEVIN O'CONNOR, 1990

THOMAS ANTON, 1991
ROBERT A. MERCIER, 1992
JAMES FAUST, Alternate
WALTER C. WILSON,
Alternate

Board of Fire Engineers

ROBERT BOWEN
GARY BUCHHOLZ
RONALD V. CORCORAN

ROBERT J. LORMAN
ARTHUR E. MICHAUD
FRANK NIEJADLIK

JAMES DOSTER

Board of Registrars

JOSEPH KALHAUSER, Chairman, 1989

MURIEL MENDONSA, 1990

SHELDON L. FLANDERS, 1991

Board of Selectmen, Secretary

IRENE D. GAUTHIER

Building Inspector

ROBERT P. MURPHY

Burial Agent

JOHN F. KOCZARSKI

Civil Defense Director
PAUL LARKHAM

Conservation Commission

ELIZABETH COUGHLIN, 1990, Chairman

ROBERT BETTY, 1989

PETER DOYLE, 1991

JOSEPH REIDY, 1990

ROSALIND ZOUFALY, 1991

KAREN CURTIS, 1991

Constable

KENNETH ARSENAULT

WALTER J. MCAVOY

ANGUS HUSLANDER

WILLIAM J. ZAMPBELL, JR.

Council on Aging

ELIZABETH KALHAUSER, Director

ROSE DURAND, 1989

ESTHER MAKEVICH, 1990

BEATRICE DENIS, 1989

JOHN BARR, 1991

REV. W. EARLE MAGOON, JR. 1989

EDNA NEWTON, 1991

GLADYS COUGHLIN, 1990

RUTH SUZEDELIS, 1991

ROSE HURLEY, 1990

JO WILLIAMSON, 1991

Dog Officer

EUEGENE CAGGIANO

Electrical Inspector

JAMES PETIERNO

Asst. Electrical Inspector

PAUL MCGOVERN

Emergency Planning Committee

RICHARD BLECHMAN

PAUL LARKHAM

CHARLES CHRONOPOULOS

JANET LORMAN

RONALD CORCORAN

ROBERT LORMAN

ELIZABETH COUGHLIN

Fire Department

ROBERT J. LORMAN, Chief

STATION 1.

CAPT. TIMOTHY MADDEN

CAPT. WILFRED R. MERCIER

LT. RICHARD KOSER

STATION 2.

CAPT. WILFRED R. MERCIER

LT. JAMES O'BRIEN

STATION 3.

CAPT. RICHARD N. BLECHMAN

LT. LEO WHITMAN

Gas Inspector/Plumbing Inspector
DAVID E. DENOMMEE

Historical Commissoners

ANN ACHESON	MARY ANN HAYWARD
G. LOUISE DERBYSHIRE	DEBORAH LAGASSE
CAROL DEVANNEY	ROBERT SHERBURNE
PRISCILLA GREENHALGH	LINDA MURRAY
	JAMES VERNADAKIS

Park Commissioner (Multi Service Center)
EDMOND LAUSIER

Park Commissioner (Wicasse Ball Park)
ALFRED LUONGO

Police Department

CHARLES C. CHRONOPOULOS, Chief	
FRED POWERS, CAPTAIN, Resigned	JOANNE F. COULTER
HOWARD F. GIVEN, Sergeant	TIMOTHY J. CROWLEY
WILLIAM MCANISTAN, Sergeant	JOHN P. GEORGES
BRIAN R. ALLEY	PAUL V. LARKHAM
ROGER BOULETTE	MICHAEL D. LECLAIR
CHARLES C. CHRONOPOULOS, JR.	JOHN MANNING
CHRISTOPHER CHRONOPOULOS	JOPSEH P. PIVIROTTO

Clerk Dispatcher

Full Time:	
EILEEN CASTONGUAY	M. MICHAEL JOHNSTON
Part Time:	
THOMAS A. CASPER	THERESE GAY
ROBERT PRESCOTT	JOSEPH REIDY
	ROBERT B. GRAY

Crossing Guard
THERESE GAY

Sealer of Weights and Measures
RAYMOND BURSEY

Study Committee for the Historical District in Tyngsboro	
HERBERT MORTON	LOUISE VERNADAKIS
LILLIAN ROBERTS	ROBERT WIRONEN
ROBERT SHERBURNE	FRANK ZABBO

Town Beach Committee
PAULINE KNIGHT

Veterans Agent
KEVIN V. O'CONNOR

REGISTRAR'S APPOINTMENT

Assistant Registrars

CLAIRE T. BURNS

PAUL SIOPE

JOHN EGAN

FOREST WARDEN

ROBERT J. LORMAN

ASSESSOR'S APPOINTMENT

VICTOR E. STEWART, ASST. ASSESSOR

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS — 1988

JANUARY

- 1 Patenaude, Corey Robert - Douglas James and Cindy Dianne Chatteley Patenaude
- 6 Tormey, Erin Margaret - Michael Francis and Ellen Schwartz Schwartz Tormey
- 26 Penrose, James Thomas - Keith Edward and Michaelle Grace Fortier Penrose
- 26 Turcotte, Samantha Rita Jean - Ronald Maurice and Suzanne Theresa Lecourt
Turcotte
- 28 Eldridge, Brett John Paul William - Robert Allan and Susan Marie Hickey
Eldridge

FEBRUARY

- 2 Buckely, Marque Marie - James Leroy and Tammy Lynn marie Landry Buckley
- 7 Gauthier, Andrea Lynne - Paul Joseph and Patricia Lee Kirane Gauthier
- 10 Shifres, Nicole Lynne - Douglas William, Jr. and Susan Anne Rondeau Nelson
- 21 Walsh, Jessica Lynne - Richard Jeffrey and Lisa Marie Valenti Walsh
- 24 Cloutier, Matthew Robert - Donald Raymond and Carol Marie Marquis Clouthier
- 26 Connors, Matthew Francis - Timothy Dennis and Breda Mary Callaghan Connors

MARCH

- 1 Regonini, Harley David - Mark Wayne and Kathryn Lee Dwight Regonini
- 4 Masson, Michelle Lee - William Robert and Patricia Jean Langlois Masson
- 6 Bills, Kathleen Fuliam - Jeffrey Lloyd and Linda Paletta Paletta Bills
- 6 Day, Stephen Warren - Brian Walter and Margaret Suzanne Hoffman Day
- 7 Burgess, Brian Joseph Jr. - Brian Joseph and Beatrice Stephanie Shanahan
Burgess
- 12 Crandall, John Charles - John Charteris and Mary Kay Groff Crandall
- 14 Lanzillo, Daniel Zachary - Wayne Paul Jr. and Mary Jude Bradley Lanzillo
- 14 Trearchis, Allison Marie - James and Susan Marie Redfern Trearchis
- 14 Corkum, Kendall Ann - Lloyd Randall and Jocelyn Marie Giroux Giroux Corkum
- 19 Bova, Donald Raymond Jr. - Donald Raymond and Wendy Lee Gagnon Bova
- 23 Schneider, Jacquelyn Elsie - Ronald Leonardus and Deborah Lynn Chadbourne
Schneider
- 27 Berube, Nichole Matias - Michael Donald and Adelina Maria Matias Berube
- 27 Pendleton, Daniel James - Mark Spencer and Nancie Beth Jordan Pendleton
- 29 Dupras, Jonathan Patrick - Robert Emery Jr. and Madelyn Frances Lefebvre
Dupras

APRIL

- 2 Ducharme, Christy Lee - Robert David and Mary Angela Guimond Ducharme
- 3 Desmarais, Robert David - George Paul and Karen Ann Eastwood Desmarais
- 7 Estabrooks, Jeremiah Taylor-Daniel Michael and Jacqueline Catherine McDonough
Esterbrook
- 8 Garvey, Shailagh Ann - Harold Richard and Cheryl Ann Laforge Garvey

- 8 Henderson, LeAnne - Kevin Richard and Nancy Helen Poirier Henderson
- 9 Farrell, Gregory Feher - David Carl and Donna Dorothy Feher Farrell
- 18 Trask, Jeremy Michael - Jay Evans and Diana Marie Ducharme Trask
- 20 Millerick, Thomas James - James Joseph and Anne Marie Pepin Millerick
- 22 Cheney, Andrew Justin - James Randall and Linda Marie Ayer Cheney
- 27 Giard, Emily Anne - Raymond Emile and Lucie Anne Kerouac Giard
- 28 Karcher, Sara Anne - Christopher Allen and Sandra Mary Pokerny Karcher
- 28 McInnis, James Joseph - Michael Richard and Jamie Lisa Floyd McInnis
- 28 Order, Matthew Joel - Steven Harris and Kim Smyth Smyth Order
- 28 Downing, Miranda Marie - James Patrick and Marsha Elizabeth Green Downing
- 29 Martin-McDonough, Ann - Kevin McDonough and Susan Ann Martin Martin

MAY

- 5 Campbell, Ryan Michael - Alan James and Sheree Marie Sullivan Campbell
- 5 McKay, Frederick Paul III - Frederick Paul Jr. and Dorothy Marie McGarry McKay
- 7 Palazzola, Matthew Thomas - Vito John and Susan Lynn Olsen Palazzola
- 9 Scholfield, Peter Benjamin - Bruce Allen and Sheila Marie McKenney Scholfield
- 16 Russo, Andrea Julia - John Robert and Susan Teresa Flynn Russo
- 19 Johnson, Kenneth Gerard II - Kenneth Gerard and Pamela Jean Robicheau Johnson
- 19 Sargent, Alexander Holmes - Wayne Bruce and Stacia Holmes Holmes Sargent
- 24 Collinge, Amy Marie - Daniel V. and Patricia Ann Gass Collinge
- 27 Cole, Thomas Steven - Jeremiah Joseph Jr. and Mary Elizabeth Clancy Cole
- 30 Stangroom James Rupert - James Alan and Catherine Linda Cormier Stangroom
- 31 Allen, Jennifer Mary - James William and Frances Mary Forys Allen

JUNE

- 1 Matte, Kellin Jeffrey - Michael Stephen and Kathleen Ann Rallis Matte
- 7 Shank, Daniel Charles - Charles John and Kathleen Gail Figelski Shank
- 7 Savard, Jesse Tyler - Charles Edward and Cheryl and Johnson Savard
- 12 West, Ryan Lane - Bradford Lane and Carol Ann Hansis West
- 13 Connolly, William Patrick III - William Patrick Jr. and Andrea Ann Goodwin Connolly
- 15 McCafferty, Matthew Paul IV - Matthew Paul III and Patricia Ann Galvin McCafferty
- 15 Skidmore, Sarah McCarthy - Roy and Karin Maria McCarthy McCarthy
- 16 O'Neill, Taylor Kristen - Steven Michael and Martha Gale Homenick O'Neill
- 18 Graham, Kayla Leigh - Howard Frederick and Karen Ann Dalla Corte Graham
- 19 Reed, Frederick Scott II - Frederick Scott and Mary Ellen Colt Reed
- 21 Carroll, Kaitlyn Alyssa - James Stephen and Gail Elizabeth Narus Carroll
- 23 Koustas, Ariana Kristen - Konstantine James and Gail Kafasis Koustas
- 24 Palm, Lauren Ashley - David Michael and Linda Ann Degnan Palm
- 25 Sawan, Lili-Samuel Paul and Audrey Maude Samuel Sawan
- 26 Chromiak, Natalie NMI - Stephan NMI and Marylee NMI Brooks Chromiak

JULY

- 3 Niermeyer, Matthew Karl - John Karl and Kathleen Theresa Ryan Niermeyer
- 3 Niermeyer, Gregory Earl - John Karl and Kathleen Theresa Ryan Niermeyer
- 11 Clougher, Kenneth John - Thomas John Jr. and Karen Elaine Monty Clougher
- 14 Wallace, Richard Kenneth Jr. - Richard Kenneth and Cynthia Louise Dentler
Wallace
- 15 Knight, Melanie Kristen - Michael Hugh and Pauline Simonne Morrisette Knight
- 17 Reppenhausen, John Thomas - Thomas William and Margaret Alice Hoozeboom
Reppenhausen
- 22 Tymon, Marielle Leigh - Stephen Joseph and Susan Rae Styman Tymon
- 23 Walsh, Jaclyn Kate - Thomas Francis and Janine Marie Walker Walsh
- 23 Rainville, Brandon Taylor - Douglas L. and Anita W. Williams Rainville
- 26 Wright, Joshua Patrick - Terence Jerome and Susan Jane Haadsna Wright
- 29 Szablask, Lauren Theresa - Chester Joseph Jr. and Linda Ann Goyette Szablask
- 30 Delehanty, Christopher William - Gary Jude and Susan Mary Smith Delahanty
- 30 Moses, Kelvin Olajinmi - Kenneth Olajide and Francisca Osayantin Woghiren Moses
- 31 Banda, Noel Kathleen - David William and Tammy M. Lilly Banda

AUGUST

- 3 Wilcox, Chelsey Lorraine - Donald and Suzanne E. Poitras Wilcox
- 3 Dumond, Mary Margaret - William Paul and Mary Ellen Weisensee Dumont
- 5 Hohl, Nathaniel Branden - Jeffrey Martin and Patricia Ellen Sullivan Hohl
- 6 Donnelly, Julia Ruth - Michael Francis and Donna Marguerite Huntley Donnelly
- 7 Dion, Tristan Colburn - John Robert and Kerry Lynn Colburn Colburn-Dion
- 9 Martin, Heather Phillips - Geraid Philip and Barbara Stearns Stearns Martin
- 13 Ethier, Aimee Lynn - Albert Joseph and Pamela Jean Lord Ethier
- 15 Decarteret, Kellie Renee - Robert Ross and DyAnn Marie Malindzak Decarteret
- 20 O'Keefe, Devin Hannus - Robert Roy and Dianne Hannus Hannus O'Keefe
- 23 Rousseau, Jeffrey Michael - David Allen and Laura Sue Pelletier Rousseau
- 24 Hickcox, Andrew Stevens - Matthew Stevens and Melanie Ann Mock Hickcox
- 24 Meagher, Thomas Patrick - William Charles Jr. and Elaine Mary Seastrand
Meagher
- 30 Coleman, Daniel Lee - Jack Dow and Lucinda Sue McBride Coleman

SEPTEMBER

- 5 Johnson, Daniel Erik - David Richard And Gloria Ann Dubois Dubois-Johnson
- 6 Brooks, Megan Elizabeth - David Michael and Diane Louise Marchand Brooks
- 10 Comeau, Adam James - Gary Leonard and Karyn James James Comeau
- 18 Pause, Daria Rita - Stephen Mark and Nancy Mary Lazarczyk Pause
- 20 Collman, Lora May - Ronald Gene and Susan Elizabeth Griffin Forgue Collman
- 21 O'Steen, Stacia Victoria Chapman Bahrikis - William Michael and Bette
Bahrikis Bahrikis O'Steen
- 22 Sullivan, Stephanie Barbara - John Joseph Jr. and Anne Gilbert Carter Sullivan
- 22 Valcourt, Justin Dee - Peter Edward and Colleen Dee Locke Valcourt

- 26 Ameral, Jillian Taylor - William Raymond and Karin Francis Riley Ameral
- 28 Molander, Sara Vilhelmina - Karl Eric Wilhelm and Ritvaliisa Inkeri Ojan Ojan
- 30 Alexander, Blake David - Mark David and Cynthia Ann Sebastian Alexander
- 30 Mager, Rachel Ellen - Neil Meredith and Faye Lynn Marshall Mager

OCTOBER

- 19 Powell, Jessika Jean Godden - Adam Bryan and Samantha Malenkiya Godden
Godden-Powell
- 22 Gelsomini, Frank John III - Frank John Jr. and Ann Kimerly Mcanespie Gelsomini
- 23 Chenell, Elizabeth Claire - Gerard Joseph and Susan Leigh Ready Chenell
- 25 Daigle, David Joseph Jr. - David Armand and Jodi Ann Harper Daigle
- 28 O'Donnell, Margaret Sheils - James Francis Jr. and Patricia Sheils O'Donnell
- 29 Carvalho, Patrick Lee - Carlos Eduardo and Linda Ann Martin Carvalho

NOVEMBER

- 5 Giglio, Heidi Theresa - Robert Victor and Barbara Ruth Kelly Giglio
- 16 Johnson, Tracey Lynne - David Alan and Jeanne Marie Greco Johnson
- 18 Carrier, Christopher Sean - Philip Leon and Catherine Littlefield Grose Carrier
- 19 Biggs, Alyssa Marie - Randolph Alan and Kellie Ann Morton Biggs
- 21 Frechette, Nichole Marie-Agnes - Maurice Gerard and Pamela Aprahamian
Frechette
- 21 Bourassa, Brian Michael - Ronald Paul and RoseAnne Golden Bourassa
- 26 Krull, Peter Walter - Wolfgang - and Lisa -- Gougian Krull

DECEMBER

- 8 Gilbert, Richard Douglas - Douglas Robert and Joan Laurie Pavone Gilbert
- 10 Galloway, Mark Grandison - Richard John Jr. and Audrey Marion Miller Galloway
- 14 Brady, Lauren Mary - Mark J. Brady and LouAnne - Tanny Brady
- 16 Waegelein, Alicia Kathryn - William Lewis and Linda Ann Shaw Waegelein
- 20 Grenier, Justin John - John Albert and Lisa Martha Hartigan Grenier
- 25 Dupont, Justin Matthew - John Harry and Jean Marie Conroy Dupont
- 25 O'Brien, Kristen Marie - Daniel Michael and Lynn Marie Mader O'Brien
- 26 Johansen, Keith Donald - Keith Donald and Debra Adrienne Desrosiers Johansen
- 28 Cerra, Katherine Rose - Anthony, Jr. and Elizabeth Olive Saunders Cerra
- 28 Duarte, John David - John Henry and Cheryl Elaine Dean Duarte
- 30 Gauthier, Kayla Elizabeth - Daniel - Gauthier and Kimberly Ann Johnstone
Gauthier
- 30 Lovell, Samuel Mark - Mark Frederick and Lorna - Voles Lovell

MARRIAGES - 1988

FEBRUARY

- 13 Gary Thomas Costa and Kimberly Anne Reed
- 14 Daniel William McMahan and Paula Jean Salvatore
- 27 Remi Paul Bedard and Erica Jean Svenson

MARCH

- 26 Scott Turner and Lisa Irving

APRIL

- 7 Matthew D. Leary and Lynda LaForest
- 9 Henry F. Spaloss and Patricia O. Hassan
- 10 Marc L. Proulx and Lynne Carr
- 15 Wayne R. Waldron and Tamatha Z. Owen
- 16 David Buckingham and Vada McLaughlin
- 16 James A. Fisette and Martha LaComb
- 23 Anthony J. Capowski and Kirsten L. Storm
- 30 Mark J. Roth and Muriel Norwood
- 30 Kenneth Manie and Susan S. Ardagna

MAY

- 1 Avery M. Finver and Carol A. Sadrozinske
- 7 Brian P. Flynn and Maureen Camacho
- 14 Frederick David Foss and Cheri-Lynne Dansereau
- 14 Robert Thibodeau and Barbara Rippeto
- 14 Dennis Maclaren and Cheryl Johnson
- 20 John H. Eacrett and Deborah Decarteret
- 21 Anthony J. Ponzini and Betty Lou Hall
- 21 Peter E. Dietz and Patricia A. Hourihan
- 21 John F. Mason and Sharyn M. Irons
- 28 Mark A. Wyman and Julie M. Bergeron
- 28 Stephen E. Merrill and Lucinda A. Slater

JUNE

- 4 Ian Jay Manser and Karen Jean Toupin
- 4 Randy Dean and Yvonne Martineau
- 11 Donald M. Decker and Carol MacVaugh
- 11 Alan W. Wentzell and Tiffany L. Cole
- 18 John P. Carty and Michelle R. Mailloux
- 19 Robert E. Beaudoin and Colleen Ann Curran
- 25 Jeffrey Alan Colburn and Catherine Mary Rice
- 25 Daniel Peter Jalbert and Michele Dupuis
- 25 Arthur Robert Cornellier and Lynda-Jean Corcoran

JULY

- 9 Michael Joseph Coulter and Joanne Frances Peredina
- 15 Jon David Altieri and Christine Marie Kocina
- 16 Ronald P. Bourassa and Roseanne Golden
- 22 Rodney J. Decarteret Jr. and Karen A. Burke
- 30 Joseph Jablonski and Elizabeth Rodden
- 30 Patrick Winn and Faith Gagnon
- 30 Severin Carl Carlson and Janice Rose Stoyko

AUGUST

- 13 Steven William Hauke and Carol Ann Sherburne
- 13 John C. Bryant and Robin A. Egan
- 13 Todd M. Reardon and Lisa A. Yates
- 14 Edward J. Rhodes and Mary Ann Wiley
- 20 Mark W. Collins and Pauline Janice Brick
- 20 Stephen Lee Eisenberg and Catherine Ann Hubbard
- 20 Walter Tice and Elizabeth E. Holahan
- 21 David Ross Kosofsky and Esther Ruth Schreier
- 27 Edward J. Chapman III and Maria P. Astore

SEPTEMBER

- 3 John J. Wilkowski Jr., and Lisa A. Collins
- 3 James H. Jordan and Jane E. Ruger
- 10 Keith Dennis Davis and Nancy Henson
- 10 Gary J. Park and Brenda Correa
- 10 David W. Morang and Belinda M. Williams
- 11 Philip Ka Fai Yeung and Sonja Norris
- 16 Parker S. Allen and Jennie Elizabeth Held
- 17 Scott Henry Richard and Nancy Ann Walsh
- 17 Keith Trexler and Elizabeth Bruce
- 17 James E. J. Whitman and Michaela A. Neville
- 23 Eberhard W. Riessland and Denise M. Ricoy
- 24 David A. Fleury and Patricia A. Lowney
- 25 David Norman Shaw and Lory Ann Curseaden

OCTOBER

- 1 Richard Francis Wholey and Gail Briggs Dingwall
- 1 Craig Lewis Keast and Barbara Driver
- 8 Stanley Eugene Bury and Catherine Mary Lederman
- 8 John J. Nelson and Pauline Barton
- 15 Daniel Sweeney Frumkin and Michelle Marie Farrell
- 16 James Anderson Ferguson and Jacqueline Marie Granfield
- 22 David Wayne Bennett and Lynn Ann Lehoullier

- 28 Leo A. Breault and Theresa D. Daigle
- 29 William Stephen and Christine P. Clancy
- 29 G. Scott Michels and Laura A. Brambley
- 29 John Lincoln and Debbie Groesser
- 30 Richard Peter Kelly and Robin Lynne Snider

NOVEMBER

- 12 William F. Choate and Lori E. Jordan
- 17 Randall Lee Melquist and Mary Ann Jackson Wolf
- 19 Reginald John dove and Carol Jean Chapman
- 19 Timothy John Nelson and Catherine Francis Hamel
- 26 John P. McDowell and Karen M. Curtis

DECEMBER

- 10 Michael R. Chesbrough and Mary Riley
- 17 David Bookheim and Norah Hansen
- 17 Charles E. Mirabal and Denise M. Boudries
- 18 Thomas Giguere and Tricia Boulard

DEATHS - 1988

JANUARY

- 3 Sherburne, Bernice M.
- 17 Connolly, John Joseph

FEBRUARY

- 27 Lund, John Albert

MARCH

- 1 Skehan, Emma Louise
- 24 Callahan, Bertha
- 30 Giblin, John Francis, Jr.

APRIL

- 4 Anderson, Gordon W.
- 5 Green, Norris William
- 17 Robinson, Jerry B.
- 25 Lefebvre, Henry A.

MAY

- 19 Coutu, Roland R.

JUNE

- 2 Larson, Edgar Olaf

JULY

- 19 Curtin, Marion V.
- 26 Peters, Harold Joseph

AUGUST

- 2 Magoon, Wallace Earle Sr.
- 3 Cassidy, Peter Raymond
- 9 Starbird, John Carroll
- 11 Garland, Shirley
- 21 Curley, John J.
- 27 Pyle, John H.
- 27 Fournier, Irene
- 28 Paquette, Jeannette A.

SEPTEMBER

- 17 Ahearn, Ethel B.

OCTOBER

- 6 Perron, Cecile M.
- 20 Keeley, Ora

NOVEMBER

- 6 Cooper Sr., William Arthur
- 12 Souza, Carlos A.
- 18 Fearon, Maurice A.
- 30 Austin, Henrietta W.

DECEMBER

- 2 Benjamin, Helen
- 11 Hodge, William Alfred

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

May 17, 1988

Place: Jr./Sr. High School
Registered Voters Present: 305

Moderator: Robert L. Kydd, Jr.

The meeting was called to order at 7:00 PM. The moderator read the inside front cover of the town report which was "dedicated by the Board of Selectmen to Chief Charles Chronis Chronopoulos for his outstanding commitment to the residents of the community. Our gratification and confidence is reflected in the dedication of our new Police Station". Two members of the community who had died during the year were mentioned, also because of their outstanding contribution to the community, Mrs. Bernice Sherburne for her service with the Girl Scouts and Mr. N. William Green, Superintendent of Schools.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 2 as printed.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 3. To see in what way the dog license fees of \$ shall be used, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To transfer the sum of \$776.09 to the Littlefield Library.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all officers not named in Article 1 of the Annual Town Election Warrant, or take any action in relation thereto. MOTION: To nominate the following: Memorial Committee: Normand J. Ethier, John Koczarski, William Shanahan Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber: Robert W. Clarke, Robert W. Sherburne, Alan A. Sherburne. ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue for the Fiscal year beginning July 1, 1988, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 5 as printed.

ACTION: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills for the twelve month period ending June 30, 1987, and prior years, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To indefinitely postpone Article 6.

ACTION: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept all line items where the recommended and requested figures are the same.

AMENDMENT: To take each line item and give opportunity for debate or no debate.

ACTION ON AMENDMENT: Voted in the affirmative to accept the recommended amounts in all line items except #3,7,14,19,20,21,25,26,27,28,32,33,35,37,42,44, 45,47,50 and 51.

1. Moderator	
Salary	200.
Expense	<u>200.</u>
	400.

2. Finance Committee	
Clerical	950.
Expense	<u>2,500.</u>
	3,450.

3. Selectmen

MOTION: To raise and appropriate the recommended figure of \$52,333.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

Selectmen Salary	6,000.
Selectmen Secretary	14,491.
Vacation/Sick Coverage	704.
Selectmen Expense	7,775.
Cleaning Services	8,500.
Town Hall Expense	9,863.
Town Report	<u>5,000.</u>
	52,333.

4. Town Accountant

Salary	18,610.
Stipend	1,000.
Wages	4,368.
Expense	<u>1,225.</u>
	25,203.

5. Treasurer	
Salary	8,835.
Wages	10,304.
Expense	6,855.
Banking Services	<u>3,250.</u>
	29,244.
6. Tax Collector	
Salary	16,592.
Wages	7,083
Temporary Help	1,000.
Expense	11,570.
Data Processing	<u>15,525.</u>
	51,770.
7. Assessors	
MOTION: To raise and appropriate the requested figure of 80,737.	
AMENDMENT: To raise and appropriate the recommended amount of 70,847.	
ACTION ON AMENDMENT: Voted in the affirmative.	
Assessor - Stipend	6,825.
Wages	16,692.
Salary	30,000.
Expense	16,330.
Professional Services	<u>1,000.</u>
	70,847.
8. Town Counsel	
Retainer/Wages	30,000.
Expenses	<u>3,000.</u>
	33,000.
9. Town Clerk	
Salary	25,680.
Wages	17,458.
Stipend	1,000.
Expense	<u>4,370.</u>
	48,508.
10. Election and Registrations	
Salary & Wages	9,905.
Expense	<u>4,350.</u>
	14,255.
11. Planning Board	
Engineer/Consultants	27,500.
Expense	6,000.

	Salary	<u>1,500.</u>
		<u>35,000.</u>
12.	Regional Planning Assessment	1,663.
13.	Tax Titles Expense	5,000.
14.	Board of Appeals	
	MOTION: To raise and appropriate the requested amount of \$8,285.	
	AMENDMENT: To raise and appropriate the recommended amount of 4,435.	
	ACTION ON AMENDMENT: Voted in the affirmative.	
	Expense	2,475.
	Salary	1,960.
	Wages	<u>0.</u>
		<u>4,435.</u>
15.	Historical Commission Expense	270.
16.	Federal Revenue Sharing Advertising	0.
17.	Industrial Development	0.
18.	Annual Audit Expense	13,500.
19.	Police Department	
	MOTION: To transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing funds the sum of \$4,336.41 and raise and appropriate the sum of \$531,021.59 for a total salary, wages and other of \$535,358.	
	Total Salary & Wages	460,000.
	Total Other Salary & Wages	<u>75,358.</u>
		<u>535,358.</u>
	ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.	
	MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of 91,460. for Police Expenses.	
	ACTION: Voted in the affirmative	
	MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,300.00 for expenses for the new police station.	
	ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.	
20.	Police & Fire Communications	
	MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$107,239. for wages, salary and expense.	

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative

21. Fire Department

MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$229,777. for a total fire department budget, with the following breakdown:

Salary - Chief - Stipend	5,200.
Fire Prevention Officer	29,540.
Firefighter	25,272.
New Firefighter	25,272.
Weekend Coverage/On Call	3,900.
Secretary	2,500.
Total Salary & Wages	91,648

Call Firefighter Wages	53,000.
Officer Stipend	5,675.
Training Drills	11,897.
Stewards	1,400.
Holiday-Sick-Vacation	5,000.
Rank Increase	0.
Other Salary & Wages	77,472.
Expenses	42,398.
Hose & Equipment	3,745.
Hydrant Service	
Dracut Water Dist.	1,100.
N. Chelms. Water Dist.	750.
Repairs Water Holes	2,000.
Total Expenses	49,993.

Rescue Truck Lease	10,628.
Total Equipment	10,628

Total Fire Department 229,777.

AMENDMENT: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$213,430.

ACTION ON AMENDMENT: Voted in the negative. Hand Count YES 79 NO 170

ACTION ON MAIN MOTION: Voted in the affirmative.

22. Town Ambulance

Service	6,000.
---------	--------

23. Civil Defense

Salary	1,200.
Expense	4,485.
	5,685.

24. Dog Officer

Salary & Expense	11,027.
------------------	---------

25. Building Inspector

MOTION: To allow the building inspector to speak, since he is not a resident of Town.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of 54,200.

AMENDMENT: To raise and appropriate the recommended amount of 48,475.

ACTION ON AMENDMENT: Voted in the affirmative.

Salary & Wages	
Salary - Inspector	26,750.
Travel Allowance	2,000.
Wages	12,675.
Vacation/Sick Coverage	1,200.
Expense	5,850.
	48,475.

26. Wire Inspector

MOTION: To raise and appropriate the recommended amount of \$9,000.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

Wages	7,800.
Travel Allowance	1,200.
	9,000.

27. Gas Inspector

MOTION: To raise and appropriate the recommended amount of \$6,400.

Wages	5,200.
Travel Allowance	1,200.
	6,400.

28. Plumbing Inspector

MOTION: To raise and appropriate the recommended amount of \$6,400.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

Wages	5,200.
Travel Allowance	1,200.
	6,400.

29. Insect & Pest Control

Time & Expense	3,240.
Dutch Elm Disease	1,050.
	4,290.

30. Tree Warden

Time & Expense	6,300.
----------------	--------

31. Fence Viewer

Time & Expense

1.

32. Conservation Commission

MOTION: To raise and appropriate the recommended amount of \$17,330.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

Salary	3,000.
Clerk/Secretary	5,460.
Expense	7,370.
Professional Services	<u>1,500.</u>
	17,330.

33. Board of Health

MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$69,719.

AMENDMENT: To raise and appropriate the recommended amount of 63,469.

ACTION ON AMENDMENT: Voted in the affirmative.

Board Member Salary	1,680.
Director	26,750.
Wages	14,830.
Vacation/Sick Coverage	704.
Health Care Service	8,000.
Expense	8,805.
Animal Inspection	1,775.
Inspec. of Slaughter	25.
Lowell Mental Health	850.
Out of State Travel	<u>50.</u>
	63,469.

34. Sanitation

Dump Contract	323,072.
Animal Disposal	<u>450.</u>
	323,522.

35. Sewerage Commission

MOTION: To transfer \$60,000. from the enterprise fund.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

36. Highways

Street Lights Electricity	26,150.
Maintenance	<u>525.</u>
	26,675.

Snow Removal	
Town Roads	100,000.
Unaccepted Roads	<u>5,000.</u>
	105,000.

Special Signs	
Expense	1,150.

Construction & Improvements	
Town Roads	
Town Appropriate	55,454.
Maintenance	
Town Appropriation	66,525

Salaries & Wages	
Superintendent	30,000.
Secretary	5,460.
Laborers (4)	92,102.
Heavy Equipment Oper. (3)	72,509.
Foreman - Stipend	3,900.
Uniform Allowance	2,960.
	206,931.

Machinery Fund	
Expense	49,620.

37. Veterans Services

MOTION: To raise and appropriate the recommended amount of \$40,592.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

Agent Salary	3,351.
Stipend	500.
Wages	4,056.
Expense	2,285.
Benefits	30,000.
Veterans Graves	400.
	40,592.

38. Littlefield Library

Director Salary	19,645.
Wages	29,660.
Vacation/Sick Coverage	800.
Expense	20,866.
	70,971.

39. Recreation

Wicasse Ball Park	1,500
-------------------	-------

40. Town Beach Expense 6,000

41. Equipment Baseball 1,500

42. Insurance

MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.

AMENDMENT: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.

ACTION ON AMENDMENT: Voted in the negative.

ACTION ON MAIN MOTION: Voted in the affirmative.

45. Council on Aging

MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$45,905.

AMENDMENT: To raise and appropriate the recommended amount of \$41,285.

ACTION ON AMENDMENT: Voted in the negative.

ACTION ON MAIN MOTION: Voted in the affirmative.

Director Elder Services	21,925.
Dir. Expenses	600.
Wages	19,180.
Expense	4,000.
Training/Education	200.
	<u>45,905.</u>

46. Community Center 4,040.

47. Stabilization Fund

MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000. for Fire Stab.

AMENDMENT: To raise and appropriate the sum of 0

ACTION ON AMENDMENT: Voted in the affirmative

48. Cemetery Department

Maintenance	
Salary & Wage	11,673.
Expense	<u>2,780.</u>
	14,453.

Interments 3,000.

49. Pensions

County Retirement Pensions 195,062.

50. Tyngsboro School Budget

MOTION: To raise and appropriate the requested amount of \$4,201,344.

AMENDMENT: To raise and appropriate the recommended amount of \$4,076,608.

ACTION ON AMENDMENT: Voted in the negative. Hand Count Yes 77 No 164

ACTION ON MAIN MOTION: Voted in the affirmative.

51. Greater Lowell Regional Technical High School

MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$247,141.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

52. Interest

High School 1st Series	-
High School 2nd Series	-
Sewer Project Series A	39,188.
Sewer Project Series B	4,457.
Sewer Project FMHA	16,655.

School Roofs	4,025.
	<u>64,325.</u>

53. Debt:

High School 1st Series	-
High School 2nd Series	-
Sewer Project Series A	50,000.
Sewer Project Series B	25,000.
Sewer Project FMHA	15,200.
School Roofs	28,000.
	118,200.

54. Temporary Loans 25,000.

MOTION: To reconsider line item #7.

ACTION: Voted in the negative to reconsider.

MOTION: To recess the meeting until Tuesday, May 24 at 7:00 PM

ACTION: Meeting recessed at 10:00 PM

RECONVENED SESSION

May 25, 1988

The meeting was called to order at 7:00 PM by Moderator Robert L. Kydd with 180 registered voters present.

Selectmen Chairman Richard N. Blechman explained to the body that since we are over our limits provided by proposition 2 1/2, it has been decided that the meeting would proceed and at the conclusion the necessary amounts would be put to the people for a vote at a special election.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or to borrow the sum of \$300,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing approximately 21.5 acres of land along or near the Merrimack River for open space and conservation purposes, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To borrow the sum of \$300,000.00 for Article 8.

ACTION: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$35,000.00 to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of hiring an executive secretary or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 9 as printed.

AMENDMENT: To add "to accept any state funds available for that purpose" so that the Article will read "To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$35,000.00 and accept any state funds available for that purpose, to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of hiring an executive secretary".

ACTION ON

AMENDMENT: Voted in the affirmative.

ACTION ON

MAIN MOTION

AS AMENDED: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$ to initiate an interest bearing Pension Reserve Fund to offset the unfunded Middlesex County Pension Liability for the Town of Tyngsborough or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 for Article 10.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

- ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$24,500.00 for the position of a Conservation Agent to be expended by the Conservation Commission, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To postpone Article 11 until the special town meeting in the fall.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.
- ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$85,000.00 for the purposes of hiring three additional police officers, to be expended by the Police Department, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$26,907.00 for one Police Officer. ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.
- ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$16,704.00, to be expended by the Police Department, for the purpose of hiring a full-time custodian/maintenance person for the new police station, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,770.00 for the purpose of hiring a part-time custodian/maintenance person to be shared by the police department and town hall.
- AMENDMENT: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,500.00 for Article 13.
- ACTION ON AMENDMENT: Voted in the affirmative.
- ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$14,000.00, to be expended by the Police Department, for the purpose of hiring a full-time clerk/receptionist for the Police Department, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To indefinitely postpone Article 14.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.
- ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$500.81, to be expended by the Veterans' Services, for the purpose of paying previous years bill for the Department of Veterans' Services, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.81 for Article 15.
- ACTION: Unanimously voted in the affirmative with non opposed and at least 10 in favor.
- MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.81 for Article 15.
- ACTION: Unanimously voted in the affirmative with none opposed and at least 10 in favor.

- ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,500.00 to restore the lights and repair the benches at the Vietnam Veterans' Memorial, to be expended by Veterans' Services, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for Article 16.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.
- ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$90,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new Grader for the Highway Department, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To indefinitely postpone Article 17.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.
- ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$70,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new Front End Loader for the Highway Department, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To indefinitely postpone Article 18.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.
- ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$80,000.00 for the purpose of replacing as pumps, tanks and adding monitoring systems, to be expended by the Road Commissioners and Fire Chief, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To borrow \$80,000.00 over a five year period for Article 20.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative, unanimously.
- ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$20,000.00 for the purpose of replacing garage doors, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation; thereto.
- MOTION: To borrow the sum of \$20,000.00 for Article 21.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative. Hand Count YES 94 NO 45 2/3=93.
- ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$100,000.00 for the purpose of constructing a portion of Norris Road from the High School to existing pavement on Norris Road, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To indefinitely postpone Article 22.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

- ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$5,500.00 for the purpose of painting and sealing the Highway Garage Building, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To transfer the sum of \$5,500.00 from the Machinery Fund Reserve for Article 23.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.
- ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$50,000.00 for snow removal, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To postpone Article 24 until the special town meeting in the fall.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.
- ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to approve that persons who worked for the Town full time for 20 consecutive years or more, and retired from the Town will continue to contribute whatever rate the Town is paying at the time of retirement, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To indefinitely postpone Article 25. ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.
- ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$40,000.00 for the purpose of adding an addition to the Highway Garage, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To indefinitely postpone Article 26.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.
- ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$50,000.00 to purchase two (2) cabin chassis trucks with plows for the Highway Department, to be expended by the Road Commissioners or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To borrow the sum of \$25,000.00 for one (1) cabin chassis truck with plow.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative. Hand Count YES 113 NO 21 2/3=90
- ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$20,000.00 for two (2) material spraders for the Highway Department, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To borrow \$10,000.00 for one (1) material Spreader.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative. Hand Count YES 90 NO 30 2/3=80

- ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,700.00 for the upgrading of electrical wiring to conform to safety codes at the Multi Service Center, to be expended by the Council on Aging, or take any other action in relation thereto. MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,700.00 for Article 29. ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.
- ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$3,990.00, to be expended by the Fire Department, for the purpose of purchasing and installing a fire detection system in the Town Hall, or take any other action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To transfer from the Stabilization Fund \$3,990.00 for Article 30.
- ACTION: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.
- ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1989 in the amount of \$245,668.00 under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70A, Section 5 as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said Grant shall be expended by the School Committee for direct service expenditures, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To amend the Article to read "To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1989 in the amount of \$245,668.00 under the provision of General Laws, Chapter 70A, Section 5 as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said Grant shall be expended by the School Committee for direct service expenditures, and an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for fiscal year 1989 in the amount of \$78,363. under the provisions of General Law Chapter 70A, Section 5 as inserted by Chapter Greater Lowell Regional Vocational Technical School Committee for direct service expenditures.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative as amended.
- ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71, Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 as amended by Sections Ten (10) and Eleven (11) of Chapter 727 of the General Laws and to increase all teachers' salaries to at least \$20,000.00 per year, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To accept Article 32 as printed.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.
- ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$ to meet the mandated Federal Asbestos Management Program, to be expended by the School Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,200. for Article 33.
ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$ to complete the update of the fire alarm system and to install emergency lighting at the Winslow School, to be expended by the School Committee, or take any other action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000. for Article 34.
ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$ to automate and computerize the central office business and budget processes, to be expended by the School Committee, or take any other action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000. for Article 35, which includes hardware and software.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative. Hand Count YES 71 NO 59

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will approve the hiring of a consultant for the Library Building Needs Assessment Committee, Funds for this consultant will come from the Library Expansion Fund.

MOTION: To accept Article 36 as printed.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will approve the concept of an expansion project for the Library.

MOTION: To accept Article 37 as printed.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to apply all interest earned on borrowed funds pertaining to the construction of the new high school to supplement the construction cost of the new high school or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 38 as printed.

Town Counsel ruled that this article is not in conformity with state laws.

AMENDMENT: To use the interest to pay down the interest on the school bond issue.

ACTION ON

AMENDMENT: Voted in the negative.

ACTION ON

MAIN MOTION: Voted in the negative.

- ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$5,000.00 for the purpose of hot topping the five hundred foot section of Block No. 5 of Cemetery Road and forty foot by sixty foot apron in front of the Cemetery Tomb at the Tyngsborough Memorial Cemetery, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners, or take any other action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To postpone until the fall special town meeting.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.
- ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$8,000.00 to provide and equip office space for the Fire Department, to be expended by the Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To indefinitely postpone Article 40.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.
- ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or lease purchase the sum of \$15,000.00 to purchase a Fire Department service vehicle, to be expended by the Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000. for Article 41.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.
- ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds the sum of \$5,500.00 to enclose the ladder truck, to be expended by the Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,500. for Article 42.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.
- ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer the sum of \$ to provide electric door openers or modify the existing doors for three fire stations or any part thereof, to be expended by the Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To indefinitely postpone Article 43.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.
- ARTICLE 44. To see whether the Town will accept the Sewer system from Draco Homes, force main and easement from Long Pond to Glendale Avenue as a gift, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To accept Article 44 as printed.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$15,000.00 to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, to commission a study for the alternatives and the long term disposal of solid waste or take any other action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To indefinitely postpone Article 45.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to elect two or more members to the school building committee created by Article 9 of the May 21, 1985 Annual Town Meeting, to fill any vacancies which have occurred, and, further, to authorize the school building committee to expend monies previously appropriated for the purpose of constructing a new high school or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 46 as printed.

AMENDMENT #1. To elect James Bryan and Shirley Coutu to the school building committee.

ACTION ON

AMENDMENT #1: Voted in the affirmative.

AMENDMENT #2. To require the school committee, as well as the school building committee, to authorize expenditures for the constructing of the new high school.

ACTION ON

AMENDMENT #2. Voted in the negative.

ACTION

ON MAIN

MOTION AS

AMENDED BY

AMENDMENT #1. Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 47. To see whether the Town will raise, appropriate or borrow the sum of \$50,000.00, to be expended by the Sewer Commission, for the purpose of updating the present Facilities Plan in order to determine the feasibility and estimated costs of providing municipal sewers and or extensions to environmentally impacted areas of the Town of Tyngsborough, or take any other action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To indefinitely postpone Article 47.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise or transfer from available funds for the sum of \$ for the purpose of paying the remaining outstanding balance of Phase I for Lake Mascuppic Sewerage, to be expended by the Sewer Commission, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To transfer from the sewerage enterprise fund the sum of \$28,342. for Article 48.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 49. As the owner of the property located at 84 Middlesex Road in the Town of Tyngsborough as recorded in the North Middlesex Registry of Deeds in Book 2751, Page 188, I am requesting that the following be placed on the 1988 Annual Town Meeting Warrant: To have the Town vote to amend the present zoning map as it affects the above mentioned property as follows: That the zoning on said property be changed from R-1 to B-1 as it has a business presently in operation on the premises and has been previously zoned Business. (Submitted on petition by Thomas H. Larochelle).

MOTION: To accept Article 49 as printed. (Planning Board voted in favor 5).

ACTION: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Tyngsborough Zoning Map by changing the currently zoned B-3 areas on the north and south sides of Westford Road, west of Dunstable Road, to B-2 business zone, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 50 as printed. (Planning Board voted in favor 5).

ACTION: Voted in the negative.

MOTION: To reconsider Article 9.

ACTION: Voted in the negative to reconsider. Hand Count YES 65 NO 71 2/3=9.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Tyngsborough Zoning By-Laws Table of Dimensional Standards (table 2.12.50) to add a footnote indicating: "Single Family Homes in the R-3 district shall require 44,000 square feet of area and 200 feet frontage, and duplexes in the R-3 district shall require 88,000 square feet of area and 400 feet of frontage.", or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 51 as printed. (Planning Board voted in favor 5)

ACTION: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to change the Tyngsborough Zoning By-Laws, Section 2.11.50, Accessory Use Regulations, Accessory Uses Permitted in the Residential District, by eliminating paragraph two of said section and replacing it with the following; "A home occupation, other than retail sales, conducted entirely within the dwelling unit or an accessory building by a resident, and employing

no persons other than the residents, may be allowed by Special Permit by the Board of Selectmen provided that the Board finds that such use meets the requirements of Section 1.16.14, Mandatory Findings by a Special Permit Granting Authority", or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 52 as printed. (Planning Board voted in favor 5).
ACTION: Unanimously voted in favor with none opposed and more than 25 in favor.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to change the Tyngsborough Zoning By-Laws, Section 2.11.30, Table of Permitted Uses, Industrial uses, as follows: 1) to indicate that Waste Transfer Facilities are only permitted in Zone I-2, following the grant of a Special Permit from the Board of Selectmen, and 2) to indicate that warehouses and mini-warehouses are only allowed in Zone I-2 following the grant of a Special Permit from the Planning Board, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 53 as printed. (Planning Board voted in favor 5).
ACTION: Unanimously voted in the affirmative with none opposed and more than 25 in favor.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to change the Tyngsborough Zoning By-Laws, Section 2.11.30, Table of Permitted Uses, Other Uses, as follows: To indicate that Truck Terminals are only allowed in Zone I-2, following the grant of a Special Permit from the Board of Selectmen, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 54 as printed. (Planning Board voted in favor 5).
ACTION: Unanimously voted in the affirmative with none opposed and more than 25 in favor.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote pursuant to Section 4.12.10 of the Zoning By-law to allow the Planning Board to act on a Special Permit application submitted by Robert M. Hicks, Inc., for the development and construction of 170 multi-family units to be located on approximately 88 acres of land located on the easterly and southeasterly side of Westford Road and Swan Road in said Tyngsborough, more particularly described as "parcel A", Parcel B", and parcel "C" on a plan of land entitled "Plan of land Swan Road Tyngsborough, Mass." dated January 18, 1988 and recorded at Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds at plan Book 163, Plan 100; said land being zoned "R-3 Multi-Family" or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 55 as printed. Planning Board voted in favor (3).
ACTION: Voted in the negative. Hand Count YES 23 NO 109

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following gifts of open space land to be managed under the Town of Tyngsborough Conservation Commission:

1. From Tyngsboro Development Corp., parcels B,C and D totaling approximately 7.1 acres of the "Sherwood Forest Subdivision", as recorded in the North Middlesex Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 144, Plan 40.
2. From Gibraltar Development Co., parcels A,B,C,D,E,F and G totaling approximately 35 acres of the "Scribner Hill Estates Subdivison", as recorded in the North Middlesex Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 144, Plan 38.
3. From Sunny Meadow Homes, Inc., the parcel designated "Sherburne Park", totaling 5.2 acres of the "Rolling Acres Subdivision", as recorded in the North Middlesex Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 156, Plan 137.
4. From Earle R. Connell, Jr., the parcel designated "lot 9" totaling 2.3 acres of the "Connell Drive Subdivision," as recorded in the North Middlesex Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 150, Plan 19.
5. From Arrowhead Development Corp., parcel B, totaling 4.3 acres of the "Deer Run Estates Subdivision", as recorded in the North Middlesex Registry of Deeds, Plan Book , Plan .
6. From J-MOR Development, Inc., parcels A,B,C,D and E, totaling approximately 9.4 acres of the "Country Estates Subdivision as recorded in the North Middlesex Registry of Deeds, Plan Book , Plan . or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept numbers 1 and 4 only. Planning Board voted in favor (5).

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative for numbers 1 and 4.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Tyngsborough Zoning Map by correcting the drawing of the I-1 district along Cummings Road, south of Kendall Road and west of Route 3, in order to properly outline the area to correlate with the 2000 ft. dimensional length, as measured from Kendall Road, which is indicated on the Map, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 57 as printed. Planning Board voted in favor (5).

AMENDMENT: To see if the Town will vote to amend the most recent Zoning Map of Tyngsboro and Tyngsboro Zoning By-Laws by changing from the present Residential District a portion of the 1000 foot depth back to Industrial District (as designated "7, 12/28/67" on Zoning Map) on the westerly side of Route 3. Portion is bounded on the south by the Charles George Landfill and on the north by Piconic's property. Also to return to Industrial District from Residential, an abutting area described in Article 17 at Special Town Meeting September 10, 1985 when it first became an Industrial District by unanimous vote in the affirmative, Description is as follows: Area contains approximately three acres which is a portion of Parcel 18 on Assessor's Map 13, and is located east of Cummings Road, south of Parcel 18A on said

Assessor's Map, west of original Industrial District parallel to Route 3 and north of Parcel 20 on said Assessor's Mpa, meaning and intending to include in said rezoning all portions of Parcel 18 on said Assessor's Map sheet 13, which are not now zoned Industrial, or take any action in relation thereto.

Town Counsel ruled that the amendment was out of order since it went beyond the scope of the intent of the Article.

**ACTION ON
MOTION:**

Unanimously voted in the affirmative with none opposed and more than 25 in favor.

ARTICLE 58.

To see if the Town will vote that the expenditures of funds from the Tyngsborough Conservation/Recreation Fund account will require Annual Town Meeting approval following favorable reports of both the Conservation Commission and the Planning Board supporting such expenditures, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION:

To accept Article 58 as printed.

ACTION:

Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 59.

To see if the Town will authorize the expenditure of funds from the Tyngsborough Conservation/Recreation Fund, not to exceed \$10,000.00, for the sole purpose of updating the Tyngsborough Open Space plan under the supervision of the Conservation Commission, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION:

To accept Article 59 as printed.

ACTION:

Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 60.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds the sum of \$30,000.00 to purchase hardware, software and cover conversion costs to automate our appraisal and tax billing files in house, to be expended by the Board of Assessors, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION:

To transfer from free cash the sum of \$25,000.00 for Article 60.

AMENDMENT:

To raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 for Article 60.

ACTION ON

AMENDMENT:

Voted in the negative. Hand Count YES 37 NO 67.

ACTION ON

MAIN MOTION:

Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 61.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds the sum of \$8,000.00 for data processing services, to be expended by the Board of Assessors, or take any action in relation thereto. (Only necessary in the event that the above article does not pass.)

MOTION: To withdraw Article 61.
ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue a certain sum of money to be used to stabilize the tax rate for Fiscal Year 1989, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To postpone until the fall special town meeting.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote that the real estate located northerly of Sherburne Road and bordering on Mascuppick Lake and consisting of approximately 200 acres be rezoned from R-1 to R-2.

A legal description as follows:

Beginning on the centerline of Coburn Road opposite the northwest corner of land of n/f Tousignant, there running northerly and northeasterly along said centerline of road to a point opposite the northwest corner of n/f Robert Sherburne (Map 26 Lot 42A) thence; easterly along said shore to the northwest corner of n/f DesMarias land, thence; southerly to a point at the southwest corner of DesMarias land, thence, easterly to a point at the southeast corner of said DesMarias, thence; northerly to a point that is 100' southerly of Bowers Avenue, thence; easterly 100' southerly of and parallel to Bowers Avenue to a point at the northwest corner of land n/f Collins (May 32 Lot 26A) thence; southerly to a point at the southwest corner of Collins thence, easterly to a point at southeast corner of Collins thence; northerly to the end of Pine Avenue as shown on MNRD Plan Bk 40 Plan 85, thence; easterly along the southerly line of Pine Avenue and Lot 1 as shown on said plan to a point thence; northerly along the easterly line of lot 1 to a point that is 75' southerly of Chester Avenue, thence; easterly 75' southerly of and parallel to Chester Avenue to a point at the westerly line of n/f Breaker, thence; southerly to a point at the southwest corner of Breaker, thence; easterly to a point at the northwest corner of Lot 5 as shown on MNRD Plan Bk 153 Plan 43, thence; southerly along lots 5,4,3,2, & 1, to the southwest corner of said Lot 1, as shown on said plan, thence; easterly by the northerly line of Snay Circle to the westerly line of Willowdale Road, thence; southerly by said Willowdale Road to the southerly line of said Snay Circle, thence; westerly to the northwest corner of Lot 2 as shown on MNRD Plan Bk 134, Plan 100, thence; southwesterly along lots 2 and 3 as shown on

said plan and by land of n/f Staniunas to the northerly line of n/f Caggiano, thence; northwest along Caggiano land to the northeast corner of Lot C2 as shown on the northwest corner of Lot D as shown on said plan, thence; northwesterly n/f Silva to a point at the northwest corner of Silva, thence; southerly by Silva to the southeast corner of land of "Sherwood Forest" (Map 26 Lot 64) thence; northwesterly to the northeast corner of said Sherwood Forest land (Parcel C) thence; westerly by the northerly oine of Sherwood Forest to the southeast corner of n/f Tousignant, thence; northerly and westerly by said Tousignant land to the point of beginning.

We all further want to state that this request to rezone is based on the following understandings on our part, and with the commitment on the part of the proposed developer for certain benefits to the Town of Tyngsborough which we would request be made a part of any rezoning all as outlined hereafter.

It is our understanding that under the existing zoning ordinance of the Town of Tyngsborough, a lot located in an R-2 zone must be at least one-half acre in size. In making this request, we have received a commitment from the developer, that no lot is his proposed development would be less than three quaters of an acre and shall conform to all other rules and regulations of governing boards in and for the Town of Tyngsborough.

The developer has also stipulated and agreed that he will bring water and sewer to the area involved in the rezoning sufficient to service all new development. By bringing water and sewer to the site, the Town would then have access in the area of Coburn Road, which would hep alleviate some of the existing septic problems presently found that area.

The developer has also stipulated and agreed that if the rezoning is allowed, he will donate to the Town, whether by easement or by various areas totaling approximately 46 acres to be used for conservation purposes and/or recreational purposes.

The recreational area included in the 46 acres to be donated to the Town would consist of approximately 14 acres and shall include, shall not be limited to the following:

1. Soccer and/or diamond with bleachers;
2. Baseball diamond with bleachers;
3. Two (2) basketball courts;
4. Two (2) tennis courts;
5. A playground including swings, seesaws, merry-go-round and a sand box;
6. A 20' x 40' public pavillion with picnic tables; and
7. Public restroom facilities and parking.

The developer has agreed that he shall construct all of the aforementioned recreation facilities at his sole cost and expense, and

The developer has agreed that he shall construct all of the aforementioned recreation facilities at his sole cost and expense, and shall agree to maintain this recreational area for the entire period of time that the rezoned parcel is being developed.

MOTION:

That the original request to rezone a parcel of land consisting of approximately 200 acres and located northerly of Sherburne Road and bordering on Mascuppick Lake be rezoned from R-1 to R-2 be deleted in its entirety, with the exception of the description and that the following amended article be substituted therefore:

To see if the Town will vote pursuant to Section 4.14.00 to approve an Open Space Residential Plan entitled "Evergreen Estates" in an R-1 District, for single-family detached dwelling units, for submission to the Planning Board for the granting of a special permit for said Open Space Residential Development;

It is further stipulated that any special permit issued will be subject to the following covenants and conditions:

1. All construction to be in accordance with Town of Tyngsborough Zoning Ordinance;
2. Developer will bring sewer service to the site in order to serve all dwelling units to be constructed;
3. Developer will, at its sole expense, if so required by the Town, tie in sewer service to any presently existing dwelling located in or within three hundred (300) feet of the sewer line to be constructed from Davis Street along Coburn Road to the site.
4. The open space as shown on the plan shall be deeded over to the Town of Tyngsborough;
5. The Planning Board shall have the right to deny any request for a special permit for said Open Space Residential Development as approved by the Town vote. (Planning Board voted in favor 4-1).

ACTION:

To consider the Article as amended, voted in the affirmative.

MOTION:

To allow the proposed developer, Keith Caples to speak.

ACTION:

Voted in the affirmative.

**ACTION ON
MAIN MOTION**

AS AMENDED: Voted Hand Count YES 78 NO 40 2/3=79 **MOTION:**
To recount the vote.

**ACTION ON
MOTION TO
RECOUNT:**

Voted in the affirmative.

**ACTION ON
RECOUNT:**

Voted in the affirmative. YES 89 NO 39 2/3=86

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Town By-Laws by deleting Article XIII, Appointment of Gas Inspector, Section 1, and substituting the following:

"Appointment of Gas Fitting Inspector, Plumbing Inspector and Wire Inspector

"Section 1. The Building Inspector shall annually appoint an inspector of gas fitting in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 143, Section 30, a plumbing inspector and an inspector of wiring in accordance with the requirements of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32;" or take any action relative thereto.

MOTION: To withdraw Article 64.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

MOTION: To adjourn the meeting

ACTION: Meeting adjourned 11:10 PM.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

SEPTEMBER 20, 1988

Time: 7:00 PM

Place: Jr/Sr High School

Moderator: Robert L. Kydd

Reg. Voters Present: 259

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 7 as voted at the Annual Town Meeting, May 17, 1988, for the purpose of staying within the provisions of Proposition 2 1/2, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To reduce the School Department budget by \$304,921.00.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

MOTION: To reduce the Police Department budget by 26,587.00 by reducing other wages by 3,927. and expense 22,660.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

MOTION: To reduce the Fire Department budget by 26,292.00.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

MOTION: To reduce the following budgets by the following amounts:

Selectmen Salary	\$2,000.00
Town Hall Salary	2,000.00
Election & Registration	1,000.00
Town Clerk	500.00
Tax Title Expense	5,000.00
Building Inspector	2,500.00
Conservation Commission	2,000.00
Insect & Pest	4,290.00
Board of Health Expense	1,000.00
Street Lighting	1,500.00
Library Expense	2,500.00
Veterans Benefits	5,000.00
Vehicle Insurance	15,000.00
Fire A D & D Insurance	3,136.00
Police A D & D Insurance	3,236.00
Town Reports	1,000.00
Civil Defense Expense	1,000.00
Highway Construction	10,000.00

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

- ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$17,500.00 to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of hiring an Executive Administrator and to accept any State funds that are available for such purpose or take any other action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$14,000.00 for Article 2.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative Hand Count YES 172 NO 53. 3/4 vote required. 3/4 = 169
- ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or to borrow the sum of \$300,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing approximately 21.5 acres of land along or near the Merrimack River for open space and conservation purposes, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To rescind Article 3.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to rescind.
- ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$24,500.00 for the position of a Conservation Agent to be expended by the Conservation Commission or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To postpone until the Annual Town Meeting.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.
- ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$26,907.00 for the purpose of hiring one additional police officer, to be expended by the Police Department, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To rescind Article 5.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to rescind.
- ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$15,000.00 for the purpose of maintenance of town roads, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To rescind Article 6.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to rescind.
- ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to borrow \$80,000.00 over a five year period for the purpose of replacing gas pumps, tanks, and monitoring systems, to be expended by the Road Commissioners and Fire Chief, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To rescind Article 7.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to rescind.

- ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to borrow the sum of \$20,000.00 for the purpose of replacing garage doors, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To rescind Article 8.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to rescind.
- ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$50,000.00 for snow removal, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To withdraw Article 9.
- ACTION: voted in the affirmative to withdraw.
- ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to borrow the sum of \$25,000.00 to purchase one (1) cabin chassis truck with plow for the Highway Department, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To rescind Article 10.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to rescind.
- ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to borrow the sum of \$10,000.00 for one (1) material spreader for the Highway Department, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To rescind Article 11.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to rescind.
- ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to automate and computerize the central office business and budget processes, to be expended by the School Committee, or take any other action in relation thereto.
- MOTION:
- ACTION: To rescind Article 12.
Voted in the affirmative to rescind.
- ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 to purchase a Fire Department service vehicle, to be expended by the Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To rescind Article 13.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to rescind.

- ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,500.00 to enclose the ladder truck, to be expended by the Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To rescind Article 14.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to rescind.
- ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available monies the sum of Three Thousand Two Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$3,250.00) to be added to Robert P. Murphy, Building Commissioner's, salary account #241 and to transfer Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000.00) from the Building Commissioner's expense account #241 to his travel account #241, or take any other action relative thereto.
- MOTION: To amend the Article to remove the transfer of \$3,000.00 from the expense account and just raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,250.00 for salary.
- ACTION: Voted in the negative.
- ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$1,500.00 from the Council on Aging Wage Account to - \$500.00 to the Expense Account and \$1,000.00 for Stipend, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To withdraw Article 16.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.
- ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to adopt a new fee schedule for Town Clerk's fees in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 262, Section 34, clauses 1-79, the schedule being available in the Town Clerk's office and posted on the Town Bulletin board, or take any action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To postpone until the Annual Town Meeting.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.
- ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 51 of the Annual Town Meeting, voted on May 26, 1987, as follows:
To authorize the Town to borrow the sum of \$400,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing land located off Farwell Road as shown on a deed recorded with the Middlesex North Registry of Deeds, Book 1853, Page 392, being two parcels containing 7.40 and 14.7 acres, respectively, for the purpose of maintaining open space, recreation and conservation land, rather than to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150,000.00 and borrow the sum of \$250,000.00 for a total of \$400,000.00, to acquire said land, as previously voted May 26, 1987.
- MOTION: To withdraw Article 18.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

- ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$ for the purpose of paying the interest on temporary borrowing for the Town, or take any action in relation thereto.
MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$223,226.00 for Article 19.
ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.
- ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$5,000.00 for emergency work and removal of hazardous trees, or take any action in relation thereto.
MOTION: To withdraw Article 20.
ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.
- ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$12,500.00 to be expended by the Board of Assessors to complete the payment for the three year contract with M.M.C. Company Inc., who are working on the F/Y '89 recertification program, or take any action in relation thereto.
MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,500.00 and transfer from prior year traffic study \$5,000.00 and prior year master plan \$2,000.00 for a total of \$12,500.00 for the purpose of completing the 3 year recertification contract with M.M.C. Co., Inc.
ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.
- ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$7,500.00 to be expended approximately 360 calendar year 1988 Building Permits, or take any action in relation thereto.
MOTION: To withdraw Article 21.
ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.
- ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$13,680.00 to be expended by the Police Department for the purpose of purchasing one 1988 Police Cruiser, or take any action in relation thereto.
MOTION: To withdraw Article 23.
ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.
- ARTICLE 24. To see if theTown will vote to transfer from Tax Title Expense the sum of \$1,092.00 to the Tax Collector's Wages Account, or take any action in relation thereto.
MOTION: To withdraw Article 24.
ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$14,859.94 for the purpose of paying the following Fiscal 1988 bills:

Arlington Trust Co.	Tax Collector Computer	\$1,751.34
Thompson Radio	Fire Department Expense	1,200.00
N.E. Telephone	Selectmen's Expense	60.35
The Lowell Sun	Selectmen's Expense	569.14
Konica Business Machines	Selectmen's Expense	56.92
Colonial Gas	Town Hall Expense	18.52
Mass. Electric	Town Hall Expense	208.59
Shurfine Market	Town Hall Expense	36.82
Mass. Division of EMP Sec.	Unemployment Comp.	207.00
Poland Spring Water	Town Hall Expense	186.00
HMM Engineer	Planning Board Engineer	1,358.93
N.E. Telephone	Planning Board Expense	36.83
Clerical	Planning Board Expense	52.25
Newsweekly	Planning Board Expense	62.00
F.D. Dewsnap Engineering	Conservation Expense	2,552.25
Mass. Interlocal Ins.	Worker's Comp.	6,503.00

MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$14,859.94 for Article 25.

ACTION: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,000.00 to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of providing Ambulance Service to the Town, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 26 as printed.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,000.00 to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of providing Ambulance Service to the Town, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 27 as printed.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Town Hall Stabiliation Fund the sum offor remodeling of Town Hall offices, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To transfer \$9,500.00 from Town Hall Stabilization account for Article 28.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative. Hand Count YES 171 NO 33 2/3=136.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$44,288.00 from free cash for the purpose of supplementing the school budget for FY89, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To withdraw Article 29.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote pursuant to Section 4.12.10 of the Zoning By-Law to allow the Planning board to act on a Special Permit application submitted by Robert M. Hicks, Inc., for the development and construction of 170 multi-family units to be located on approximately 88 acres of land located on the easterly and southeasterly side of Westford Road and Swan Road in said Tyngsborough, more particularly described as "Parcel A", "Parcel B", and Parcel "C" on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land Swan road Tyngsborough, Mass." dated January 18, 1988, and recorded at Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds at Plan Book 163, Plan 100; said land being zoned "R-3 Multi-Family", or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION:

To amend Article 30 to read "To see if the Town will vote pursuant to Section 4.12.10 of the Zoning By-Law to allow the Planning board to act on a Special Permit application submitted by Robert M. Hicks, Inc., for the development and construction of 180 multi-family units, eliminating the business development on the site, to be located on approximately 91 acres of land located on the easterly and southeasterly side of Westford Road and Swan road in said Tyngsborough, more particularly described as "Parcel A", "Parcel B", and Parcel "C" on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land Swan Road Tyngsborough, Mass." dated January 18, 1988, and recorded at Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds at Plan Book 163, Plan 100; said land being zoned "R-3 Multi-Family", or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION: Unanimously voted in the affirmative as amended.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to accept a gift of real estate from Gilbert G. Campbell to the Town for conservation purposes, as set forth in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 184, Section 31, and for no other purposes. Said premises being described as follows:

The land in Tyngsborough, being all the land owned by Gilbert G. Campbell in the Town of Tyngsborough located between Pawtucket Boulevard and the Merrimack River, which land is partially shown on a plan of "Stonehedge Farm II, dated July 26, 1985, Dana F. Perkins & Associate, Inc.," which plan is recorded in Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, in Book or Plans 151, Plan 6. Being a part of the premises conveyed to Gilbert G. Campbell, Inc. by Ardelle M.

Derby by deed dated May 31, 1984, and recorded in Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds in Book 2762, Page 91, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 31 as printed.
ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

The moderator opened the meeting for discussion from those in attendance who wanted to comment on the override question which will be presented to the Town at a Special Town Election on October 18, 1988. Several spoke.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue a certain sum of money to be used to stabilize the tax rate for Fiscal Year 1989, or take any action in relation thereto.
MOTION: To transfer from free cash the sum of \$130,000.00 for Article 32.
ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

MOTION: To adjourn the meeting.
ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to adjourn at 9:20 PM.

Dorothy A. Dunderdale, CMC
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

NOVEMBER 29, 1988

Place: Jr/Sr High School
Time: 7:00 PM

Moderator: Robert L. Kydd Jr.
Registered Voters Present: 90

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$532,169.00 in order to supplement the following budget accounts:

Selectmen Salary	\$2,000.00
Elect. and Registration S&W	1,000.00
Town Clerk S&W	500.00
Tax Title Expense	5,000.00
Police Department Expense	26,587.00
Fire Department S&W	
Fire Department Expense	26,292.00
Building Insp. Expense	2,500.00
Insect & Pest Control	4,290.00
Conservation Commission Expense	2,000.00
Board of Health Expense	1,000.00
Highway Street Lighting	1,500.00
Highway Construction	10,000.00
Civil Defense Expense	1,000.00
Veterans Benefits	5,000.00
School Department	440,000.00
Library Expense	2,500.00
Town Reports	1,000.00

or take any other action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 1 as printed.

AMENDMENT: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$397,090.00 for Article 1, by amending the School Department figure to \$304,921.00.

ACTION ON

AMENDMENT: Voted in the negative.

ACTION ON

MAIN MOTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$1,000.00 to cover operating expenses of the School Building Committee to be expended by the School Building Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 2 as printed.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

- ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$26,907.00 for the purpose of hiring one new police officer, or take any other action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To accept Article 3 as printed.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.
- ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$10,000.00 to be expended by the Conservation Commission for the purpose of hiring a conservation agent and to accept any state or other funds for that purpose, or take any other action in relation thereto.
- MOTION: To accept Article 4 as printed.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.
- ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money from the Fire Department line item Other Wages to Salary and Wages, or take any other action relative thereto.
- MOTION: To transfer the sum of \$42,041.41 for Article 5.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.
- ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$1,500.00 from the Planning Board Engineer Account to a Planning Board Salary and Wage Clerical Account, or take any other action relative thereto.
- MOTION: To accept Article 6 as printed.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.
- ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$1,500.00 from the Council on Aging Wage Account as follows: \$500.00 to the Expense Account and \$1,000.00 for Stipend, or take any other action relative thereto.
- MOTION: To accept Article 7 as printed.
- ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.
- MOTION: To adjourn the meeting
- ACTION: Meeting adjourned at 7:30 PM

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK
TOWN CLERK'S RECEIPTS
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

Paid to State for Fish and Wildlife Licenses	\$7,787.50
Paid to County for Dog Licenses	1,482.60
Paid to Town for Town Clerk's fees	6,805.27

*

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Tyngsborough

This is the first Annual Report to be generated from the New Police Station. As most of you know, the new facility was dedicated on June 11, 1988. I cannot begin to tell you what a blessing it is for us to have this building. For the first time, in the history of the Tyngsborough Police Department, we have the capabilities of operating a professional police facility.

Without your support, the police station would never have become a reality. Thank you for your generosity; and thank you for the support that you have always shown this department, it is truly appreciated.

The following is a brief summary of arrests and police activity during 1988.

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

Motor Vehicle Homicide	1
Sex Offenses	2
Assault & Battery	29

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

Malicious Damage	6
Breaking & Entering	8
Larceny	9
Larceny of A Motor Vehicle	7
Receiving Stolen Property	5
Burning of Building	6

CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

Disorderly Person	3
Possession of A Controlled Substance	11
Operating A Motor Vehicle While Under The Influence Of An Intoxicating Liquor	65
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage	7
Motor Vehicle Violations	25
Outstanding Warrants	42
Miscellaneous Arrests	4

INVESTIGATIONS

Arson	1
Breaking & Entering	58
Larceny	121
Malicious Damage	57
Stolen Motor Vehicle	81
Recovery of Stolen Motor Vehicle	22
Assault & Battery	39
Sex Offenses	4
Motor Vehicle Accidents (over \$1000 Damage or Personal Injury)	260
Motor Vehicle Citations Issued	1,523

Respectfully submitted,
Charles C. Chronopoulos, Police Chief

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

With the continued growth of Tyngsborough over the past year, the Board of Health has maintained an on-going effort to monitor and enforce compliance with local, state and federal codes promoting the health and well-being of the community. Among the Board's accomplishments were the adoption of new well and waste water treatment regulations, the overseeing of septic system installation for new construction and the meeting of the solid waste disposal needs of the Town.

As we approach a new year, an ever-widening spectrum of health and environmental concerns confronts us. Hazardous waste, ground water pollution, salmonella outbreaks, the AIDS virus and radon gas are but a few of the health related issues routinely covered by the news media. The Board of Health is in place to address such concerns and take action when public health is at risk.

We are pleased to announce that the recently vacated position of Health Director has been filled. We would also like to thank the residents who were willing to vote the monies for Town Hall renovations of the September Special Town Meeting. That vote enabled the Board of Health to move from a small space to a larger area downstairs in the Town Hall. This will allow us to maintain our present level of service and, hopefully, expand the scope of our future offerings. Among the more visible services being provided at present are home health care, influenza clinics, food service inspections, a rabies clinic for household pets and a school dental health program.

Revenues generated by Board of Health fees for permits, licenses, etc. were returned directly to the General Fund to defray the costs of Town government.

The Board of Health would like to take this opportunity to thank the residents of Tyngsborough for their cooperation and support during the past year. In the future, we anticipate continued interaction with the community in a cooperative effort to raise the levels of Public Health policy and awareness.

Respectfully submitted,

Janet Lorman, Chairman
Eleanor Eliopoulos
Walter Davidson
Russell Poirier, Health Director

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough

The Sewer Commission meets the second Tuesday of each month in the office located above the Lakeview Avenue Fire Station.

During 1988, the Sewer Commission held 10 regular meetings and also met with Engineers on the Long Pond Project, and also met with the Chelmsford Sewer Commission.

As of this date approximately 545 home owners are connected to the system.

During 1989, the Commission's efforts will be directed toward overseeing construction and completion of the Long Pond Sewer Project and continued negotiation with the Town of Chelmsford to reserve future flow to the Lowell System.

The Commission will continue to try to extend the present sewer system to needed areas as feasible and economically as possible. We therefore ask for your continued support in this endeavor.

The Commission is dedicated to operating and maintaining the Sewerage System as efficiently and economically as possible and wishes to take this opportunity to thank all departments and residents for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

SEWER COMMISSION

Ronald V. Corcoran, Chairman
Doreen Stannard
Ronald Vieira

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY COMMISSION

To The Honorable Borad of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The Highway Commission meets the last Tuesday of each month at the Highway Garage on Kendall Road.

During 1988-89, the Highway Department finished reconstruction of Groton Road, and resurfaced sections of Willowdale Road, Dunstable Road, put final coat on Groton Road and did some swimming on Massapoag Road and resurfaced sections of Woodlawn Avenue and Parham Road.

The Highway Department is striving to maintain the roads to the best of our ability with the funds allocated to us in a community that is growing rapidly. We will continue to maintain existing town roads with the funds available to us.

Some of the projects that we hope to accomplish or begin during 1989 - 1990 are:

1. Reconstruct and Pave: Portion of Norris Road
2. Resurface and maintain portions of the existing roads throughout the town.

The Highway Department purchased one Dump Truck with Plow and Material Spreader.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank everyone for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald D. Singleton, Chairman
Francis Nicosia
Edward S. Byrne

REPORT OF THE HOUSING AUTHORITY

Annual Report of Fiscal Year 1988

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsboro:

Board of Commissioners

The Tyngsborough Housing Authority Board of Commissioners is composed of five citizens appointed to five year staggered terms. Four of the members are elected in the general election by the citizens of Tyngsborough. One member is appointed by the Secretary of the Executive Office of Communities and Development.

Board Meetings

Regular meetings of the Tyngsborough Housing Authority Board of Commissioners are held on the last Wednesday of every month at 7:30 p.m. The annual meeting is held on the last Wednesday of May.

Office Hours:	Monday through Friday	9:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.
	Monday	5:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m.
	Wednesday	5:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m.
	Saturday	8:00 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.

Introduction

The Tyngsborough Housing Authority Board of Commissioners worked diligently over the past year to develop long range goals and new housing programs to benefit the citizens of Tyngsborough. Although no new units were constructed, the Authority has hired an architect to design thirty-six units of elderly and fourteen units of family housing on a site purchased by the Authority. Further, the Authority will be addressing the needs of the frail elderly and mentally handicapped adults.

The Authority's success in housing can also be measured in terms of modernization and maintenance of the existing housing, rental assistance programs, and additional management improvements.

Existing Programs

The Authority presently maintains fifty-eight elderly units at Brinley Terrace, 198 Middlesex Road. One unit contains a congregate unit for the frail elderly.

The Tyngsborough Housing Authority has further leased six units in the community under the State Chapter 707 Rental Assistance Program. Under this program, applicants, either elderly or family, lease units in the private market in accordance with State Regulations.

The Authority's last operating statement, as prepared by the Authority's accountant, lists assets at \$2,077,536.30 and liabilities at \$2,077,536.30.

New Programs

The Authority, over the past year, has been working with its Citizens Advisory Committee (CAC) and architectural firm of Kanda Associates to design thirty-six units for the elderly/handicapped (Chapter 667) and fourteen units of family housing (Chapter 705).

The elderly housing will have two units designed specifically for the physically handicapped and one four-bedroom congregate unit designed for the frail elderly. The fourteen family units will contain a mixture of two and three bedroom units. One three bedroom unit will be barrier-free for the physically handicapped.

Also, the Board of Commissioners, over the past year, were approached by two different developers to support proposed housing plans.

One program proposed building affordable housing for first-time home buyers (HOP Program). The other program, under consideration, concerns building a mixed income rental housing development financed by tax-exempt bonds issued by the Housing Authority (Tax Exempt Local to Encourage Rental Housing - TELLER). 20% of the units will be set aside for low-income households.

Bot developers may seek comprehensive permits as units will be set aside for affordable housing. To date, the state has not approved financing of either project.

Personnel

While the Authority's anticipated program expansion engendered a significant increase in the workload of the Authority's administrative staff, no new positions were created. An increase in the hours of the Authority's secretary has been approved by the Executive Office of Communities and Development to adequately address the problems created by the new programs.

Staff members received training for new programs through the Executive Office of Communities and Development, North Shore Executive Director's Association, and Massachusetts Chapter of NAHRO. Workshops and seminars accounted for the major portion of the staff training. The Authority's accountant provided training in the area of financial management.

The Board of Commissioners attended training seminars sponsored by the Executive Office of Communities and Development and Tufts University.

Maintenance

The Authority's preventive maintenance program was redefined and expanded. The revised program, which includes regular inspections of the facilities systems as well as individual apartments, alerts the staff to potential problems and allows quick remedial action.

The Authority participated in an energy reduction program this past year sponsored by Mass Electric. The Housing Authority received free bulbs by converting incandescent lighting fixtures to fluorescent. This is expected to save the Authority hundreds of dollars in electric bills and replacement bulbs.

The Authority wishes to take this opportunity to recognize and acknowledge the assistance and the cooperation given by Tyngsborough Citizens and Town Departments to the Authority during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. Lucien Lacourse, Chairman
Donald Lampron, Vice-Chairman
Elizabeth Kalhauser, Treasurer
Gerhard Buchholz, Assistant Treasurer
Nelson Blake, Member

ORGANIZATION

Board of Commissioners	Title	Term Expires
A. Lucien Lacourse	Chairman	May 1991
Donald Lampron	Vice-Chairman	May 1993
Elizabeth Kalhauser	Treasurer	May 1990
Gerhard Buchholz	Assistant Treasurer, State Appointee	May 9, 1989
Nelson Brake	Member	May 1989

Staff

Mary E. Royce	Executive Director
Wendy Newton	Secretary
Ronald Morin	Maintenance Laborer

REPORT OF THE LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY DIRECTOR

To the Trustees of the Littlefield Library:

1988 was another successful year for the increasing use of the Library. Overall circulation increased by 24% over 1987, and cards were issued to 505 new borrowers. The Summer Reading program involved over 300 children, both readers and pre-schoolers. The Summer Reading was also enhanced by Bedtime storyhours presented by volunteer parents and Trustee Board members.

Grants were received from Tyngsboro Arts and Humanities Council for storytelling programs during the Summer. A grant from the MacArthur Foundation enabled the Library to receive 85 programs on video from the PBS series. State Incentive Grant funds have allowed for a variety of projects from hiring High School students for part-time work, to getting a plot plan drawn to include with the application to widen the driveway. State Competitive Grant funds in the amount of \$9600.00 which were awarded to the Library for F89, have been delayed, but eventually will be received.

Plans for reorganizing and reclassifying the collection have been continuing very slowly because of the tremendous increase in the volume of circulation. This is an essential task because there is no more room for books anywhere within the building.

Many hours were spent by staff, Trustees and volunteers on the Building Needs Committee. A building program and preliminary drawings resulted in the conclusion that an addition is desperately needed, and could be built on the present lot without major disruption to the parking facilities or the school.

Many thanks are owed to volunteers who have served on committees, spent countless hours preparing and presenting storyhours, and working at the many tasks involved in keeping the library operating with such a small staff and overcrowded conditions.

The collection:	Added 1988:	Books	1547	Audio	56	Video	15
	Withdrawn:		<u>955</u>		<u>12</u>		<u>1</u>
	Net Change:		592		44		14

Holdings 12/31/88	Books:	18280
	A/V	1141
	Other:	<u>72</u>
	Total	19493

Comparative Circulation:		1987	1988
	Books:		
	Adult	7768	8658
	Children	<u>20131</u>	<u>26905</u>
	TOTAL BOOKS	28077	35563
	Non-Books:		
	Periodicals	2950	3299
	A/V	1851	1926
	Other	<u>341</u>	<u>416</u>
	TOTAL NON-BOOK	5142	5641
	TOTAL CIRCULATION	33219	41204

Respectfully submitted,

Carol Bacon Director

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

Once again the Littlefield Library has had a record year of growth and accomplishments. The circulation has hit a record high along with the number of town's-people who frequent the facility. Our Meeting Room has been utilized by the school system and many other civic and private groups.

Since its opening in 1904, the Library has gone through many changes, from helping the Lakeview School in 1962 set-up its own library, to the addition of a record collection in 1977. Much has changed with the function of the library but very little has changed in the building itself. Minor changes have occurred; the original fireplace heating system was replaced with a gas furnace. The basement level was renovated for storage and meeting space. Additional stairwells and exists were added due to safety requirements, at the expense of the valuable shelf space.

The eighty-five year-old building has until now served the town remarkably well. But we have reached a point where even the most efficient management will not longer make up for the building's inadequacies. There are no public restrooms and no handicapped access to either level. We have surpassed our shelf space, work space, and even seating capacity. However, our biggest problems are those that we have yet to face, future expansion and new technologies.

In order to address the future needs of the Library, members of the Building Needs Committee were appointed in February with Trustee Don McIntosh as Committee Chairperson. Together with Committee members Rich Gambale, Dave Desgroseilliers, Anne Lynch, Bell Hennessy and Mary Burne, the Building Needs Committee researched the Littlefield Library's needs. Upon completion of their study, the Committee recruited and interviewed several consultants with recommendations being made to the Trustees in October. The Board voted to hire Stahl Associates of Boston, to conduct a professional study of the Library's needs. The study was completed in November, and recommends specific expansion to the facility. The results of the study may be viewed at the Library by any interested citizen.

The Board of Trustees at present is proceeding with the legal requirements and recommended practices for the future expansion of the Littlefield Library.

Respectfully submitted,

Mark F. Bogacz, Chairperson
Board of Trustees

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON AGING

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Council on Aging is pleased to report that it was able to continue the many successful programs for the benefit of our Senior Citizens. This was accomplished through the receipt of grants and services in the amount of \$228,614.00. The following is an accounting of these grants and services:

GRANTS - DONATIONS AND SERVICES RENDERED THROUGH THE MULTI SERVICE CENTER

From State Department of Elder Affairs		
Clerk Typist - 12 hours per month	\$1,349.00	
Exercise Instructor	<u>3,840.00</u>	\$5,189.00
From Lowell Regional Transit Authority		
(new Bus - Value \$25,500.00 - 9/21/87)	25,500.00	
Operation of bus	<u>19,000.00</u>	44,500.00
From Friends of the Council		
Cement Stairs	300.00	300.00
From Elder Services of the Merrimack Valley		
2 Senior Aides		
Legal Services		
Meals - On Site & Wheels		
Homemakers and Health Aides	101,905.00	101,905.00
From Private Donations		
Labor for Stairs	500.00	
Iron Rail	<u>600.00</u>	1,100.00
From Community Teamwork Inc.		
Energy Grants	75,020.00	
Second Phone	<u>600.00</u>	<u>75,620.00</u>
TOTAL		\$228,614.00

Please note that although the staff consists of ten people, only two are funded by the Town.

The Tyngsborough Council on Aging was established in accordance with Chapter 495 of the Massachusetts General Laws of 1956, Section 8B, Chapter 40 at the Annual Town Meeting, February 17, 1970. The core responsibilities of the Council on Aging are as follows:

1. To create, devise, implement, promote, support, encourage, develop, and also to engage in, maintain and coordinate the delivery of services to all persons sixty years of age and older who reside in the Town of Tyngsborough.
2. To act as a unified body in service to the aging.
3. To provide a medium for the exchange of ideas, methods, and information on subjects of interest to the aging.
4. To educate the community at large to the needs of the elderly.
5. To identify the needs of the community's elderly population and coordinate these needs with available resources.
6. To take an active interest in local, state, regional and national legislation that impacts the welfare of the elderly.
7. To cooperate with and take an active interest in other public and private agencies working in the "field of aging".

Your Council on Aging meets this charge through the implementation of programs and services responsive to the Community's needs. The areas encompassed include:

TRANSPORTATION: Our Van is equipped with a hydraulic lift to accomodate wheelchairs. We can get you to your doctor, dentist, local hospital and of course to the daily activities at the Center. Call at least one day in advance for scheduling.

NUTRITION: Well balanced meals are served Monday thru Friday at the Center and all Tyngsborough Seniors 60+ are welcome to attend. Reservations must be made three days in advance. If you meet the criteria, we can arrange to have your meals delivered to your home.

CLINICS: are held the first Wednesday of every month with a Nurse from the Lowell Visiting Nurse Association in attendance.

We can cut the red tape in assisting you to apply for SSI, SOCIAL SECURITY, MEDICARE and MEDICAID.

HOMEMAKERS and CHORE SERVICES can be arranged for the most frail.

Applications for **FUEL ASSISTANCE, REAL ESTATE ABATEMENTS** and **INCOME TAXES** are done at the Multi Service Center.

Assistance is available to obtain F.M.H.A. 1% Loans or outright Grants for Elderly Home Owners for necessary repairs to their homes or septic systems. These Grants are not for esthetic or cosmetic repairs.

All Seniors Citizens of Tyngsborough are welcome to take part in the services and daily activities scheduled at the Multi Service Center: exercise, dancing, bingo, ceramics, arts and crafts, and shopping trips.

Many thanks to Edna Newton, our Meals on Wheels driver, who does her job with enthusiasm and a watchful eye. If she finds a client in distress, she is capable of, and willing to initiate whatever action the situation warrants.

The Council wishes to thank all of the Volunteers, without them many programs could not continue.

The Council on Aging wishes to express their thanks to all of the other Town Departments for their support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Gladys Coughlin, Chairperson
Beatrice Denis, Vice Chairperson
Rose Hurley, Secretary
John Barr, Treasurer

Executive Director
Elizabeth M. Kalhauser

Rev. W. Earle Magoon
Esther Makevich
Edna Newton
Ruth Suzedelis
Jo Williamson

Cecile Blais, Honorary Member

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' AGENT

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

Veterans' Services is a state and locally funded financials and medical assistance program. Entitlement to this Veterans' program is based on an honorable discharge, residency in the Town of Tyngsborough, and fall within certain income and assets restrictions.

Some of the services we provide are as follows: Financial when the Veteran or eligible family members fall below certain legislated income criteria, assistance in the payment of medical bills when the income and assets fall within the legislated guidelines, treatment of alcohol and or chemical abuse, advise and assistance to Veterans and their dependents to enable them to procure those benefits to which they are entitled relative to employment, vocational or other educational opportunities, pension, compensation, or any other Veterans' benefit. We will also aid the non-veteran family with advise and assistance relative to their family members who may be having trouble with alcohol/chemical substance abuse, homeless, medical, financial, referrals to the right agencies that will help them.

I am constantly asked what constitutes veteran status for a particular veterans' program. While the answer may be looked up in a Veterans' Service Officer handbook or Title 38, we are not fully provided with the answer to the underlying question, "Why is their Veterans' preference", "What is a Veteran"? The following passage from an unknown author, will help provide an answer.

The Veteran is special because he is selected. The fact that he is selected makes him something special. He is no longer free; he is subject to military law. He becomes a special breed, committed to fight to the death for the ideals of freedom around the world.

He cannot be flat-footed; he cannot be lame; he cannot be uncertain or short of vision, he must be as perfect as possible. The veteran must be mentally alert. He cannot be moronic; he must be able to read and write; he must have some talent. He must be morally fit. He cannot be a criminal; he cannot be perverted; he cannot be nervously unstable. He must know the difference between right and wrong. He has lived in unsegregated barracks, black and white together, as equals-they fought together for freedom.

Only the best physically, mentally and morally are called to war. The tragedy is that only the best are fit to be killed. In our sophisticated society, this special breed performs a sacrificial service. Only the brave are selected and only a race of ingrates would forget their sacrifices.

This special breed, this select group, these physical specimens-only the best-these citizen soldiers went to war, at the behest of Congress, in a defense of freedom all over the world and they became the best fighting men history has ever known.

They came home as "Veterans" - gassed or shell shocked from Chateau-Thierry, bedraggled from the Battle of the Bulge, hungry from Corregidor, frozen from the Chosen Reservoirs, maimed from Vietnam. Some came back with Yellow Fever, some with

malaria, some with tuberculosis. Some came back psycho, some alcoholic; yes, some even returned as dope addicts. These are the men who were the best when they went to war. God only knows what condition they were in when they came back.

If you are asked, "What's special about a Veteran?" answer firmly, "The Veteran is something special, he is our charge; he is our responsibility. He answered our call when we needed him - first in war."

The Tyngsborough Veteran's office is a "ONE STOP CENTER"! We do it all here. Veteran's services is available seven days a week. Please call for an appointment at 649-3892 (office) or 649-7771 (home).

Respectfully submitted,

Kevin V. O'Connor
Veterans' Agent

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Residents of Tyngsborough:

Growing up in a family as one of four children, I learned many old wives' tales and how they relate to our every day existence. One of my parents most frequently used tale dealt with the loss of a nail which caused the loss of the horse's shoe which caused the loss of the soldier, the battle and ultimately the war. My parents constantly challenged their children to put their energy into preventing problems, but if one every surfaced it should be solved at its lowest level. In those days of limited money, we found ways of getting what we needed without extravagant costs.

As a community, we know that financially things are very limited. We, also, know that things are not as they used to be and can never return to what seems to be better and simpler days. Our community has changed and can never go back. We, too, must change or be overrun and be taken advantage of. If our children are going to be able to compete in this changing world, they must have the skills and the attitude that will set them on a par.

This school system can no longer compete in a reactionary mode. We must set a course of where we want to go and become a service provider rather than a hostage to our own lack of planning and foresight. We have no control of the yesterdays, but the tomorrows are there for us to build around. Too many times decisions were made because we couldn't afford it. Now we can't afford not to move forward.

In November of 1988, we instituted a Staff Development Program. Based on the premise that all children can learn and that teachers can teach all children, we have begun training our staff in adapting their teaching to a wider base of students. There is a new emphasis on Special Education, not because it costs so much, but because it's good for kids; all kids.

We have presented a plan for improvement to the community with full knowledge and understanding that it will cost money at a time when there is little money, but our proposal although at first expensive, it does address our present and future needs. It is our hope that by building our own programs and training our own teachers, we will be able to serve our own children in their own schools.

We have set a goal to reduce the number of students in our elementary classrooms. Along with that goal, methods and practices that reflect how children actually learn are being implemented throughout the system.

Kindergarten and early primary level students and teachers are being exposed to new and different approaches in reading and writing. The educational opportunities of our early adolescents (Grades 6-9) is being monitored, and the staff is being exposed and trained in the applications of some successful middle school techniques.

At every junction of our K-12 system your administrators and their staffs are working at making a good system even better. In spite of everybody's efforts, it must be remembered that the task of education is a joint endeavor between the home, school and community.

Learning to see the forest from the trees is a worthy endeavor, but unless we all know where we are going and why, little will be accomplished. I urge you, as parents, to become involved in your child's education. It will be the greatest and most valuable gift you can ever give them.

Respectfully submitted,

David J. Hawkins
Superintendent of Schools

TYNGSBOROUGH JR. - SR. HIGH SCHOOL

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

As you are aware, the 1988-1989 school year began with the Proposition 2 1/2 override a major concern of taxpayers, town officials and school personnel. Fiscal constraints severely jeopardized our ability to provide to the community the types of programs and activities that we felt were expected of us. Although arguments can always be made to either side of an issue, our overriding concerns were the needs of the students and the continued refinement of their educational opportunities.

Despite the possibility of cutbacks in personnel and funds, my staff continued to function in the same manner in which I have always taken great pride. Our students, as always, rose to the occasion. Finally, the outpouring of support by the various parent organizations, committees and individuals was truly gratifying to those of us who worked on the Town's behalf.

It would be presumptuous to imply that morale did not suffer, however, the final vote of confidence revitalized the efforts of all concerned with the school system.

Under the leadership of Superintendent David Hawkins, professional growth, refinement of teaching techniques, parental involvement and special education have been established for immediate attention. Tremendous strides have already been taken in not only updating the curriculum but also preparing for the future.

The School Committee and the School Building Committee have been tireless in their efforts to insure that Tyngsborough will have the facilities to meet the challenges of a changing and expanding student population. A Sixteen Thousand (\$16,000.00) Dollar grant was applied for and received to purchase computers in order to further develop the technological facet of education.

The Superintendent's efforts and teacher motivation, combined with the equipment and additional space anticipated in the new facility, leads me to believe that the Jr./Sr. High School will be well prepared to meet the demands of the Twenty-first Century.

Sincerely,

Lawrence Kelleher
Principal,
Tyngsborough Jr./Sr. High School

TYNGSBOROUGH ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

To The Citizens of The Town of Tyngsborough:

The Elementary Schools continue to experience growth. We are presently hovering at the 700 student mark. Our projected enrollment for next years kindergarten is about 160 students. This would make that class the largest ever, and our projections show that this trend will continue for several more years.

As a result we are experiencing a severe space problem. In a recent parent questionnaire, "lack of space" was deemed as our greatest problem.

On the questionnaires, not suprisingly, our greatest strength, as deemed by the parents, was our dedicated and conscientious staff.

Our test scores continue to show that our students perform at above the national norms in all areas.

The Elementary Schools have been blessed with some outstanding support groups, including Tyngsborough P.T.S.O., S.P.I.C.E., (Supportive Parents involved with Childrens' Education), School Improvement Councils, and Arts & Enrichment Council. We would like to take this opportunity to thank those dedicated parents who have been a great assistance throughout the school year.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Saad, Principal

SPECIAL EDUCATION REPORT

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

During the 1987-88 school year, numerous improvements in services to special education students in the Tyngsborough Public Schools were instituted. Transportation for special needs students who attend special education programs outside of our school district was improved in safety and reliability for both parents and students through contracting with a private transportation company. An Individualized Educational Plan Management System was also employed to ease the paperwork of both teachers and secretarial staff and to assist Tyngsborough to be in compliance with Chapter 766 Regulations. Special education teachers were encouraged to become more highly involved in the writing of Individualized Educational Plans for their students so as to better reflect students' daily progress and needs. The School Committee also approved funds for additional school psychologist services to help us meet the needs of all students in Tyngsborough.

With the concomitant growth of the Town of Tyngsborough and a heightened awareness by parents of the needs of students and legal regulations, an additional growth in the special education population may be expected. It is the goal of the Special Education Department to educate all students in the least restrictive environment of the regular classroom within our schools whenever it best meets the students' needs. We will continue to strive to enable students to return from out-of-district placements whenever student progress and Tyngsborough's programmatic options are appropriate. We also hope to institute programs within our schools over the coming years which will prevent the need for students to attend programs in another town or collaborative.

The Special Education Department will continue to work with the entire school system to uphold the dignity of all students in our Town.

Respectfully submitted,

Pamala J. Horan
Administrator
Special Education

TYNGSBOROUGH JR.-SR. HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1988

*Belt, Gary
 Berry, Eric
 Binda, Carolyn
 *Bowen, Kristine
 Brassard, Jessica
 Breen, Alita
 Brennan, Karen
 *Browne, Eileen
 Burne, Nathaniel
 Cantwell, Kelley
 *Catton, Walter
 Cloutier, Michele
 *Colburn, Scott
 *Conlin, Kim
 Constantine, Peter
 Cotter, David
 Courtemanche, Jason
 Craig, Scott
 Croce, Matthew
 Dalphonse, Brenda
 Destraismaison, Alisa
 *Eastwood, Deane
 Elliott, Lisa
 Fantasia, Lisa
 *Faria, Gayle
 Fasano, Todd
 Frye, Christopher
 Gerow, Scott
 Gilbride, Leisa
 *Gilinson, Tina
 Goodwin, Christian
 Gray, Michael
 Hirtle, Mathew
 Hurbert, Christopher

*Hurst, Diana
 Joyal, Tammy
 Kautz, Jeffrey
 Kelley, Tiffany
 Kelly, Jennifer
 Kidder, Albert
 Kovalchek, Debra
 Lamprecht, Elaine
 Maille, Michele
 Manning, Traci
 *McCarthy, Kathleen
 Meadows, Patricia
 *Milot, LoriAnn
 Murray, Katharine
 Norris, Julie
 Parks, Kelly
 Power, Lance
 *Provencher, Colleen
 Richall, Kevin
 Roberts, Michael
 Routhier, Christie
 Smith, Brian
 Snyder, John
 Sockey, David
 *Therrien, Karen
 Times, Kenneth
 Tyson, Tracie
 Wilder, Darren
 Williamson, Donald
 Wunderlich, Erich
 Wyman, Lori
 Zoufaly, Tania
 **Zufferey, Ann-lise
 Zuraski, Gerald

*National Honor Society

**Exchange Student

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The Assessing Department has had several changes during the past year. Two Board Members, David Abreu and Jeanne Kidder left The Board during the year. They were replaced by Nancy L. Hendrigan and Philip F. O'Brien Jr. Assistant Assessor, Maureen D'Agostino was replaced by Victor E. Stewart, M.A.A.

During 1988, Tyngsborough was ranked as being the second fastest growing community in the state. With the conclusion of this year, The Town will consist of a total of 3,833 parcels. For comparison purposes, in 1978 The Town consisted of 2,327 parcels. For you history buffs, a review of the 1989 Town Report indicates that there were 224 persons assessed that year.

As of this writing, the Fiscal Year '89 revaluation has not been completed, which necessitated the mailing of estimated tax bills for the first half payment. Upon completion of this tri-annual update, all the appraisal data and valuation formulas will be converted to the Assessors in-house appraisal system. The establishing of an in-house system should enable The Board to issue tax bills on a more timely basis in future years.

Included with this report is a copy of the pro-forma recapitulation sheet used to establish the levy limit for F/Y '89. The Fiscal 1989 tax rate will not be finalized until the Spring of 1989, when the revaluation is completed.

The Assessors Office hours are from 8:00 am to 4:00 pm daily, as well as Monday evenings from 6:00 pm to 8:00 pm. The Board meets on the first and third Tuesday of each month at 7:00 pm. Anyone wishing an appointment with The Board should contact the Assistant Assessor at 649-7355.

Sincerely,

Kathlyn J. Eaton, Chairperson
Nancy L. Hendrigan
Philip F. O'Brien, Jr.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Department of Revenue

PRO FORMA

RECAPITULATION

OF

Town of Tyngsborough

City, Town or District

I. TAX LEVY CALCULATION

A. Total Amount to be Raised (from IIE)	\$8,938,748.91
B. Total Estimated Receipts and Other Revenue Sources (from IIIE)	3,814,824.91
C. Tax Levy (IA minus IB)	5,123,924.00

II. ESTIMATED LEVY LIMIT CALCULATION

A. FY88 Base	\$3,970,537.00
(ADD) B. 2.5% of IIA	99,263.00
(ADD) or	
(SUB) C. Override or Underride	576,000.00
D. Debt Exclusion and/or Capital Expenditure Exclusion	182,524.00
E. FY89 Levy Limit	4,828,324.00
If IC above is LESS than or EQUAL to IIE, STOP. If IC above is GREATER than IIE, CONTINUE.	
(ADD) F. Estimated FY89 Growth	295,600.00
G. FY89 Levy Limit Plus Growth	5,123,924.00

IC above CANNOT be greater than IIG.

Board of Assessors of Tyngsborough	12/1/88	649-7355
City/Town or District	Date	Tel. No.
Kathlyn J. Easton	Nancy L. Hendrigan	Philip F. O'Brien Jr.
Chairperson	Clerk	Member

ANNUAL TOWN REPORT OF CEMETERIES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Tyngsborough

The Cemetery Department completed the Spring Clean up of all the Towns 5 cemeteries. Included in the Cleanup was the raking and disposal of leaves, branches and other debris, the removal of 2 huge dead trees that fell into Thompson Cemetery were also removed. Many large dead trees at Thompson Cemetery remain, creating hazardous conditions.

Repairs to the many stone walls and fences surrounding our cemeteries was completed and the 3 Veterans monuments in the center of Town were also completed perpetual care to all cemetery lots was performed at all cemeteries as needed.

The Tyngsborough Memorial Cemetery on Fletcher Drive has presently completed Block #4 and work on Block #5 will begin this season.

The Cemetery Commissioners would again like to request that all cemetery lot owners keep ornamental objects to the head end of their lots, small fences or other types of barriers on lots are forbidden as they prevent the access of cemetery maintenance equipment, these objects will be removed by the Commissioners.

The planting of any tree or shrub must be approved by the Commissioners.

Residents of the Town may still purchase cemetery lots for \$75.00 per grave.

There were 19 lot sales and 25 Internments for calendar year 1988.

Respectfully submitted,
John F. Kozarski
Robert P. DeCarteret
Rosaire Gauthier
Cemetery Commissioners

TYNGSBOROUGH HISTORICAL COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The year 1988 has been very successful for the Historical Commission. After many hours of meetings, a group of people have volunteered there time and energy to be part of an Historic District Study Committee. This Study Committee was approved by the Board of Selectmen and subsequently appointed. Their primary function will be to inventory the historical buildings and sites in Tyngsborough and make a recommendation to the town for an Historical District.

The Commission has had four resignations over the past year due to professional and pesonal commitments of those members. We eagerly await new members. We meet the fourth Wednesday of each month at 7 P.M. at the Littlefield Library. All meetings are open to the public and quests or new members are always welcome.

Respectfully submitted,

Deborah L. Lagasse, Chairman

REPORT OF THE ANIMAL INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Here is my report for the year January 1, 1988 thru December 30, 1988

Horses	63
Ponies	37
Goats	31
Shoats	14
Cows	8
Calves	5
Dog Bites	4

Respectfully submitted,

John DeJesus
Inspector of Animals

DOG OFFICER REPORT 1988

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough

Here is my report for the year ending from January 1, 1988 to December 31, 1988

Complaints investigated:	124
Dogs picked up violation of leash law:	68
Dogs returned to owners:	52
Missing dogs:	65
Accidents and Burials:	45
Animals turned over to Humane Society: ...	16
Dog bites:	14

I patrolled the Town approximately 240 hours in my year of 1988 of being Dog Officer for the purpose of enforcing the leash law.

Respectfully submitted,

E. Steve Caggiana
Dog Officer

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

July 1, 1987 to June 30, 1988

1983	Sewer			
	Balance	\$1,144.01		
	Payments to Treasurer		262.00	
	Balance			882.01
1984	Sewer			
	Balance	1,311.87		
	Payments to Treasurer		368.71	
	Balance			943.16
1984	Personal Property			
	Balance	1,282.60		
	Abated		1,282.60	
	Balance			-0-
1984	Real Estate			
	Balance	177.22		
	Balance			177.22
1984	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
	Balance	6,619.99		
	Payments to Treasurer		137.48	
	Balance			6,482.51
1985	Boat Excise			
	Balance	76.00		
	Balance			76.00
1985	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
	Balance	15,653.90		
	Refunds	15.00		
	Payments to Treasurer		808.93	
	Abatements		19.91	
	Balance			14,840.06
1985	Real Estate			
	Balance	2,637.73		
	Payments to Treasurer		1,609.08	
	Abatements	1,028.65		
	Balance			-0-

1985	Personal Property			
	Balance	1,273.58		
	Payments to Treasurer		35.22	
	Abatements		1,209.63	
	Balance			28.73
1985	Sewer			
	Balance	749.12		
	Payments to Treasurer		483.76	
	Balance			265.36
1986	Boat Excise			
	Balance	288.00		
	Balance			288.00
1986	Farm Animal			
	Balance	35.00		
	Balance			35.00
1986	Personal Property			
	Balance	6,249.43		
	Refunds	107.70		
	Abatements		6,357.13	
	Balance			-0-
1986	Motor Vehicle Excise			
	Balance	21,267.03		
	Commitments	15,699.29		
	Refunds	912.57		
	Payments to Treasurer		16,818.39	
	Abatements		2,234.93	
	Balance			18,825.57
1986	Sewer			
	Balance	2,958.91		
	Payments to Treasurer		794.81	
	Balance			2,164.10
1986	Real Estate			
	Balance	26,968.91		
	Payments to Treasurer		12,804.18	
	Tax Title Accounts	12,121.26		
	Abatements		2,043.47	
	Balance			-0-

1987	Real Estate				
	Balance	284,348.43			
	Refunds	16,133.78			
	Payments to Treasurer		236,347.43		
	Tax Title Account		17,228.57		
	Abatements		1,186.43		
	Balance				45,719.78
1987	Motor Vehicle Excise				
	Balance	24,796.56			
	Commitments	224,923.48			
	Refunds	8,737.02			
	Payments to Treasurer		199,660.52		
	Abatements		21,094.09		
	Balance				37m702.45
1987	Sewer				
	Balance	5,066.00			
	Refunds	261.47			
	Payments to Treasurer		2,685.64		
	Balance				2,641.83
1987	Personal Property				
	Balance	5,206.46			
	Refunds	132.01			
	Payments to Treasurer		661.61		
	Abatements		399.11		
	Balance				4,277.75
1987	Farm Animal				
	Balance	10.37			
	Balance				10.37
1987	Boat Excise				
	Balance	38.00			
	Recommited	370.00			
	Refund	10.00			
	Payments to Treasurer		45.00		
	Abatements		110.00		
	Balance				263.00
1988	Real Estate				
	Original Commitment	4,071,590.11			
	Added Assessment	1,343.45			
	Refunds	7,330.82			
	Payments to Treasurer		3,699,460.50		
	Tax Title Accounts		54,064.34		
	Abatements		56,292.54		
	Balance				270,447.00

1988	Sewer				
	Original Commitments	63,335.66			
	Refunds	138.91			
	Payments to Treasurer		57,177.53		
	Abatements		540.76		
	Balance				5,756.28
1988	Personal Property				
	Original Commitment	84,835.23			
	Payments to Treasurer		79,693.62		
	Abatements		29.04		
	Balance				5,112.57
1988	Farm Animal				
	Original Commitment	85.25			
	Payments to Treasurer		12.50		
	Balance				72.75
1988	Forest Products				
	Original Commitment	36.80			
	Payments to Treasurer		36.80		
	Balance				-0-
1988	Motor Vehicle Excise				
	Original Commitment	220,677.50			
	Added Commitments	136,061.73			
	Refunds	798.49			
	Payments to Treasurer		206,927.27		
	Abatements		5,029.18		
	Balance				145,581.27
1988	Boat Excise				
	Original Commitment	2,068.00			
	Refunds	9.50			
	Payments to Treasurer		1,602.00		
	Abatements		220.50		
	Balance				255.00
1988	Lien Certificates		8,430.00		

Total Receipts collected, processed and reported to the Treasurer \$4,406.170.

Respectfully submitted,

Pauline L. Pierce
Tax Collector

GREATER LOWELL REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

1988 ANNUAL REPORT

The Greater Lowell Regional Vocational Technical School Committee meets in the Administrative Conference Room (2260) at the school on Pawtucket Boulevard in Tyngsboro. Meetings are public and district residents are welcome to attend.

In January, 1988, it was announced that net proceeds from clubs and organizations at the annual Christmas Fair amounted to a total profit of \$3,971.20. In realizing this profit, the school was able to send \$1,135 to the Boston Children's Hospital Santa Fund. On January 7, 1988, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee voted unanimously to adopt as presented the preliminary fiscal year 1989 Capital and Operating Budget for the Greater Lowell Regional School District in the total amount of \$13,588,112. This initial budget represented proportionate assessment requests of the four communities as listed below:

Lowell	\$3,797,479
Dracut	735,302
Tyngsboro	284,711
Dunstable	51,122
Total:	\$4,868,614

On Wednesday, January 27, 1988, a plaque was dedicated in the memory of H. Marge Tanner, former Marketing Education instructor at Greater Lowell. At the School Committee meeting of January 28, 1988, a public hearing was held on the proposed 1988-89 school budget. Following this public hearing, the Committee voted unanimously to approve the budget as presented. In so doing, the Committee approved a budget for FY89 in the amount of \$13,588,112, a 4.5% increase over the FY88 budget.

Also in January, congratulations were extended to Senior student Nancy Letendre of Lowell, following her election by the Senior Class as the 1987-88 recipient of the Daughters of the American Revolution Good Citizenship Award. Congratulations were also extended to Senior student Dwayne Rondeau of Lowell, who was selected as Greater Lowell's recipient of the Outstanding Vocational Student Award. At the January 28th meeting, the Committee officially approved the 1988-89 Program of Studies as presented by the Assistant Superintendent Director/Curriculum. This Program of Studies included the addition of two new courses - a Life Science Course for those students who might have difficulty with Biology, and a Pre-Calculus Course for college bound students.

On February 5, 1988, the Eighth Annual Superintendent's Dinner was held at the school. Over 160 business leaders and cooperative education employers were in attendance and approximately \$10,000 was generated to help reduce student, club, class, and organizational expenses, and to provide for \$1,000 in William J. Collins Scholarship monies.

On February 25, 1988, the Guidance Department at Greater Lowell sponsored a highly successful financial aid workshop which was conducted by Ms. Robin Sobelman

from the Financial Aid Office of Middlesex Community College. A large group of college bound students and their parents were in attendance.

In February, 1988, our Athletic Department was selected by the local Board 95 of Basketball Officials to receive the prestigious Aldrich Award. This award is presented annually to the high school athletic program which in the judgment of area officials has done the best job of hosting basketball games during the season. This was the second time in four years that Greater Lowell was so honored. In February, 11 members of Greater Lowell's contingent of 35 students, who participated in the annual DECA (Distributive Education Clubs of America) district competitions, were notified that they had been selected as recipients of either first, second, or third place trophies or certificates of qualification in their respective areas of competition. These winners had now qualified to represent Greater Lowell at the Massachusetts DECA State Career Development Conference, which was scheduled for March 13-15 in Falmouth, MA.

Also in February, 1988, Senior student and Student Council President, James Guthrie, a resident of Dracut, was selected to assume the position of Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts at the annual Government Day, which was held on April 8, 1988. At the February 26th meeting, the Committee authorized Superintendent Collins to proceed with a study relative to the possible installation of a bank in the school to enhance the existing Business Program.

On March 11, 1988, it was officially announced that the School District received a total of \$9,042,225 in FY89 Cherry Street reimbursement monies. This figure represented an increase of \$351,310 over the FY88 Cherry Street reimbursements, and this development served to brighten the district's financial picture for the upcoming year. On March 18, 1988, the Massachusetts Association of Vocational Administrators (MAVA) held its annual Spring General Membership meeting at Greater Lowell. Vocational administrators from across the Commonwealth were in attendance at this meeting. On March 25th, the Superintendent's Dinner Sub-Committee announced that a total of \$8,900 would be distributed to the various student clubs and organizations as a result of the very successful Eighth Annual Superintendent's Dinner, held on February 5, 1988.

At its March 24th meeting, the School Committee, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 71, Section 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws, and due to possible student enrollment problems, authorized the Superintendent-Director to officially notify in writing, eight non-tenured instructors that it had been voted not to rehire them for the 1988-89 school year. At that same meeting, the Committee officially approved the implementation of an Adolescent Sexuality Education Program for developmentally disabled students. The entire program will consist of 14 sessions conducted by the Health Works Teen Health Program. Also at the meeting, the Committee authorized the purchase of a mini-computer telephone hotline, which will dispense information on drugs, alcohol, teenage suicide, etc.

This computer hotline will in large part be paid for through School Improvement Council funds. In March 1988, it was officially announced that the Valedictorian for the Class of 1988 is student Dwayne Rondeau, a Data Processing student, and the Salutatorian is George J. Porto, a Drafting student. Also at the meeting of March 24th, the Committee authorized that the FY1989 total assessment be reduced by \$246,658 because

of increased Chapter 71 money and increased transportation money, thus reducing the present assessment of \$4,868,614 to \$4,621,949. The new community assessment based on this action were as follows:

Lowell	\$3,604,771
Dracut	698,282
Tyngsboro	270,380
Dunstable	48,516

Finally at the March 24th meeting, John F. Ryan was elected as the new Chairman of the School Committee. Mr. Ryan's election was a true reflection of the outstanding leadership he has consistently demonstrated throughout his term on the Regional School Committee. Mr. Bernard Bettencourt of Dracut was elected Vice-Chairman and Mr. George D. Kouloheras of Lowell was elected Secretary.

On April 26, 1988, a regular meeting of the State Board of Education was held in the Lecture Hall at the Greater Lowell Regional School.

In May of 1988, Mr. Bell, Mr. Bettencourt and Mr. Dadoly were reelected to three year terms on the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee. On May 2, 1988, the town of Dunstable approved its FY89 assessment request. As a result of Dunstable's action the school district was now 1/3 of the way to its final FY89 budget approval. On May 4th, the school conducted its annual Freshman/Parent Orientation evening. Parents and students were informed regarding 9th grade programs, activities, athletics, support services, and the school's grading and attendance policy. At the May 12th meeting of the School Committee, a lottery for the selection of pre-school students from the district for the 1988-89 Child Care Program was conducted. The lottery was necessary since there were 27 applicants and only 20 vacancies.

Also at the May 12th meeting, the Committee approved a new class schedule as presented by the Superintendent-Director, which will go into effect in September 1988. As a result of this new schedule, the school day was extended by 8 minutes in order to give each teacher a 30-minute lunch period. The schedule had previously been approved by a sub-committee authorized the running of three camps at the school during the Summer of 1988 - a basketball camp, a computer camp, and a sports camp.

On May 18th, the school conducted its annual Senior Awards Day. Over \$19,000 in scholarship money was awarded to deserving members of the Senior Class. Moreover, 12 other members of the Class of 1988 received full first year scholarships to Community/State colleges amounting to an additional \$11,000 in scholarship money.

Also, in May 1988, it was announced that a Gryphon Athletic Hall of Fame Committee had been formed to plan the school's first annual Athletic Hall of Fame Induction Dinner and Ceremony, to be held on October 23, 1988. On May 17th, the Town of Tyngsboro voted to approve its FY89 budget assessment in the amount of \$247,141.

In June 1988, the Massachusetts Department of Education recognized Greater Lowell's Hotel and Lodging Program as one of the Commonwealth's most innovative educational programs due to its unique partnership with four area hotels. On June 3rd, the school conducted its 1988 Commencement Exercises at the football stadium on campus. Over 95% of the graduates were placed in employment positions or higher education,

with over 75% placed in their areas of specialization. Noted Lowell area banker and former Greater Lowell Regional School District Treasurer, Mr. George Duncan, served as Commencement Speaker.

On June 1 and 2, renowned motivational speaker, David Toma, visited Greater Lowell Regional and presented a number of emotional and informative sessions on the dangers of drug and alcohol abuse. The sessions were made available to students at Greater Lowell, Tyngsboro High School, and Notre Dame Academy through the sponsorship of the Lowell Lodge of Elks. The Lowell City Council approved the assessment request for the City of Lowell in the amount of \$3,292,278. As a result of this action by the Lowell City Council, with three of the four communities having approved their assessments, our FY1988 Operating Budget has been officially approved. The final and approved total budget is \$13,588,112. This figure - less carryover and reimbursement monies - includes assessments to the four communities as follows:

Lowell	\$3,292,278
Dracut	638,247
Tyngsboro	247,141
Dunstable	44,290

On June 6, 1988, the Town of Dracut approved its proportionate assessment request in the amount of \$638,247. On June 16th, everyone affiliated with the Greater Lowell Regional School District was saddened by the news that 9-year veteran Language Arts Instructor, Karen Kiernan, passed away after undergoing heart surgery, Karen was a tireless, dedicated instructor who exemplified professionalism in every sense of the word, and who above all else, had been a wonderful, caring person truly loved and respected by the staff with whom she worked.

At the June 23rd meeting of the School Committee, representatives of Peat, Marwick and Main were present to report on the audit their firm conducted relative to school funds. They were contracted to perform this audit due to the fact that the school had received in excess of \$100,000 in federal and state funds. The report stated that no major problems had been discovered and that the district was in very good financial condition.

Also at the June 23rd meeting, the Committee approved the expenditure of approximately \$2,700 in School Improvement Council Funds for the school's first Undergraduate Awards Day and Cookout, and further approved the expenditure of approximately \$1,400 to hold a "welcome back" picnic for all students in September. On June 23rd the School Committee unanimously approved as presented the 1988-89 Student Handbook. Also on June 23rd, the Committee, based upon the recommendation of the Administration, voted unanimously to reappoint four non-tenured instructional personnel who had received letters of non-rehire dated May 29, 1988.

On July 28, 1988, the School Committee voted to appoint nine instructors as Horace Mann teachers for the 1988-89 school year. These nine instructors will work a total of 630 hours on this state funded program primarily focusing on the improvement of curriculum in a variety of program areas.

In August 1988, the school received news that it had qualified for a total of \$856,641 in state and federal grant funding. This amount provided for the implementation of 16 grants to be run during the 1988-89 school year.

On September 1, 1988, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee was notified in writing by Committeeman Michael J. Sullivan of his intent to resign from the Committee effective September 2, 1988. Also on September 1st the Committee greeted for the first time student Lori Perreira, a Commercial Art major, who will serve as the 1988-89 Student Representative to the School Committee. On September 8th, 2,262 students arrived for the opening day of school for all students grades 9-12 for the 1988-89 school year.

At the September 15, 1988 meeting of the School Committee, Mr. Paul O'Leary, Superintendent of South Eastern Regional Vocational Technical School was present to address the Committee on the subject on "One Man/One Vote" ruling. Following Mr. O'Leary's extremely informative presentation, the Committee voted unanimously to formulate a proposal to initiate an Amendment to the Agreement for the Establishment of the School District, entered into pursuant to Chapter 94 of the Acts of 1967, to provide for restructuring the Committee in one of the five optional formats as set forth in Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 71, Section 14E, or any combination thereof.

At the October 13th meeting of the School Committee, newly appointed Committeeman John C. Reid was officially welcomed at his first Committee meeting. Mr. Reid was appointed by the Lowell School Committee and Lowell City Council to fill the unexpired vacancy created by the resignation of Michael Sullivan. On Sunday, October 23rd, the first class of Gryphon Hall of Fame Inductees was officially honored at the school's first annual Hall of Fame Induction Dinner, held at the Lowell Lodge of Elks and attended by over 300 people. The event was extremely successful, especially for a first time endeavor.

On Monday, October 24th, the school hosted its third annual Distinguished Alumni Award Program. Four exceptional graduates of the school who have gone on to make their mark in the world of work were honored at this year's program. On November 17th, the school conducted an Open House/Parents' Night. This event was extremely well attended and provided parents with an opportunity to observe the programs in which their children are involved and to speak with appropriate instructors regarding their children's progress. At the November 17th School Committee meeting, Senior students Lori Perreira and James LaChapelle were officially honored following their selection as this year's recipients of the Superintendent's Awards for Academic Excellence.

In December, Superintendent Collins announced that Dr. Evan Dobelle, the President of Middlesex Community College, had agreed to serve as the school's 1989 Commencement Speaker at the annual Commencement Exercises to be held on June 2, 1989. Also in December, it was announced that as a result of the proceeds made at the annual Christmas Fair, the school would be donating \$981 to the Boston Children's Hospital and \$1,300 to the Lowell Sun's Santa Fund. On Sunday, December 4, 1988, Greater Lowell's undefeated Varsity Football Team competed in the Division V Super Bowl at Boston University's Nickerson Field. This was the second time in the past three

years that the school's Football Team had qualified for the Division V Super Bowl. The team lost a hard fought decision to a very talented team from West Roxbury High School.

On December 15, 1988, a preliminary FY90 Capital and Operating Budget in the amount of \$14,952,562 was officially presented to the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee. This initial budget is an increase of 6.9% over FY89. At the December 15th meeting, the official 1989-90 School Calendar was unanimously approved.

One of the finest high school holiday Basketball Tournaments in the United States - the Greater Lowell Holiday Tourney - was hosted at Greater Lowell during the period December 27 through December 30, 1988.

Respectfully submitted,

William J. Collins
Superintendent-Director

REPORT OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen
And Citizens of Tyngsboro:

Building Department

January 1, 1988 - December 30, 1988

Building Permits Issued	351
Valuation of Jobs	\$18,743,503.00
Fees Collected	\$67,297.36

Electrical Department

Electrical Permits Issued	296
Fees Collected	\$11,979.00

Plumbing/Gas Permits Department

Plumbing/Gas Permits Issued	331
Fees Collected	\$10,503.00

Total All Permits	978
Total Building Valuations	\$18,743,503.00
Total All Inspections Made	1966
Fees Collected	\$89,779.36

With the growth of Tyngsboro, we have experienced a great increase since July 1, 1987, in Valuations, Permits Issued and Fees Collected.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert P. Murphy
Building Commissioner

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens Of Tyngsborough:

This past year has been one of continued and significant progress as well as one of stabilization for the Conservation Commission.

Conservation offices relocated to the area formerly utilized by the Police Department for investigation/interrogation.

Commissioner Peter Doyle's energetic and knowledgeable efforts led to the successful renovation of this space by the commission members.

Commissioner Robert Betty generously provided office equipment and furniture as well as an air-conditioning unit. This new office area has provided much needed work-space and allowed for proper storage of documents and records.

In the field, the passage of a small tornado through the town, uprooting and snapping-off many large trees and tree limbs resulted in a type of wetland disturbance not often experienced in this area. The fallen trees and other debris have, however, provided new habitat areas for wildlife who continue to experience the pressure of habitat loss primarily due to affects of pollution and encroaching development.

A recent amendment to the Wetland Protection Acts calls for the protection of wetland wildlife habitat especially those areas which provide food, shelter, over-wintering and migratory, mating, breeding and nesting areas.

Prime consideration is given to endangered, threatened and special concern species, however, all wetland wildlife habitat falls under the protection of the Wetland Protection Act.

The Commission in collaboration with its consulting engineer and wildlife biologist is presently interacting with local sportsmen, trappers and naturalists, and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Natural Heritage Program to identify wildlife activity throughout the town. Anyone who wishes to participate in this project should contact the Conservation Commission for information.

Open Space efforts continue to move forward. Legal and safety concerns are being clarified in anticipation of Merrimack River access and passive recreation activities at the Hunter Land, 22 acres recently acquired by the Town of Tyngsborough for conservation purposes.

The Open Space Committee has made progress in bringing together representatives from diverse areas of open space recreation, education and conservation. The Lake Mascuppick Association jointly with the Town of Tyngsborough is providing a diagnostic biological and water quality study for proper lake management and maintenance.

The School Building Committee has presented an outstanding wetland enhancement and maintenance plan for the area directly adjacent to Norris Road. The School Committee and the Conservation Commission are presently discussing the implementation of conservation within the science curriculum.

The Planning Board continues to work with the Commission to allow conservation easements to build connecting trail systems throughout large development projects. There is a steady and positive spirit of co-operation and a hopeful determination that the open space and recreation goals will become reality.

The Open Space Survey supported by a \$1500 grant from the Middlesex Conservation District has been completed. The Merrimack River was the primary focus of concern for residents of all household compositions and from all areas of the town. The river was overwhelmingly viewed as the town's most attractive landscape and physical feature.

Hiking and nature walks ranked highest in often participated recreational activities. Anyone who wishes a copy of the completed survey or the executive summary should contact the Conservation Commission or Town Clerk offices.

Finally, under the provisions of the Wetlands Protection Act, M.G.L. Chapter 131, Section 40, and the new Tyngsborough Wetlands Protection By-Law, Article 24, a number of wetland restorations for remediation of damaged and destroyed wetland areas have been accomplished, the largest an area adjacent to Lake Mascuppick. A number of Determinations, Notices of Intent, Certificates of Compliance and Enforcement Orders have been issued.

In accordance with the Massachusetts Environmental Policy Act, M.G.L. Chapter 30, Section 62-62H, a number of Environmental Notifications and Environmental Impact Reports have been reviewed.

The Commission remains active with respect to the remedial action for wetland and groundwater contamination caused by the Charles George Landfill Trust Superfund Hazardous Waste site. Work had finally begun on Phase I (Cap Installation). This should result in a reduction of leachate volume due to the prevention of rain flowing into the landfill. A proposed dredging project for a portion of Dunstable Brook is an item of major concern at the present time. Legal options regarding unchecked migration of contaminants into residential wells and aquifer protection measures are being considered.

The Conservation Commission holds membership on the Title III Emergency Planning Commission, The MEPA-appointed Advisory Committee for the Superfund site, the Solid-Waste Recycling Committee, and the Affordable Housing Committee.

The Conservation Commission continues to endeavor to actively protect the resource areas of the Town of Tyngsborough and identifies pollution as the number one threat to these resources.

The Commission hopes to stimulate increased public awareness and participation in conservation issues through educational, open space and wildlife programs.

Respectfully submitted,
Elizabeth Coughlin, Chairman - Administrator
Joseph E. Reidy, Vice-Chairman-Enforcement Officer
Peter Doyle, Treasurer
Robert Betty, Conservation and Wildlife Officer
Karen Curtis McDowell, Conservation Officer

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of the
Citizens of the Town of Tyngsboro:

The Board of Fire Engineers respectfully submit the report for the year ending
December 31, 1988.

The following is a list of the responses for the Department for the year:

Activated Alarms	181
Chimney Fires	6
Motor Vehicles	36
Food on the stove	13
Rescue Boat	2
Rescue Jaws	3
Structure	10
Electrical	10
Brush	31
False Alarms	8
Mutual Aid	12
Medical Aid	8
Miscellaneous	84
Smoke in Building	18
Total	422

The report on Fire Prevention is:

Oil Burner Permit	13
Propane Permit	15
Blasting Permit	26
Compliance Inspection	109
Fire Alarm Permit	110
Tank Truck Permit	3
Fire Supression System Inspection	2
Master Box Permit	4
Tank Test Inspection	2
Construction Heater Permit	4
State Reports	11
Total	299

The total fees collected on fire prevention was \$9,613.00.

The volunteer fire fighters attended 22 drills during the year which included all
phases of fire fighting and fire prevention.

The Department has three (3) fire fighters in the station for call during the day when
the volunteer force is at the weakest. Two (2) of these men are full time people and one is
a volunteer. This combination gives the town the best coverage for the lowest cost.

The Department is requiring all new construction to install radio boxes which will be received at the communication center. This new box system will operate through a computer giving the dispatch a full print out of the location of the fire, the water available, the unit to respond and the fire plan. This new highly reliable system was placed into operation at no cost to the town.

The Fire Department is requesting a new pumper to replace a 1963 pumper which has become an unreliable unit. Your support for this new piece of equipment is requested.

The Fire Fighters and the Board would like to thank the Town Citizens for their continued support which helps to keep the department's morale high.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Lorman, Chairman
Gary Buchholz, Secretary
Robert Bowen
Ronald Corcoran
James Daster
Arthur Michaud
Frank Niejadlik

ELECTIONS

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY - MARCH 8, 1988

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Michael S. Dukakis	436
Albert Gore, Jr.	42
Florenzo DiDonato	2
Paul Simon	27
Bruce Babbitt	4
Richard E. Gephardt	126
Jesse L. Jackson	132
Gary Hart	16
Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr.	1
No Preference	19
George Bush (Write-In)	1
Blanks	6
Total	812

STATE COMMITTEE MAN

Edward J. Kennedy	583
Mark E. Goldman	123
Blanks	106
Total	812

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN

Patricia A. Kirwin	622
Blanks	190
Total	812

REPUBLICAN PARTY

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

Pierre S. duPont, IV	3
Marion G. (Pat) Robertson	15
George Bush	256
Alexander M. Haig, Jr.	0
Jack Kemp	26
Bob Dole	116
No Preference	3
Bill Lee (Write-In)	1
Blanks	2
Total	422

STATE COMMITTEE MAN

Vincent P. McLaughlin	262
Blanks	160
Total	422

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN

Patricia B. Byron	166
Augusta Hornblower	154
Blanks	102
Total	422

SELECTMEN - Three Years - Vote for Two

Linda McInerney Bown	456
Robert Coakley	737
Robert A. Mercier	918
Mary Rita Roberts	523
Eric Spear	363
Blanks	421
Total	3418

BOARD OF HEALTH - Three Years - Vote for One

Mark B. Bown	582
Walter J. Davidson	1074
Blanks	53
Total	1709

TOWN CLERK - Three Years - Vote for One

Dorothy A. Dunderdale	1478
Blanks	231
Total	1709

ASSESSOR - Three Years - Vote for One

Phillip F. O'Brien, Jr.	1297
Blanks	412
Total	1709

ASSESSOR - Two Years - Vote for One

Nancy Hendrigan	1296
Blanks	413
Total	1709

CEMETERY COMMISSIONER - Three Years - Vote for Three

Robert P. Baker	1381
Blanks	328
Total	1709

SCHOOL COMMITTEE - Three Years - Vote for One

Robert D. Baker	1202
Colleen M. O'Brien	1038
James E. O'Brien	1166
Blanks	1721
Total	5127

LIBRARY TRUSTEE - Three Years - Vote for Two

Donna B. DuBois	1351
Donald MacIntosh	1119
Blanks	948
Total	3418

PLANNING BOARD - Five Years - Vote for One

Carole A. Fisher	1255
Blanks	454
Total	1709

CONSTABLE - Three Years - Vote for Two

Robert Bergeron	1223
Leo T. Fortier	1133
Blanks	1062
Total	3418

GREATER LOWELL REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL
HIGH SCHOOL COMMITTEE - Three Years - Vote for One

Harold O. Bell Jr.	1331
Blanks	378
Total	1709

HOUSING AUTHORITY - Five Years - Vote for One

Donald A. Lampron	1261
Blanks	448
Total	1709

SEWER COMMISSIONERS - Three Years - Vote for One

Ronald V. Corcoran	1141
Sherman Arnold	398
Blanks	170
Total	1709

FINANCE COMMITTEE - Three Years - Vote for Three

Daniel F. Leary Jr.	1221
Blanks	3906
Total	5127

FINANCE COMMITTEE - Two Years - Vote for Two

FINANCE COMMITTEE - One Year - Vote for One

Michael N. Notini	1101
Blanks	608
Total	1709

ROAD COMMISSIONER - Three Years - Vote for One

Edward Byrne (Write-In)	63
Blanks	1646
Total	1709

QUESTION 1.

Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to assess an additional \$1,251,620.81 in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of the general operating budget for the fiscal year beginning July first nineteen hundred and eighty-eight.

YES	347	NO	1231
BLANKS	131		
TOTAL	1709		

QUESTION 2.

Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition 2 1/2, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to purchase conservation/recreation land?

YES	752	NO	841
BLANKS	116		
TOTAL	1709		

SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION - July 19, 1988

QUESTION 1.

Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to assess an additional \$396,000.00 in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of increasing the operating budgets for the Police, Fire, School, Conservation, Selectmen, Assessor Departments, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1988?

YES	364	NO	578
BLANKS	4		
TOTAL	946		

QUESTION 2.

Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to assess an additional \$40,500.00 in real estate and personal property taxes for the purposes of purchasing a pick-up truck and enclosing the ladder truck for the Fire Department, providing a fire alarm system for the School Department and purchasing ballot counting machines for the Election and Registration Department, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1988?

YES	332	NO	609
BLANKS	5		
TOTAL	946		

QUESTION 3.

Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition 2 1/2, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to purchase the so-called Hunter property, consisting of approximately 21 acres of land for conservation, recreation purpose?

YES	365	NO	576
BLANKS	5		
TOTAL	946		

QUESTION 4.

Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition 2 1/2, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to replace the underground storage tanks and purchase equipment for the Highway Department?

YES	281	NO	656
BLANKS	9		
TOTAL	946		

STATE PRIMARY - September 15, 1988

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Edward M. Kennedy	142
Blanks	29
Total	171

REPUBLICAN PARTY

Joseph D. Malone	70
Blanks	1
Total	71

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS

Chester G. Atkins	137
Blanks	34
Total	171

Carol Cleven (Write-In)	1
Blanks	70
Total	71

COUNCILLOR

Herbert L. Connolly	43
Robert B. Kennedy	120
Blanks	8
Total	171

Jody Dow	63
Blanks	8
Total	71

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

Paul J. Sheehy	143
Blanks	28
Total	171

Blanks	71
Total	71

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

William J. Hayner	145
Blanks	26
Total	171

Augusta Hornblower	65
Blanks	6
Total	71

CLERK OF COURTS

Edward J. Sullivan	150
Blanks	21
Total	171

Blanks	71
Total	71

REGISTER OF DEEDS

Edward J. Early, Jr.	145
Blanks	26
Total	171

James O'Donnell Jr. (Write-In)	1
Blanks	70
Total	71

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Thomas J. Larkin	56
Matthew Donahue	114
Edward J. Kennedy, Jr.	97
Joseph R. Macaluso	22
Blanks	53
Total	342

Matt Donahue (Write-In)	1
Blanks	141
Total	142

TREASURER

James E. Fahey, Jr.	147		
Blanks	24	Blanks	71
Total	171	Total	71

RECOUNT - STATE PRIMARY COUNCILLOR

Herbert L. Connolly	42
Robert B. Kennedy	121
Blanks	8
Total	171

SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION - October 18, 1988

QUESTION 1.

Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to assess an additional \$576,000.00 in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of increasing the operating budgets for the School, Police, Fire, Selectmen, Town Hall, Election & Registration, Town clerk, Tax Title, Building Inspector, Conservation, Insect & Pest, Board of Health, Street Lighting, Highway, Library, Veterans, Town Reports and Civil Defense Departments for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1988?

YES	1314	NO	866
BLANKS	1		
TOTAL	2181		

STATE ELECTION - November 8, 1988

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT

Bush and Quayle	2165
Dukakis and Bentsen	1446
Fulani and Dattner	10
Paul and Marrou	42
All Others	6
Blanks	50
Total	3719

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Edward M. Kennedy	2153
Joseph D. Malone	1471
Mary Fridley	16
Freda Lee Nason	19
Blanks	60
Total	3719

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS

Chester G. Atkins	2881
T. David Hudson	491
Blanks	347
Total	3719

COUNCILLOR

Jody Dow	1123
Robert B. Kennedy	2306
Blanks	290
Total	3719

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

Paul J. Sheehy	2728
Blanks	991
Total	3719

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

Augusta Hornblower	1830
William J. Hayner	1574
Blanks	315
Total	3719

CLERK OF COURTS

Edward J. Sullivan	2694
Blanks	1025
Total	3719

REGISTER OF DEEDS

Edward J. Early, Jr.	2707
Blanks	1012
Total	3719

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Thomas J. Larkin	1651
Edward J. Kennedy, Jr.	2175
Blanks	3612
Total	7438

TREASURER

James E. Fahey, Jr.	2608
Blanks	1111
Total	3719

Question 1. Increased Salaries for Certain State Officials

YES	397
NO	3241
BLANKS	81
TOTAL	3719

Question 2. Repealing the Prevailing Wage Law

YES	1712
NO	1965
BLANKS	42
TOTAL	3719

Question 3. Regulating Treatment of Farm Animals

YES	833
NO	2803
BLANKS	83
TOTAL	3719

Question 4. Stopping Electric Power Plants that Produce Nuclear Waste

YES	952
NO	2707
BLANKS	60
TOTAL	3719

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

I herewith submit the report of the financial transactions for the Town of Tyngsborough. This report is in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 61 as prescribed by the Director of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Payrolls and Invoices are on file in the Accounting Department and may be examined by appointment.

Weekly bills received until 12 noon Thursday.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard H. Choate
Certified Governmental Accountant

ANALYSIS

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS

July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988

Balance July 1, 1987		\$78,279.92
Add:		
Interest July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988		<u>4,579.41</u>
		\$82,859.41
Expenditures		
Police Salaries and Wages	\$57,513.00	
Transfer to General Fund	<u>25,346.41</u>	<u>\$82,859.41</u>
Balance June 30, 1988		<u>-0-</u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

General Fund

Balance Sheet - June 30, 1988

ASSETS

Cash and Investments	
Petty Cash	
Accrued Interest	
Receivables:	
Personal Property Taxes Prior	\$4,306.48
Personal Property Taxes Current	5,112.57
Real Estate Taxes Prior Years	45,897.00
Real Estate Taxes Current	<u>270,447.00</u>
Provisions for Abatements & Exemptions	
Deferred Revenue Property Tax	
Tax Liens Receivables	
Deferred Revenue Tax Liens	
Tax Foreclosures	
Deferred Revenue Tax Foreclosures	
Taxes in Litigation	
Deferred Revenue Taxes in Litigation	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Prior	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Current	
Deferred Revenue Motor Vehicle Excise	
Farm Animal Excise Tax Prior	
Farm Animal Excise Tax Current	
Deferred Revenue Farm Animal Excise	
Boat Excise Tax Prior	
Boat Excise Tax Current	
Deferred Revenue Boat Excise	
Department Accounts Receivable Veterans	
Deferred Revenue Department Receivable	
Due from Other Funds	
Amt. to be Provided for Pmt. of Notes	
Total Assets	

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY

Warrants Payable	\$138,187.46
Withholdings	21,392.73
Unclaimed Items	2,708.91
Due to other Governments	169.50
Excess Sale of Low Value Land	37,599.24
Notes Payable	250,000.00
Total Liabilities	<u>450,057.84</u>
Fund Equity:	
Reserve for Encumbrances	84,990.31
Reserve for Expenditures	25,101.97
Reserve for Over/Under Assessments	205.49
Reserve for Appropriation	
Deficits	(32,265.03)
Reserve for Unprovided	
Abatements	(942.13)
Unreserved Fund Balance	229,833.38
Total Fund Equity	<u>\$306,923.99</u>

\$756,981.83

Total Liabilities & Fund Equity

\$756,981.83

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Trust Funds

Balance Sheet - June 30, 1988

	Non-Expendable Trusts	Expendable Trusts	Total
ASSETS			
Cash in Custody of Treasurer	\$59,611.79	\$201,837.38	\$261,449.17
Cash in Custody of Selectmen	18,500.00	35,081.22	53,581.22
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$78,111.79</u>	<u>236,918.60</u>	<u>315,030.39</u>
FUND BALANCES			
In Custody of Treasurer:			
School Fund:			
Enlo Perham	\$5,000.00	\$5,137.92	\$10,137.92
Wang Institute		6,614.92	6,614.92
Library Fund:			
Mary E. Bennett Fund	5,000.00	2,466.83	7,466.83
Polly Bennett Fund	300.00	328.93	628.93
Frederick Blanchard Fund	2,163.67	251.07	2,414.74
Anna F. Elliott Fund	1,100.00	995.38	2,095.38
Mary F. Bridges Fund	100.00	105.99	205.99
Lucy Littlefield Fund	4,000.00	5,953.99	9,953.99
Bessie Norris Memorial	965.00	255.08	1,220.08
Lucy A. Parks Fund	148.12	269.29	417.41
Edgar Perham Fund	1,000.00	2,560.38	3,560.38
Carl & Catherine Richmond Memorial	1,000.00	1,095.22	2,095.22
Library Expansion Fund		7,801.81	7,801.81

	Non-Expendable Trusts	Expendable Trusts	Total
Cemetery Fund:			
David Parham Income		610.58	610.58
Perpetual Care	38,515.00	10,529.63	49,044.63
Investment Funds:			
Stabilization Fund-Fire		7,406.35	7,406.35
Stabilization Fund-Town Hall		114,663.78	114,663.78
Due to Other Funds		9,984.00	9,984.00
Historical Funds:			
Catherine Lambert	320.00	288.90	608.90
Conservation Fund			
Land & Recreation			
In Custody of Selectmen:		24,517.33	24,517.33
Welfare Funds:			
David Lawrence Charity	8,000.00	13,574.90	21,574.90
David Lawrence Woodlot	1,000.00	1,337.11	2,337.11
Town Farm Investments	7,000.00	13,524.02	20,524.02
Lawrence & Town Farm Income	2,000.00	4,615.86	6,615.86
Cemetery Funds:			
Clara A. Pertham	500.00	2,029.33	2,529.33
TRUST FUND BALANCES	<u>\$78,111.79</u>	<u>\$236,918.60</u>	<u>\$315,030.39</u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Sewer Enterprise Fund
Balance Sheet
June 30, 1988

ASSETS

Cash		\$18,442.35
Receivables:		
User Charges: Prior Years	\$6,896.46	
User Charges: 1988	<u>5,756.28</u>	12,652.74
Total Assets		<u>\$31,095.09</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY

Warrants Payable	\$ 222.80
Undistributed Receipts	2,535.75
Fund Balance Reserve for Encumbrances	300.00
Deferred Revenue Enterprise Receivable	12,652.74
Unreserved Fund Balance	15,383.80
Total Liabilities and Fund Equity	<u>\$31,095.09</u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Capital Project - Police Station
June 30, 1988

ASSETS

Cash	\$ 80,723.70
Amount to be Provided for Payment of Notes	625,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$705,723.70</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY

Warrants Payable	\$ 19,207.75
Notes Payable	625,000.00
Fund Balance Reserve for Encumbrances	61,515.95
	<u>\$705,723.70</u>

Net Funded of Fixed Debt:		Serial Loans:	
Inside debt Limit:		Inside Debt Limit:	
General	\$244,000.00		\$244,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:			
General	833,100.00	Outside Debt Limit:	
	<u>\$1,077,100.00</u>		833,100.00
			<u>\$1,077,100.00</u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Combining Balance Sheet - All Special Revenue Funds
June 30, 1988

	School Lunch	Highway	Sch. Athletic Improvements	St. & Fed. Revolving	Special Grants	Total Revenue
ASSETS						
Cash	\$7,401.61	\$74,383.00	\$3,277.59	\$50,419.68	\$80,003.31	\$215,485.19
Due from other Governments		38,369.24				38,369.24
Amount to Provide Payment of Notes		74,383.00			74,383.00	
TOTAL ASSETS	\$7,401.61	\$187,135.24	3,277.59	\$50,419.68	\$80,003.31	\$328,237.43
LIABILITIES & FUND EQUITY						
Warrants Payable				\$3,562.21		\$3,562.21
Due Other Governments	\$ 14.13					14.13
Notes Payable		74,383.00				74,383.00
Def. Revenue Gov't Rec.		38,369.24				38,369.24
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$ 14.13	\$112,752.24		\$3,562.21		116,328.58
FUND EQUITY						
Res. for Special Purposes	\$7,387.48		\$3,277.59	\$46,857.47	\$80,003.31	\$137,525.85
Unreserved		74,383.00				74,383.00
TOTAL FUND EQUITY	\$7,387.48	\$74,383.00	\$3,277.59	\$46,857.47	\$80,003.31	\$221,908.85
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY	\$7,401.61	\$187,135.24	\$3,277.59	\$50,419.68	\$80,003.31	\$328,237.43

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Combined Balance Sheet All Fund Types And Groups
June 30, 1988

	GENERAL FUND	SPECIAL REVENUE	SEWER ENTERPRISE	CAPITAL PROJECTS	TRUST FUNDS	LONG TERM DEBT	GROUP TOTAL
ASSETS							
Cash & Investments	\$409,125.00	215,485.19	18,442.35	3,664,835.93	315,030.39		\$4,622,918.86
Petty Cash	200.00						200.00
Accrued Interest	3,614.39						3,614.39
Receivables:							
Personal Property Tax Prior	4,306.48						4,306.48
Personal Property Tax Current	5,112.57						5,112.57
Real Estate Tax Prior	45,897.00						45,897.00
Real Estate Tax Current	270,447.00						270,447.00
Provision for Abatement & Exempt.	(75,321.64)						(75,321.64)
Deferred Revenue Property Tax	(166,484.94)						(166,484.94)
Tax Liens Receivable	298,708.68						298,708.68
Deferred Revenue Tax Liens	(298,708.68)						(298,708.68)
Tax Foreclosures	33,381.33						33,381.33
Deferred Revenue Tax Foreclosures	(33,381.33)						(33,381.33)
Taxes in Litigation	1,230.85						1,230.85
Deferred Revenue Taxes in Litigat.	(1,230.85)						(1,230.85)
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Prior	77,850.59						77,850.59
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Current	145,581.27						145,581.27
Deferred Rev. Motor Vehicle Excise	(223,431.86)						(223,431.86)
Farm Animal Excise Tax Prior	45.37						45.37
Farm Animal Excise Tax Current	72.75						72.75
Deferred Rev. Farm Animal Excise	(118.12)						(118.12)

	GENERAL FUND	SPECIAL REVENUE	SEWER ENTERPRISE	CAPITAL PROJECTS	TRUST FUNDS	LONG TERM DEBT	GROUP TOTAL
Boat Excise Tax Prior	627.00						627.00
Boat Excise Tax Current	255.00						255.00
Deferred Rev. Boat Excise	(882.00)						(882.00)
Sewer User Charges Prior		6,896.46					6,896.46
Sewer User Charges Current		5,756.28					5,756.28
Deferred Rev. Sewer User Charges		(12,652.74)					(12,652.74)
Department Receivables-Veterans	30,677.33						30,677.33
Deferred Rev. Dept. Receivables	(30,677.33)						(30,677.33)
Due from Other Funds	10,085.97						10,085.97
Due from Other Governments		38,369.24	5,016.00		43,385.24		(38,369.24)
Deferred Rev. Due From Other Govern.		(38,369.24)					4,729,383.00
Amt. to be Provided for Pmt. Notes	250,000.00	74,383.00		4,405,000.00		1,077,100.00	1,077,100.00
Amt. to be Provided for Pmt. Bonds							
TOTAL ASSETS	\$756,981.83	\$289,868.19	\$18,442.35	\$8,074,851.93	\$315,030.39	\$1,077,100.00	\$10,532,274.69

	GENERAL FUND	SPECIAL REVENUE	SEWER ENTERPRISE	CAPITAL PROJECTS	TRUST FUNDS	LONG TERM DEBT	GROUP TOTAL
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY							
Warrants Payable	\$138,187.46	3,562.21	222.80	138,613.52			280,585.99
Undistributed Receipts			2,535.75				2,535.75
Withholdings	21,392.73						21,392.73
Unclaimed Items	2,708.91						2,708.91
Excess Sale of Low Value Land	37,599.24						37,599.24
Due to Other Funds				101.97	9,984.00		10,085.97
Due to Other Governments	169.50	14.13					183.63
Notes Payable	250,000.00	74,383.00		4,405,000.00			4,729,383.00
Bonds Payable						1,077,100.00	1,077,100.00
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$450,057.84	\$77,959.34	\$2,758.55	\$4,543,715.49	\$9,984.00	\$1,077,100.00	\$6,161,575.22
FUND EQUITY							
Reserve for Encumbrances	84,990.31		300.00	3,531,136.44			3,616,426.75
Reserve for Expenditures	25,101.97						25,101.97
Reserve for Special Purposes		137,525.85					137,525.85
Reserve for Over/Under Assessments	205.49						205.49
Reserve for Appropriation Deficits	(32,265.03)						(32,265.03)
Reserve for Unprovided Abatements	(942.13)						(942.13)
Unreserved Fund Balance	229,833.38	74,383.00	15,383.80		305,046.39		624,646.57
TOTAL FUND EQUITY	\$306,923.99	\$211,908.85	\$15,683.80	\$3,531,136.44	\$305,046.39		4,370,699.47
TOTAL LIABILITIES & FUND EQUITY	\$756,981.83	\$289,868.19	\$18,442.35	\$8,074,851.93	\$315,030.39	\$1,077,100.00	\$10,533,274.60

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Statement of Revenue, Budget vs. Actual
Fiscal Year July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988

	Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
TAXES			
Personal Property Tax Prior		\$481.91	\$481.91
Personal Property Tax Current	\$84,835.23	79,585.92	(5,249.31)
Real Estate Tax Prior		233,011.49	233,011.49
Real Estate Tax Current	4,072,933.60	3,692,152.68	(380,780.92)
Provisions for Abate & Exemptions	(72,171.25)		72,171.25
	\$4,085,597.58	\$4,005,232.00	(\$80,365.58)
Tax Liens	3,300.00	41,548.74	38,248.74
Motor Vehicle Excise Prior		207,760.73	207,760.73
Motor Vehicle Excise Current	400,000.00	206,128.78	(193,871.22)
Farm Animal Excise Tax		12.50	12.50
Boat Excise Tax	650.00	846.25	196.25
Forest Land Tax		128.00	128.00
In Lieu of Tax Payments	1,000.00	2,351.24	1,351.24
	\$404,950.00	\$458,776.24	\$53,826.24
INTEREST			
Interest on Property Tax	23,255.00	35,800.95	12,545.95
Interest on Motor Vehicle	1,850.00	1,493.34	(356.66)
Interest on Capital Projects		138,613.52	138,613.52
Interest on Boat Excise		3.20	3.20
Interest on Tax Liens	2,300.00	6,100.27	3,800.27
Interest on Investments - Treas.	23,000.00	29,222.11	6,222.11
Interest on Investments - Coll.	1,650.00	7,384.96	5,734.96
	\$52,055.00	\$218,618.35	\$166,563.35

LICENSES & PERMITS

	Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Alcoholic Licenses	17,000.00	21,780.00	4,780.00
Seasonal Alcoholic Licenses	1,250.00	2,250.00	1,000.00
Wine & Malt Licenses	3,500.00	1,500.00	(2,000.00)
One Day License	100.00	230.00	130.00
Permits, Licenses & Hearings	1,000.00	600.00	(400.00)
Used Car Licenses	2,000.00	900.00	(1,100.00)
Common Victualler	750.00	900.00	150.00
Junk Dealer	160.00		(160.00)
Automatic Amusement	4,450.00	1,275.00	(3,175.00)
Sunday Licenses	800.00	325.00	(475.00)
Skating Licenses	400.00	350.00	(50.00)
Cable TV	850.00	914.50	64.50
Electrical Permits	9,200.00	13,155.00	3,955.00
Building Permits	26,800.00	69,027.89	42,227.89
Gas Permits	4,050.00	2,844.00	(1,206.00)
Plumbing Permits	6,300.00	7,568.00	1,268.00
	<u>\$ 78,610.00</u>	<u>\$123,619.39</u>	<u>\$45,009.39</u>

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen			
Photocopies	110.00	36.25	(73.75)
Bid Specifications		250.00	250.00
Treasurer			
Redemption Certificate		240.00	240.00
Tax Collector			
Lien Certificates	10,850.00	8,430.00	(2,420.00)
Payments After Abatements	600.00	666.99	66.99

	Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Town Clerk			
Fish & Wildlife Fees	300.00	264.35	(35.65)
Dog License Fees	475.00	442.50	(32.50)
Birth Certificates	200.00	381.00	181.00
Marriage Certificates	125.00	162.00	37.00
Death Certificates	200.00	237.00	37.00
Marriage Licenses	700.00	730.00	30.00
UCC Filings	1,050.00	953.00	(97.00)
Business Certificates	500.00	630.00	130.00
Pole Locations	350.00	200.00	(150.00)
Street Listings	125.00	113.00	(12.00)
Voter Registration	50.00	68.00	18.00
Gasoline Permits	100.00	263.00	163.00
Raffle Permits	30.00	40.00	10.00
Taxi License		40.00	40.00
Photocopies & Misc.	70.00	68.62	(1.38)
Zoning Maps & Books	750.00	1,862.00	1,112.00
Planning Board			
Hearings	2,225.00	5,965.25	3,740.25
Engineer	15,250.00	20,640.77	5,390.77
Board of Appeals	2,100.00	2,775.00	675.00
Conservation Commission	825.00	601.20	(223.80)
Board of Assessors	35.00	57.00	22.00
	\$37,020.00	\$46,116.93	\$9,096.93

PUBLIC SAFETY

Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Police Department		
FID Cards	384.00	294.00
License to Carry	1,080.00	205.00
Police Reports	1,165.00	590.00
Photocopies	255.00	(520.00)
Court Fines	82,845.00	16,695.00
Court Restitution	9,016.88	(1,008.12)
Special Duty Surcharge	3,007.02	907.02
Fire Department		
Oil Burner Permits	355.00	(125.00)
Blasting Permits	520.00	20.00
Smoke Alarm	11,033.75	2,758.75
Fire Reports	155.00	85.00
Gasoline Storage	280.00	(95.00)
Violation Fees	1,418.00	1,418.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures	96.00	46.00
	<u>\$90,340.00</u>	<u>\$111,610.65</u>
		<u>\$21,270.65</u>

OTHER DEPARTMENTAL

Board of Health	33,016.08	(6,983.92)
Highway Street Opening	400.00	400.00
Dog Officer	20.00	20.00
Library Fines	760.05	410.05
Cemetery Deeds	115.00	15.00
Cemetery Interments	3,650.00	650.00
	<u>\$43,450.00</u>	<u>\$37,961.13</u>
		<u>(\$5,488.87)</u>

STATE RECEIPTS

Abatement Surviving Spouse
 Abatement Veterans
 Abatements Blind
 Abatement Elderly
 School Aid Ch 70
 Transportation of Pupils
 Div. of Fish & Wildlife
 Veterans Benefits
 State Wards
 Public Libraries
 Hwy. Constr. & Maint.
 Lottery
 Hwy. Ch. 81/577
 Additional Assistance
 Revaluation Program
 Veterans Grave Repair

Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
2,100.00		(2,100.00)
1,575.00		(1,575.00)
263.00		(263.00)
15,299.00	14,117.00	(1,182.00)
1,452,596.00	1,457,826.00	5,230.00
119,588.00	122,325.00	2,737.00
150,000.00		(150,000.00)
15,016.00	21,282.43	6,266.43
40,154.00	4,098.00	(36,056.00)
2,028.00	2,028.00	
30,592.00	30,592.00	
170,517.00	170,517.00	
41,823.00	41,823.00	
64,448.00	64,448.00	
	5,008.72	5,008.72
	1,000.00	1,000.00
<u>\$2,105,999.00</u>	<u>\$1,935,065.15</u>	<u>(\$170,933.85)</u>

REFUNDS & MISC. RECEIPTS

Refunds
 Ins. Dividends
 Fire Truck 5 yr. Note
 Town of Dracut
 Other Financing Sources

	24.15	24.15
	167.87	167.87
90,000.00	90,000.00	
	3,000.00	3,000.00
286,581.98	286,581.98	
<u>\$ 376,581.98</u>	<u>\$379,774.00</u>	<u>\$3,192.02</u>
<u>\$7,274,603.56</u>	<u>\$7,316,773.84</u>	<u>\$42,170.28</u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Prior Year Budget Expenditures
Fiscal Year July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988

	Balance Brought Forward	Expended & Transferred	Balance June 30, 1988	Balance Forwarded
Demolition & Public Health	\$ 257.49	\$	\$	\$ 257.49
Development Committee Expense	100.00			100.00
Zoning Master Plan	2,000.00			2,000.00
Fire Dept. Water Holes	1,519.54	1,513.13	6.41	
Sanitation Dump Contract	119,333.10	119,333.00	.10	
School Building Committee	2,433.80			2,433.80
Lake Masscupic Feasibility	13,500.00			13,500.00
Treas. Compensating Balance	1,862.77	1,835.13	27.64	
Tax Title Expense	7,072.72		7,072.72	
Town Counsel Salary	2,973.12	2,971.91	1.21	
Health Ins. - Town Share	19,691.27	19,691.27		
Annual Audit F'86	9,107.80			9,107.80
Dracut Hydrant Service	1,100.00	1,090.00	10.00	
Fire Dept. Pumper Truck	32,113.00	32,111.50	1.50	
Fire Dept. Pumper Truck	90,000.00	90,000.00		
Long Pond Sewer Engineering	1,500.00	1,173.50		325.50
Long Pond Feasibility Study	7,240.00	7,240.00		
Industrial Development Authority	300.00			300.00
NMAC Traffic Study	5,000.00			5,000.00
Total Prior Year	\$317,104.61	\$276,959.44	\$7,119.58	\$33,025.59

**ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT
GENERAL FUND FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS
Fiscal Year July 1, 1987 To June 30, 1988
PAYMENTS**

1. DEPARTMENTAL

1. a General Government

Moderator

Robert Kydd	200.00
-------------	--------

Finance Committee

Clerical	93.50	
Dues	90.00	
Printing	1922.86	
Conferences	<u>527.14</u>	2,633.50

Selectmen

Linda Bown	1,224.93	
Kevin Coughlin	1,575.00	
Richard Gioiosa	1,399.92	
Timothy Sullivan	1,399.92	
Robert Mercier	174.99	
Robert Coakley	174.99	
Clerical	13,543.00	
Leave Coverage	165.19	
Printing, Postage, Supplies	2,702.61	
Telephone	779.92	
Town Meetings	10.00	
Copy Supplies	665.25	
Court Time	100.00	
Dues	538.00	
Hearings	1,023.90	
Bond	340.00	
Conference	109.00	
Bid Notices	69.75	
Chelmsford Lock & Key	107.58	
Flowers	<u>50.00</u>	26,153.95

Accounting Department

Richard Choate	17,392.00	
Clerical	2,068.01	
Printing, Postage, Supplies	753.15	
Dues	25.00	
Mileage	79.36	
Conferences	435.43	
Stipend	<u>1,000.00</u>	21,752.95

Treasurers Department		
Donald Eaton	7,963.66	
Clerical	9,621.75	
Printing, Postage, Supplies	2,876.97	
Telephone	531.90	
Note Certification	245.00	
Dues	35.00	
Equipment Rental	354.00	
Bond	149.00	
Meeting	61.50	
Box Rental	90.00	
Professional Services	<u>250.00</u>	22,178.78
Bank Reconciliations		1,095.00
Treasurer Compensating Balance		1,835.13
Treasurer Tax Title Expense		4,026.02
Collectors Department		
Pauline Pierce	15,507.00	
Clerical	7,465.16	
Printing, Postage, Supplies	5,804.28	
Telephone	628.27	
Bond	273.00	
Equipment Repair	230.93	
Equipment Rental	1,320.84	
Conference & Meetings	396.64	
Deputy Collector	250.00	
Mileage	36.80	
Dues	89.00	
School	<u>164.58</u>	32,166.50
Tax Collector's Computer Service		13,500.00
Tax Title Expense		6,250.00
Assessors Department		
Kathlyn Easton	2,415.00	
David Abreau	1,515.94	
Jeanne Kidder	1,929.37	
Nancy Hendrigan	275.62	
Phillip O'Brien	275.62	
Clerical	41,474.43	
Printing, Postage, Supplies	2,833.57	
Telephone	533.29	
Meetings	36.00	
Public Notices	603.84	
Dues	265.00	
Equipment Repair	75.00	
Record Deeds	520.84	
Professional Services	1,806.00	

Mileage	70.40	54,629.92
Assessors Equipment		
Value System		28,659.25
Legal Department		
James Geary (Prior Year)	2,971.91	
Zaroulis & Maille	20,000.00	
Town Counsel Expense	1,000.00	23,971.91
Town Clerk's Department		
Dorothy A. Dunderdale	24,000.00	
Clerical	16,316.00	
Stipend	1,000.00	
Printing, Postage, Supplies	776.98	
Telephone	715.32	
Conferences & School	517.68	
Advertising	25.60	
Ballots	780.00	
Dues	95.00	
Books	195.00	44,421.58
Election & Registration		
Dorothy Dunderdale	200.00	
Joseph Kalhauser	500.00	
Ed McInerney	500.00	
Muriel Mendoza	500.00	
Election Wages	3,783.11	
Printing, Postage, Supplies	2,716.49	
Advertising	72.10	
Data Processing	1,960.41	
Voting Booths	240.30	
Leo Fortier	24.00	10,496.41
State Census		5,808.00
Planning Board		
C. Fisher	479.15	
A. Carpenter	250.00	
S. Finella	250.00	
F. Davis	250.00	
R. Decelles	270.85	
Clerical	132.00	
Printing, Postage, Supplies	918.40	
Telephone	504.33	
Maps	126.50	
By-Law Books	1,982.80	
Legal Notices	1,132.00	
Dues	50.00	
Equipment	138.38	

Deeds	10.00	6,494.41
Planning Board Engineer		25,000.00
Board of Appeals		
Salaries	1,312.50	
Postage & Supplies	617.79	
Legal Notices	555.00	
Dues	30.00	
Office and Equipment	236.95	2,752.24
Regional Planning Assessment		1,662.82
Long Pond Feasibility Study		7,240.00
Historical Commission Expense		270.00
Town Hall		
Custodian	5,876.00	
Bain Pest Control	343.00	
Spring Water	1,156.80	
Gas Heat	2,559.83	
Electric	3,668.77	
Supplies	1,041.14	
Repairs	1,504.72	16,150.26
Town Hall Copier		3,387.00
Town Hall Laboratory		3,928.00
Town Hall Septic System		925.00

TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT

367,588.63

1.b Public Safety

Police Department		
Chief Chronopoulos	49,542.54	
Clerical	16,714.21	
Salaries & Wages	309,852.05	
Other Wages	68,274.32	
Office Supplies	2,419.21	
Department Supplies	7,592.79	
Gas & Oil	19,388.01	
Car Maintenance	11,482.33	
Radio	484.94	
Uniforms	10,128.40	
Legal Fees	262.95	
Electricity	601.32	
Dues	2,385.00	
Spring Water	271.88	
Heat	47.42	
Insurance	2,016.00	
Medical	185.76	
Moving	300.00	
Air Conditioning	2,090.00	504,039.13

Police Cruiser		12,308.00
Law Enforcement Sp. Rev.		11,708.00
Police Personnel Sp. Rev.		24,979.08
Police Special Duty		144,050.17
Police & Fire Communications Center		
Wages	86,833.20	
Telephone	6,307.19	
Equipment Repair	1,998.14	
Equipment	<u>2,947.22</u>	98,085.75
Fire Department		
Fire Chief	36,009.00	
Firefighters Wages	47,688.40	
Administration	45,239.60	128,937.00
Supplies	13,960.26	
Telephone	1,852.26	
Electric	1,612.58	
Fuel Oil	1,025.15	
Gas Heat	3,211.49	
Truck Maintenance	7,951.61	
Gas & Oil	3,331.80	
Radio	842.68	
Training	1,959.51	
Meetings	422.00	
Dues	295.00	
Dracut Water District	295.00	
Chelmsford Newsweekly	18.00	
Retirement Party	50.00	
Medical	136.50	
Training	150.00	
Building Repair	2,215.07	
Bither Insurance	1,431.00	
Equipment	<u>356.15</u>	40,946.06
Fire Hose & Appurtenances		3,488.36
Rescue Vehicle Purchase		10,627.06
Fire Department Pumper		122,111.50
Fire Hydrant Service		2,930.00
Water Hole Repair		1,513.13
Civil Defense		
Salary	1,200.00	
Supplies	735.89	
Telephone	585.83	
Radio Equipment	1,013.00	
Vehicle Maintenance	707.49	
New Equipment	536.18	
Electric	54.15	

Insurance	358.00	
Seminar	<u>458.89</u>	5,649.43
Dog Officer		
Salary	10,081.00	
Vehicle Insurance	<u>421.00</u>	10,502.00
Building Inspector		
Salary	24,807.70	
Clerical	5,616.00	
Postage & Supplies	890.19	
Telephone	1,046.37	
Dues	15.00	
Mileage	<u>48.44</u>	32,423.70
Wire Inspector		
Salary	3,951.51	
Supplies	39.06	
Mileage	<u>1,010.94</u>	5,001.51
Gas Inspector		
Salary	1,840.00	
Supplies	179.79	
Mileage	<u>870.21</u>	2,890.00
Plumbing Inspector		
Salary	3,675.00	
Telephone	177.91	
Mileage	<u>872.09</u>	4,725.00
Insect and Pest Control		2,985.00
Dutch Elm Decease		570.00
Tree Warden		5,799.44
Conservation Commission		
Salaries	4,258.00	
Engineer	1,000.00	
Services	227.13	
Hearings	471.75	
Supplies	2,923.88	
Dues	70.00	
Telephone	582.67	
Equipment Repair	127.57	
Meetings	130.00	
Mileage	92.00	
Landscaping	<u>250.00</u>	10,133.00
Hunter Property		400,000.00

TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY

1,586,402.32

1.c Health & Sanitation

Director Salary	25,000.00	
Clerical	13,860.00	
Members	1,680.00	
Leave Coverage	286.00	
Nurse	1,142.00	
Supplies	2,459.43	
Mileage	1,652.39	
Telephone	951.47	
Water Tests	258.90	
Engineer	143.97	
Clinics	1,622.74	
Public Notices	46.39	
Professional Services	1,264.00	
Dues	125.00	
Maintenance Agreement	75.00	
Training	155.00	
Conferences	278.00	
Computer	<u>1,139.94</u>	52,140.23
Animal Inspector		1,775.00
Inspector of Slaughter		25.00
Lowell Mental Health Assoc.		850.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures		500.00
Sanitation Dump Contract		308,128.00
Animal Disposal		450.00
Sewer Commission Expense		
Salaries	10,597.41	
Supplies	2,341.26	
Inspection	3,290.00	
Telephone	1,175.70	
Electric	4,030.44	
Equipment	2,728.00	
Maintenance & Repair	3,615.34	
Professional Services	6,074.37	
Insurance	4,212.00	
Dracut Water District	125.00	
Alarm Systems	120.00	
Legal Ad	72.50	
Legal Fee	450.00	
Sewer Usage	60.00	
Dracut Sewer Dept.	<u>15,600.00</u>	54,492.02
Boulard Sewer Account		240.00
Sewer Long Pond Engineer		12,300.50

TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION

430,900.75

1.d	Highways		
	Street Lights	23,720.46	
	Groton Road	71,585.23	
	St. Light Maintenance	<u>203.30</u>	95,508.99
	Snow Expense		
	Wages - Part time	2,181.50	
	Wages - Overtime	17,073.24	
	Equipment Rental	39,986.00	
	Equipment Repair	4,324.48	
	Salt	48,692.84	
	Sand	16,524.96	
	Parts & Supplies	<u>894.49</u>	129,677.51
	Snow Unaccepted Roads		
	Overtime Wages	46.22	
	Salt	747.78	
	Sand	<u>4,206.00</u>	5,000.00
	Special Signs		1,150.00
	Town Construction		
	Equipment Rental	3,340.00	
	Oil & Asphalt	50,857.63	
	Supplies	736.80	
	Police Officers	<u>519.57</u>	55,454.00
	Town Maintenance		
	Part-time Wages	774.81	
	Equipment Rental	19,931.43	
	Supplies	3,805.49	
	Oil & Asphalt	27,871.66	
	Sand & Gravel	11,625.00	
	Professional Services	2,000.00	
	Borough Sewer Service	70.00	
	Flagg Tree Service	<u>315.00</u>	66,394.38
	Highway Salaries & Wages		
	Administration	28,796.56	
	Salaries & Wages	114,308.84	
	Clerical	4,074.00	
	Paid Holiday	7,545.76	
	Sick Leave	15,804.00	
	Vacation	11,702.64	
	Personal	1,559.88	
	Flood Overtime	337.22	
	Part-time	<u>464.00</u>	184,592.90

Machinery Fund		
Gas & Oil Diesel	10,960.14	
Supplies	14,590.44	
Maintenance Repair	7,577.33	
Equipment Rental	2,500.00	
Lights	805.30	
Telephone	805.60	
Heat	3,089.42	
Building Repair	214.80	
Meetings	43.00	
Legal Notices	692.10	
Dues	45.00	
Insurance	<u>1,453.00</u>	42,776.13
Uniform Allowance		3,115.19
Highway Dump Truck		31,866.00
Hydraulic Sander		6,758.00
Reserve Special Revenue		100.00
Special Revenue Chapter 811		10,695.85
Special Revenue Chapter 90		74,383.00

TOTAL HIGHWAY		707,471.95
---------------	--	------------

1.e	Veteran's Services	
	Agent Salary	3,132.00
	Clerical	1,683.50
	Postage & Supplies	332.22
	Telephone	679.42
	Conferences	389.85
	Dues	45.00
	Equipment Repair	120.00
	Monument Lighting	<u>118.33</u>
		6,500.32
	Benefits	20,940.98
	Memorial Graves	349.00

TOTAL VETERAN'S SERVICES		27,790.30
--------------------------	--	-----------

1.f	School Department	
	1000 Administration	
	Salaries	92,366.18
	Expenses	<u>19,039.00</u>
		111,405.18
	2000 Instruction	
	Salaries	2,510,279.58
	Expenses	<u>137,202.68</u>
		2,647,482.26
	3000 Other Social Services	
	Attendance Salaries	6,794.84

Expenses	4,262.31	
Health Salaries	30,851.07	
Expense	491.72	
Pupil Transportation	<u>269,204.78</u>	311,604.72
Student Athletics		
Salaries	51,718.34	
Expenses	<u>24,209.50</u>	75,927.84
4000 Operations & Maintenance		
Salaries	162,954.24	
Expense	<u>163,234.21</u>	325,188.45
5000 Fixed Charges		2,648.00
Insurance		
7000 Acquisition of Fixed Assets		
Building	959.97	
Equipment	<u>11,003.99</u>	11,963.96
9000 Other School Programs		
Special Needs	120,869.05	
Tuition	<u>102,597.06</u>	223,466.11
School Lunch		
Salaries	75,395.93	
Food & Supplies	89,537.50	
Mass.	785.20	
Express	1,638.99	
Equipment Repair	294.00	
Gas	104.54	
Telephone	<u>391.61</u>	168,147.77
School Meal Tax		108.36
School Athletics		3,661.68
School Chapter I		43,595.80
School Project Help IV		42,584.32
School Project ReEntry		1,400.00
Sarah Winslow Fund		457.66
Horace Mann Grant		9,601.00
Professional Grant		38,814.00
School PL-874		5,192.50
Equal Education Opportunity		184,756.00
Legal Action Revolving Account		2,172.55
School Improvement Fund		17,075.98
E.C.I.A. Chapter II		6,799.00
Drug Free Schools Grant		2,276.96
Gr. Lowell Regional Vocational School		226,964.00
Early Childhood Grant '88		2,794.02

Early Childhood Grant '87	1,743.08
E.E.S.A. Title II	452.00
Techniques in Behavior Management	1.15
Occupational Education Project	3,300.00
Community Adult Education	4,288.10
Winslow School Lighting	796.81
Shut Down Switch Sp. Art.	2,276.53

TOTAL SCHOOL	4,479,945.79
--------------	--------------

1.g Library		
Salaries	22,871.78	
Director	18,360.00	
Custodian	<u>1,482.03</u>	42,713.81

Expenses		
Supplies	829.14	
Books	10,770.10	
Fuel	1,047.62	
Lights	850.42	
Telephone	239.57	
Maintenance	638.25	
Spring Water	236.90	
Dues	10.00	
Maintenance Agreement	<u>98.00</u>	14,720.00
Arts & Humanities Council		3,270.80
Library County D.L.		644.74
Library Incentive Grant		1,745.96

TOTAL LIBRARY	63,095.31
---------------	-----------

1.h Parks & Recreation	
Wicassee Ball Park	835.26
Baseball Equipment	1,200.00
Town Beach Expense	5,742.92

TOTAL PARKS & RECREATION	7,778.18
--------------------------	----------

1.j UNCLASSIFIED	
Town Reports	3,700.00
Bills of Prior Year	4,059.88
Insurance	
Health Insurance Town	151,691.27
Life Insurance Town	678.07
Workmen's Compensate	30,037.00
Vehicle Insurance	40,953.00
Public Building	57,735.00

Accidental Death & Dismemberment

Fire	4,722.00	
Police	2,500.00	
Unemployment Compensation	5,148.84	
Police Liability Insurance	<u>5,500.00</u>	298,965.18

Special Revenue Litigation		1,106.00
Memorial Day Committee		987.41
Insurance Receipts Payable		851.89

Council on Aging

Supplies	887.76	
Arts & Crafts	59.40	
Basket Dinners	251.75	
Parties	1,981.20	
Mileage	50.60	
Elder Services	392.00	
Building Repairs	120.00	
Dues	90.00	
Personal Services	59.11	
Nutrition Project	70.00	
Director's Salary	20,490.00	
Clerical	10,911.70	
Janitor	750.00	
Director's Expense	<u>734.00</u>	36,847.52

D.E.A. Grant		1,306.00
Physical Fitness Grant		1,530.00
L.R.T.A. Bus Grant		

Wages	12,470.00	
Gas & Oil	1,202.30	
Maintenance	222.08	
Administration	500.00	
Dispatch	500.00	
Vehicle Insurance	<u>475.00</u>	15,369.38

Community Center

Telephone	401.78	
Lights	761.34	
Heat	1,212.99	
Supplies	680.42	
Water	125.00	
Alarm System	300.00	
Sewer Usage	<u>120.00</u>	3,601.53

Stabilization Fund		5,000.00
--------------------	--	----------

TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED

373,324.79

II Public Service Enterprise

III Cemeteries

Commissioners	3,120.00	
Wages	8,466.00	
Supplies	204.37	
Repair & Equipment	695.94	
Gas & Oil	173.27	
Lights	136.74	
Grounds	79.00	
Equipment Rental	515.00	
Legal Notice	120.00	
Insurance	<u>350.00</u>	13,860.32
Internments		3,615.00
Cemetery Dump Truck		18,000.00

TOTAL CEMETERIES 35,475.32

IV INTEREST

Temporary Loans	18,842.51	
High School		
2nd Series	1,075.00	
School Roof	<u>5,635.00</u>	25,552.51
Sewer		
Series A	43,062.50	
Series B	6,393.75	
F.H.A.	17,415.00	
Fire Truck	<u>2,587.52</u>	69,458.77

TOTAL INTEREST 95,011.28

V. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

School		
Roof	28,000.00	
2nd Series	<u>50,000.00</u>	78,000.00
Sewer		
Series A	50,000.00	
Series B	25,000.00	
F.H.A.	<u>15,200.00</u>	90,200.00
Temporary Loans		
Antic of Revenue	800,000.00	
Highway	<u>74,383.00</u>	874,383.00

TOTAL INDEBTEDNESS 1,042,583.00

VI STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS

State

Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	581.50	
L.R.T.A.	4,042.50	
Air Pollution Control	<u>649.00</u>	5,273.00

County

Tax	62,322.51	
Pension Fund	148,742.00	
Expense Fund	<u>4,223.00</u>	215,287.51

TOTAL STATE & COUNTY ASSESSMENTS

220,560.51

VII AGENCY TRUSTS & INVESTMENTS

Agency

Dog Licenses	2,590.75	
Fish & Wildlife Licenses	<u>8,272.50</u>	10,863.25

Payroll Deductions

Federal Withholdings	646,282.14	
State Withholdings	207,054.00	
County Retirement	99,317.74	
Health Insurance	156,506.04	
Life Insurance	851.57	
Misc. Withholdings	367,343.79	
Highway Union Dues	1,542.90	
Police Union Dues	3,839.15	
Medicare	<u>25,535.97</u>	1,508,273.030

Trusts

Library	115.00	
Cemetery P.C.	<u>2,610.00</u>	2,725.00

TOTAL AGENCY TRUSTS & INVESTMENTS

1,521,861.55

VII REFUNDS

Taxes

1987 Real Estate	16,133.78	
1987 Personal Property	239.71	
1988 Personal Property	<u>7,330.78</u>	23,704.27

Privileges

1986 Motor Vehicle	912.57	
1987 Motor Vehicle	8,737.02	
1988 Motor Vehicle	813.49	
Boat	29.50	
Sewer	138.91	
Misc. Refunds	<u>564.32</u>	11,195.81

TOTAL REFUNDS

34,900.08

TOTAL GENERAL CASH PAYMENTS

10,994,689.76

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Current Budget Expenditure
Fiscal Year July 1, 1987 to June 30, 1988

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance June 30, 1988	Balance Forwarded
GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
Moderator Salary	\$200.00	\$200.00	\$	\$
Moderator Expense	200.00		200.00	
Finance Committee S & W C1.	950.00	93.50	856.50	
Finance Committee Expense	2,500.00			
Reserve Fund	40.00			
	<hr/>			
Selectmen Salaries	2,540.00	2,540.00		
Selectmen S & W Sec.	6,000.00	5,949.75	50.25	
Selectmen Expense	13,543.00	13,543.00		
Reserve Fund	6,130.00			
Refunds	337.59			
	41.76			
	<hr/>			
Selectmen Leave Coverage	6,509.35	6,496.01	13.34	
Town Reports	704.00	165.19	538.81	
Federal Revenue Advertising	5,000.00	3,700.00	1,300.00	
Accountant Salary	1.00		1.00	
Accountant S & W C1.	17,392.00	17,392.00		
Accountant Stipend	2,103.00	2,068.01	34.99	
Accountant Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Accountant Refund	1,304.00			
	10.50			
	<hr/>			
	1,314.50	1,292.94	21.56	

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance June 30, 1988	Balance Forwarded
Treasurer Salary	8,257.00	7,963.66	293.34	
Treasurer S&W C1.	9,630.00	9,621.75	8.25	
Treasurer Reconciliation (Res. Fund)	1,100.00	1,095.00	5.00	
Treasurer Expense	4,296.00			
Treasurer Refund	55.00			
Treasurer Reserve Fund	<u>250.00</u>			
	4,601.00	4,593.37	7.63	
Tax Collector Salary	15,507.00	15,507.00		
Tax Collector S&W C1.	6,950.00			
Tax Collector Sewer Ent.	<u>515.16</u>			
	7,465.16	7,465.16		
Tax Collector Expense	7,936.00			
Tax Collector Reserve Fund	1,173.50			
Tax Collector Sewer Ent.	<u>84.84</u>			
	9,194.34	9,194.34		
Tax Collector Data Processing	13,500.00	13,500.00		
Tax Collector Tax Title	6,250.00	6,250.00		
Assessors Salaries	6,825.00	6,411.55	413.45	
Assessors S&W Sec.	41,850.00	41,474.43	375.57	
Assessors Professional Service	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Assessors Equitable Value System	29,000.00	28,659.25		
		<u>340.75</u>		

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance June 30, 1988	Balance Forwarded
Town Counsel Salary	20,000.00	20,000.00		
Town Counsel Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Town Clerk Salary	24,000.00	24,000.00		
Town Clerk S&W	16,316.00	16,316.00		
Town Clerk Stipend	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Town Clerk Expense	3,090.00			
Town Clerk Refund	36.00			
	<u>3,126.00</u>	3,105.58	20.42	
Election & Registration S&W	6,700.00			
State Receipt	287.40			
	<u>6,987.40</u>	5,483.11		1,504.29
Election & Registration Exp.	4,350.00			
School Dept.	700.00			
	<u>5,050.00</u>	5,013.30	36.70	
Planning Board S&W	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Planning Board Expense	5,000.00	4,994.41	5.59	
Planning Board Engineer	25,000.00	25,000.00		
NMAC Assessment	1,663.00	1,662.82	.18	
Town Planner	5,000.00			
Tax Title Expense	10,000.00			
Refund	88.00			5,000.00
	<u>10,088.00</u>	9,026.02	1,061.98	
Board of Appeals S&W	1,400.00	1,312.50	87.50	
Board of Appeals Expense	1,900.00	1,439.74	460.26	

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance June 30, 1988	Balance Forwarded
Historical Commission	270.00	270.00		
Industrial Development Authority	1.00		1.00	
Annual Audit	13,500.00			13,500.00
Town Hall Salary	5,876.00	5,876.00		
Town Hall Expense	9,674.00			
Reserve Fund	258.85			
	<u>9,932.85</u>	9,931.26	1.59	
Town Hall Copier	3,500.00	3,387.00	113.00	
Town Hall Termite Control	1,252.00	343.00		909.00
Town Hall Septic System	10,000.00	925.00		9,075.00
Town Hall Lavatory	5,000.00	3,928.00	1,072.00	
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	<u>395,848.60</u>	<u>358,433.59</u>	<u>7,085.97</u>	<u>30,329.04</u>

PUBLIC SAFETY

Police Chief Salary	47,741.00	47,741.00		
Police S&W	334,646.00	326,566.26	8,079.74	
Police S&W Other	70,207.00	70,075.86	131.14	
Police Expense	58,947.00			
Council on Aging Reim.	1,192.30			
	<u>60,139.30</u>	59,656.01	483.29	
Police Out of State Travel	500.00		500.00	
Police Liability Insurance	5,500.00	5,500.00		
Police Cruiser	24,616.00	24,016.00	600.00	
Communication Ctr. S&W	86,834.00	86,833.20	.80	
Communication Ctr. Expense	11,300.00			
Communication Ctr. Refund	51.67			
	<u>11,351.67</u>	<u>11,252.55</u>	<u>99.12</u>	

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance June 30, 1988	Balance Forwarded
Fire Chief Salary	33,000.00	33,000.00		
Firefighters S&W	97,489.40	90,232.40	7,257.00	
Firefighters S&W Other	5,704.60	5,704.60		
Fire Dept. Expense	39,624.00			
Fire Dept. Refund	54.50			
Fire Dept. Reserve Fund	1,275.10			
	<u>41,279.60</u>			
Fire Hose & Appurtenances	3,500.00	40,946.06	7.54	
Fire Hydrant - Dracut	1,100.00	3,488.36	11.64	
Fire Hydrant - No. Chelmsford	750.00	1,090.00	10.00	
Fire Rescue Truck	10,628.00	750.00		
Ambulance Service	1,000.00	10,627.06	.94	1,000.00
Civil Defense Salary	1,200.00	1,200.00		
Civil Defense Expense	5,090.00	4,449.43	640.57	
Dog Officer Time & Expense	10,502.00	10,502.00		
Building Insp. S&W	30,616.00	30,423.70	192.30	
Building Insp. Expense	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Wire Insp. S&W	3,675.00			
Refund	<u>306.25</u>			
	3,981.25	3,951.51	29.74	
Wire Insp. Expense	1,050.00	1,050.00		
Gas Insp. S&W	1,840.00	1,840.00		
Gas Insp. Expense	1,050.00	1,050.00		
Plumbing Insp. S&W	3,675.00	3,675.00		
Plumbing Insp. Expense	1,050.00	1,050.00		

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance June 30, 1988	Balance Forwarded
Insect & Pest Control	3,240.00	2,985.00	255.00	
Dutch Elm Disease	1,050.00	570.00	480.00	
Tree Warden Time & Exp.	5,800.00	5,799.44	.56	
Fence Viewer Time & Exp.	1.00		1.00	
Sealer of Weights (Res. Fund)	500.00	500.00		
Conservation Comm. Salaries	2,000.00	1,538.50	461.50	
Conservation Comm. Prof. Service	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Conservation Comm. Expense	4,875.00	4,875.00		
Conservation Comm. S&W C1.	3,900.00	2,719.50	1,180.50	
Purchase Land-Hunter Property	400,000.00	400,000.00		
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY & CONSERVATION	1,320,080.82	1,298,658.44	20,422.38	1,000.00

HEALTH & SANITATION

Bd. of Health Members Salary	1,680.00	1,680.00		
Bd. of Health Director Salary	25,000.00	25,000.00		
Bd. of Health Sec.	13,860.00	13,860.00		
Bd. of Health Leave Coverage	352.00	286.00	66.00	
Bd. of Health Expense	9,125.00			
Bd. of Health Refund	20.00			
Bd. of Reserve Fund	1,264.00			
	<u>10,409.00</u>	<u>10,172.23</u>	<u>236.77</u>	
Bd. of Health Nursing Service	16,000.00	1,142.00	14,858.00	
Animal Inspector	1,775.00	1,775.00		
Inspector of Slaughter	25.00	25.00		
Lowell Mental Health	850.00	850.00		

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance June 30, 1988	Balance Forwarded
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT				
Street Lighting	26,150.00	23,720.46	2,429.54	
Street Light Maintenance	525.00	203.30	321.70	
Special Signs	1,150.00	1,150.00		
Snow Removal Town Roads	100,000.00	129,677.51	(29,677.51)	
Snow Removal Unaccepted	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Construction	55,454.00	55,454.00		
Road Maintenance	66,525.00	66,394.38	130.62	
Salaries & Wages	185,959.00	184,592.90	1,366.10	
Uniform Allowance	2,960.00			
Refund	362.78			
	<u>3,322.78</u>	3,115.19	207.59	
Machinery Fund	42,910.00	42,776.13	133.87	
Dump Truck	32,397.00	31,866.00	531.00	
Truck Sander	8,500.00	6,758.00	1,742.00	
Groton Road Art. #35	25,000.00	25,000.00		
TOTAL HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT	<u>552,892.78</u>	<u>575,707.87</u>	<u>(22,815.09)</u>	
VETERANS SERVICES				
Agent	3,132.00	3,132.00		
Agent Expense	1,685.00	1,684.82	.18	
Veterans Graves	350.00	349.00	1.00	
Veterans S & W Cl.	2,080.00	1,683.50	396.50	
Veterans Benefits	30,000.00			
Refunds	703.27			
	<u>30,703.27</u>	20,940.98	9,762.29	
TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES	<u>37,950.27</u>	<u>27,790.30</u>	<u>10,159.97</u>	

SCHOOLS & LIBRARIES

School Salaries & Wages
Transfers In

2,859,534.00
7,206.61

2,866,740.61

School Expense
Transfers Out

851,345.00
(7,206.61)

844,138.39

Winslow School Lighting

1,500.00

796.81

27.48

703.19

1,223.47

High School Shut Down Switch
Greater Lowell Reg. Voc. Sch.

3,500.00

2,276.53

226,964.00

Library Director Salary

226,964.00

18,360.00

18,360.00

Library S&W

23,914.00

443.38

Refund

24,357.38

14,720.00

3.57

Library Expense

24,353.81

14,720.00

644.74

County D.L.

4,000,925.12

3,998,967.41

1,957.71

TOTAL SCHOOLS & LIBRARIES

RECREATION & UNCLASSIFIED

Wicassee Ballpark

1,260.00

835.26

424.74

Baseball Equipment

1,200.00

1,200.00

872.08

Town Beach Expense

6,615.00

5,742.92

4,059.88

Unpaid Bills

4,059.88

132,000.00

132,000.00

Health Insurance - Town Share

132,000.00

10,000.00

74.69

Life Insurance - Town Share

10,000.00

678.07

9,396.62

Refunds

74.69

10,074.69

Public Building Insurance
 Workers Compensation
 Reserve Fund
 Vehicle Insurance
 Unemployment Compensation
 Reserve Fund
 Accidental Death & Dismem.
 Fire
 Accidental Death & Dismem.
 Police
 Memorial Day Committee
 Reserve Fund
 Transfers Out
 Council on Aging Dir. Sal
 Council on Aging S&W Clerical
 Council on Aging Dir. Expense
 Council on Aging Expense
 Council on Aging Training/Edu.
 Community Center Expense
 Stabilization Fund - Town Hall
 Middlesex County Retirement
 TOTAL RECREATION & UNCLASSIFIED

Appropriated	Expended	Balance June 30, 1988	Balance Forwarded
57,735.00	57,735.00		
30,000.00			
37.00			
<u>30,037.00</u>	30,037.00		
40,953.00	40,953.00		
2,000.00			
3,148.84			
<u>5,148.84</u>	5,148.00		
4,742.00	4,722.00	20.00	
2,500.00	2,500.00		
998.00	987.41	10.59	
10,000.00			
<u>(9,999.88)</u>			
.12		.12	
20,490.00	20,490.00		
11,700.00	11,661.70	38.30	
600.00	600.00		
4,000.00	3,961.82	38.18	
200.00	134.00	66.00	
4,040.00	3,601.53	438.47	
5,000.00	5,000.00		
154,501.00	152,965.00	1,536.00	
<u>497,854.53</u>	<u>485,013.43</u>	<u>12,841.10</u>	

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance June 30, 1988	Balance Forwarded
CEMETERIES				
Salary & Wages	10,909.00			
Transfer In	<u>700.00</u>			
	11,609.00	11,586.00	23.00	
Expense	2,000.00			
Transfer In	<u>1,300.00</u>			
	3,300.00	2,274.32		1,025.68
Internments	3,000.00			
Reserve Fund	<u>615.00</u>			
	3,615.00	3,615.00		
Dump Truck	18,000.00	18,000.00		
TOTAL CEMETERIES	<u>36,524.00</u>	<u>35,475.32</u>	<u>23.00</u>	<u>1,025.68</u>
INTEREST & DEBT				
Interest				
Temporary Loans	25,000.00	18,842.51	6,157.49	
Long Term - Schools	6,710.00	6,710.00		
Long Term - Sewer	66,872.00	66,871.25	.75	
Long Term - Fire Truck		2,587.52	(2,587.52)	
Debt				
Long Term - Schools	78,000.00	78,000.00		
Long Term - Sewer	90,200.00	90,200.00		
	266,782.00	263,211.28	3,570.72	
TOTAL INTEREST & DEBT	<u>\$7,487,387.12</u>	<u>\$7,406,625.87</u>	<u>\$48,406.53</u>	<u>\$32,354.72</u>
TOTAL BUDGETS				

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH **Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and** **Changes in Fund Balance - Special Revenue Funds** **Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988**

REVENUES:	School Lunch	School Athletics	Human Services	Public Safety	Hwy. Reserves & Improvements	School St. & Fed. Grants	Elder Affairs Grants	Total
Charges for Services	\$118,393.03	\$4,246.00	\$8,432.89	\$132,930.08	\$13,200.88	\$7,355.38	\$100.00	\$295,658.26
Other Governmental Units	54,243.76		13,355.86		74,383.00	350,703.03	20,349.00	513,034.65
Transfers In		165.00	846.25	600.00	1,742.00			3,353.25
Interest on Investments				1,439.00	1,068.90			2,507.90
Other Financing Sources				25,000.00	148,766.00			173,766.00
Total Revenues and Financing Sources	\$172,636.79	\$4,411.00	\$22,635.00	\$170,969.08	\$239,160.78	\$358,058.41	\$20,449.00	\$988,320.06
EXPENDITURES:								
Public Safety				\$169,029.25				\$169,029.25
Highways					\$131,884.08			131,884.08
Health & Nutrition	167,737.70							167,737.70
Education						367,304.12		367,304.12
Cultural & Recreation		3,661.68	12,420.96				17,805.38	33,888.02
Transfers Out			12,657.14	13,734.00	8,500.00		1,615.84	36,521.11
Other Financing Uses	14.13				74,383.00			74,383.00
Total Expenditures and Other Financing Uses	\$167,751.83	3,661.68	25,078.10	182,763.25	214,767.08	367,304.12	19,421.22	980,747.28
Excess of Revenues over (Under) Expenditures	4,884.96	749.32	(2,443.10)	(11,794.17)	24,393.70	(9,245.71)	1,027.78	7,572.78
FUND BALANCE July 1, 1987	\$2,502.52	\$2,528.27	\$29,709.65	\$43,847.44	\$68,482.49	\$34,279.01	\$22,986.69	\$204,336.07
FUND BALANCE June 30, 1988	\$7,387.48	\$3,277.59	\$27,266.55	\$32,053.27	\$92,876.19	\$25,033.30	\$24,014.47	\$211,908.85

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Once again the phenomenal growth rate of our area has not left the Town of Tyngsborough without some major problems. This past year we have seen a small town which has had to deal with the problem of how to have a balanced budget, without wiping out needed services. This was quite evident with the attempts of three-two and one half proposition overrides and the passage of the final override question allowing the Town budget to finally be balanced at a November Special Town Meeting. We are at stage in the Town of Tyngsborough where our budget growth is severely restricted and yet all Town services are in need of increases.

The approval at Town Meeting of a Administrative Assistant, the first full time management this Town has seen is a step in the right direction, towards better control, a much needed cohesive force to bring all government bodies in a unified direction. This Administrative Assistant should be in place shortly.

The long awaited federal clean up of our now famous Charles George Landfill has begun and will be completed as rapidly as possible. This is one of the brightest happenings for the Town of Tyngsborough.

After much useless political delay and many years of infighting for personal reasons and even after arsonists tried to burn the station down the week before it opened, our new Police Station opened and was dedicated to our Police Chief Charles Chronis Chronopoulos. A parade, benediction and many long winded speeches on a beautiful day preceded the presentation of the keys to the station, to Charlie and that weekend we had a full compliment of guests spending the night in our nice new comfortable cells.

The Town also voted this year to build a new High School, an emotional issue which has gotten many new people involved in serving the Town.

The Town continues to grow at such a rate that it is becoming harder and harder to find people willing to make the commitment of there time which is necessary to staff a volunteer government. Therefore, the Selectmen would like to take this opportunity to thank the residents of the Town who take the time to make the Town of Tyngsborough the great Town it is.

Richard N. Blechman, Chairman
Timothy J. Sullivan
Richard J. Gioiosa
Robert A. Mercier
Robert Coakley

**WARRANT
FOR THE
1989 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

MIDDLESEX, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough in the County of
Middlesex

GREETING

IN THE NAME OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in the election and town affairs, to meet at the following locations:

PRECINCT 1. LAKEVIEW SCHOOL, COBURN ROAD

PRECINCT 2. BRINLEY TERRACE, MIDDLESEX ROAD

in Tyngsborough on Tuesday, the ninth day of May next from 7 o'clock in the forenoon to 8 o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to act on the following article:

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes by ballot for 2 members of the Finance Committee and 1 Cemetery Commissioner for terms of one year; 1 member of the School Committee and 2 members of the Finance Committee for terms of two years; 1 Selectman, 1 member of the Board of Health, 1 Assessor, 1 Collector of Taxes, 2 members of the School Committee, 2 Library Trustees, 1 Cemetery Commissioner, 3 members of the Finance Committee, 1 Road Commissioner, 1 Sewer Commissioner for terms of three years; 1 member of the Planning Board and 1 member of the Housing Authority for terms of five years and

QUESTIONS 1. Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to design and construct an addition to the Littlefield Library?

YES NO

QUESTION 2. Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to assess an additional \$400,000.00 in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of paying the increase in health insurance and contractual agreements brought about by collective bargaining for the Police, School and Highway departments?

YES NO

ALL ON THE SAME BALLOT

And you are further directed to notify the said Inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough to meet at the Junior-Senior High School in said Tyngsborough on Tuesday the sixteenth day of May at 7 o'clock in the afternoon then and there to act on the following Articles:

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3. To see in what way the dog license fees of \$ shall be used, or take any other action relative thereto.

TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 4. To choose all officers not named in Article 1 of the Annual Town Election Warrant, or take any other action relative thereto.

TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue for the Fiscal year beginning July 1, 1989, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills for the twelve month period ending June 30, 1989, and prior years, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any other action relative thereto.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$ for the purpose of designing a personnel by-law and pay and classification schedule for the Town of Tyngsborough, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$3,000.00 to participate in a regional study to be done by Northern Middlesex Area Commission to evaluate the trash disposal needs of the area communities and look at potential regional solutions, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to do a study to evaluate any and all options, whether in Town or out of Town options, for long term trash disposal for the Town of Tyngsborough to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to allow the Library Trustees to raise funds and accept grants to help defray the cost of an addition to the library building, or take any other action in relation thereto.

LIBRARY TRUSTEES

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$3,100.00 for the purchase of a public-access copy machine for the library, or take any other action relative thereto.

LIBRARY TRUSTEES

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$100,000.00 to be used for working drawings for a proposed library addition, or take any other action relative thereto.

LIBRARY TRUSTEES

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the National Fire Protection Standard 1231, water supply for suburban and rural fire-fighting, noting that all new site plans approved by the Town of Tyngsborough Planning Board must comply. These standards to be implemented by the Fire Department in conjunction with the Planning Board prior to acceptance of any definitive plan. Appropriate bond to be posted when required, or to take any other action relative thereto.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to transfer, from available funds, or authorize the Treasurer to borrow a sum of money, for the purchase of a new fire engine, to replace a 1963, 25 year-old "unreliable" fire engine. Said purchase to be under the direction of the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any other action relative thereto.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the National Fire Protection Standard 1221 regarding the installation of municipal fire alarm reporting systems. Noting that all new subdivision approved by the Town of Tyngsborough Planning Board from this day must comply, or take any other action relative thereto.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the National Fire Protection Standard 72B, Auxiliary Protective Signaling System for all future commercial and multi-family residential construction within the Town of Tyngsborough and all existing commercial and multi-family properties comply within 12 months. The fee for monitoring the system to be set at an annual rate by the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any other action relative thereto.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following streets:

Michaels Drive
Bridle Path Way

Maryland Drive
Michigan Road

Robinhood Road
Virginia Road

Cedar Grove Avenue
Indiana Lane
Kansas Drive
Larson Avenue

Nevada Road
Nottingham Road
Ohio Road
Oregon

Westland Road
Wyoming Drive
Fox Hunt Road

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue a certain sum of money to be used to stabilize the tax rate for fiscal year 1990, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to adopt a new fee schedule for Town Clerk's fees in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 262, Section 34, Clauses 1-79, the schedule being available in the Town Clerk's office and posted on the Town bulletin board, or take any other action relative thereto.

TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$10,000.00 for one (1) material spreader for the Highway Department to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any other action relative thereto.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$25,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing one (1) cabin chassis truck with plow for the Highway Department to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any other action relative thereto.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$18,000.00 for the purpose of entering into a lease purchase of a front end loader to replace the existing loader for the Highway Department to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any other action relative thereto.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$18,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new four (4) wheel drive pick-up truck with plow for the Highway Department, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any other action relative thereto.

ROAD COMMISSIONERS

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity grant for Fiscal Year 1990 in the amount of \$ under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said Grant shall be expended by the School Committee for direct service expenditures, or take any other action in relation thereto.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$47,500.00 to cover the cost of leasing two (2) two-room portable classrooms and all related costs, including, but not limited to skirting, ramps/stairs, grading and power hookup, additional insurance, utilities and furniture; said portable classrooms to be located at the Lakeview School, or take any other action relative thereto.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to revoke and repeal the current Town By-Law which prohibits self-service gas stations, as set forth hereunder:

ARTICLE XXIII

SELF-SERVICE GAS STATIONS

SECTION 1. Self-service gas stations shall mean that type of gas station wherein motor fuel is dispensed by anyone other than an employee of the gas station.

SECTION 2. Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-Law, no self-service gas station shall be permitted in the Town of Tyngsborough.

SECTION 3. No person, other than the service station owner or an authorized employee, shall use or operate any motor fuel dispensing equipment at any service station, or take any other action relative thereto.

REGISTERED VOTERS

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law and the zoning map accompanying said by-law and on file with the clerk of the Town of Tyngsborough by changing from a residential district (R-1) to an industrial 1-light district (I-1) so much of the following parcel of land as located with the Town of Tyngsborough located on Cummings Road:

Beginning at the southwest corner by land of Waldo (formerly of J.P. and C.L. Cummings;)

Thence: easterly by said Cummings land to the road that leads from the premises of Horace N. Blodgett (formerly of John Blodgett) to the premises of R.A. Marshall (formerly Jas. W. Marshall);

Thence: northerly by said road to land of said Marshall;

Thence: westerly by the wall and land of said Marshall to land of William P. Proctor (formerly L.P. Proctor);

Thence: westerly by said Proctor land to land formerly of Josiah T. Cummings now occupied by James L. Downing;

Thence: southerly by said Downing land and land of said Waldo Cummings to the bound first mentioned, comprising fifty-three acres and thirty-seven rods, more or less.

or take any other action relative thereto.

REGISTERED VOTERS

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen transfer to Nicholas Rabias a lot consisting of 27,499 ft. for lot #7, and the consideration will be that Nicholas Rabias will do the following work at Wicasse Park:

1. Design in accordance with Little League rules three ball fields.
2. Provide fencing for the three ball fields as well as a continuous fence surrounding all three fields.
3. Drill a well and fabricate a well house to protect the system.
4. Provide and install a sprinkler system for all three ball fields.
5. Provide and install two water bubbles at each ball field.
6. Re-loam and reseed all three ball fields.
7. Provide proper drainage on the ball field abutting lot #8 and an appropriate detention pond for Wicasse Park on lot #8.
8. Install a parking area according to our rules and regulations off of Wicasse Park for 33-35 cars.
9. Provide sufficient funds to be held by the Town to complete this project no later than one year after this agreement has been consummated, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will adopt a user fee system to fund the cost of a portion thereof for the purpose of providing trash pickup and disposal, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth to enact the following: Notwithstanding the provisions of Section One of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsborough shall appoint a suitable qualified person to the office of Town Treasurer of said Town, and upon the appointment and qualification of a person initially so appointed, the term of the incumbent of said office shall terminate. The Town Treasurer so appointed shall have all the powers, perform the duties and be subject to the liabilities and penalties now or hereafter conferred or imposed by law on Town Treasurers. This act shall become effective immediately upon an affirmative vote of the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth. The Town Treasurer shall be appointed for a term of three (3) years and shall serve until his/her successor is appointed and qualified. Said Board shall fill any vacancy in such office by appointing a qualified successor for the remainder of any unexpired term, or take any other action relative thereto.

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to implement the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 21D, and to amend the Town By-Laws by adding the following:

Any by-law of the Town of Tyngsborough, or rule or regulation of its departments, boards, commissions, and committees, the violation of which is subject to a specific penalty, may, in the discretion of the Town Official who is the appropriate enforcing person, be enforced in the method provided in Section 21D of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws "Non Criminal Disposition of Certain Violations". "Enforcing Person" as used in this by-law shall mean the Animal Control or Dog Officer, Conservation Administrator, Director of Public Health, Building Inspector,

Plumbing and Gas Inspector, Electrical Inspector, any Police Officer, and such other officials as the Board of Selectmen may from time to time designate, each with respect to violation of by-laws and rule and regulations within their respective jurisdictions. If more than one official has jurisdiction in a given case, any such official may be an enforcing person with respect thereto;"

or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws by adding the following section:

Soil, Vegetation, Rock, and Gravel Removal

I. Purpose

The purpose of this section is to prevent the degradation of the Town's natural resources including its soil, surface and groundwater and naturally occurring vegetation due to the improper or uncontrolled removal or redistribution of soils vegetation and earth materials.

A. General Provisions

1. Excavation, removal, stripping, or mining of any earth material, soil and vegetation except as hereinafter permitted on any parcel of land, public or private, in Tyngsborough is prohibited.
2. Exclusive jurisdiction to issue Earth Removal Permits shall be with the Board of Selectmen, except where earth removal is incidental to building or roadway construction, in which case the Special Permit Granting Authority, for the uses as defined in 2.11.30, of the Zoning By-Laws is authorized to issue the gravel permit.
3. The Building Inspector shall have the authority to enforce all conditions of any Permit issued under this Section of the By-law.
4. All earth removal operations in existence in Tyngsborough on the effective date of this section shall be subject to the requirements stated herein.
5. An annual fee shall be required for Earth Removal Permits as established by the Board of Selectmen.
6. Violation of this Section of the Town By-law imposes a penalty of \$300.00 for the first offense, \$300.00 for the second and each subsequent offense. Each day of operation in violation of this section will be considered a separate offense.

II. Application for Soil, Vegetation, Rock and Gravel Removal

A. All applicants for a Soil, Vegetation, Rock and Gravel Removal Permit must, at a minimum, submit the following materials to the Board of Selectmen.

1. A plan or plans to scale, (1"=40') prepared and stamped by a Registered Engineer, and subdivided into five acre lots showing the property lines of the parcel of land under consideration along with all abutters to the property, existing and final contours in two foot (2) elevation increments, existing and proposed final drainage of the site, including all culverts, streams, ponds, swamps, and siltation basins, and all wetlands pursuant to

Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40, means of entrance and egress from the property, locus map, and any other pertinent data deemed necessary by the Board of Selectmen.

2. A plan, study, or report showing the proposed ultimate use of the land conforming with the existing Zoning By-law. Proper planning for future land use shall be a prime consideration affecting the issuance of a Soil, Vegetation, Rock and Gravel Removal Permit.
3. A complete list of the names and addresses of current abutters of the property where such removal is proposed.
4. An operating schedule showing the active area (not to exceed five (5) acres where the removal will begin and also how the total parcel will be developed in progressive five (5) acre increments.
5. A log of soil borings taken to the depth of refusal of 8' below the proposed excavation with a minimum of five borings per five acre section. Additional borings may be requested by the Board of Selectmen if necessary.
6. A plan showing all refuse and debris burial sites on or off the property. (May be shown on plan as require in (1) above).
7. The full legal name and address of the owner of record, the operator of the removal operation and of the applicant.
8. A plan showing the spring high water table and ground water contours at two foot intervals.

III. Permit for Soil, Vegetation, Rock and Gravel Removal

A. General.

The Board of Selectmen may issue Soil, Vegetation, Rock and Gravel Removal Permits for I-2 and I-2 districts as established by the Zoning By-laws, completed with conditions imposed, for areas not to exceed twenty acres. All permits shall conform to the minimum restoration and operating standards contained herein and such other conditions as the Board of Selectmen may deem necessary. Said permit shall allow the working of only five (5) acres at any one time. Upon completion of the earth removal operation on a five (5) acre parcel, or a part thereof, and substantial restoration of said parcel as determined by the Board of Selectmen, according to the restoration standards and the permit conditions, application may then be made to the Board of Selectmen for a permit renewal. Such permit renewal shall allow the removal of earth on another five (5) acre section, as shown by the operating schedule submitted with the permit application. This procedure shall be followed until the operation is completed.

No soil being removed may take place within 300 feet of a street or way, nor within 100 feet of the high water mark of any natural water course, nor within 100 feet of a lot line. Soil may be disturbed within these established boundaries if it is considered part of the site restoration work and has received prior approval by the Board of Selectmen.

Removal of soil shall not take place below a level that would be considered an undesirable grade for the future development of the area, or to an elevation within eight (8) feet of the springtime high water table unless such elevation has been approved by the Board of Selectmen as a desirable improvement that will enhance the future development of the area.

B. Accuracy of Information.

The permit shall be considered a non-transferable revocable permit to remove earth materials. If it is found that incorrect information was submitted in the application, or that conditions of the permit are being violated, or that the governing regulations are not being followed, the permit shall be suspended until all provisions have been met and promises made to conform. Failure of the permit holder to comply within the time specified by the Board of Selectmen for correction of violations shall cause the permit to be revoked, forfeiture of the security to the town, and the imposition of all fines as set forth in Paragraph A. 6.

C. Compliance Review.

The Board of Selectmen shall discuss and review the permit periodically, and at a minimum, annually. Written progress reports showing conformance with regulations and permit conditions shall be submitted to the Board of Selectmen by the Building Inspector or his designated agent every three (3) months.

D. Effective Date.

A Soil, Vegetation, Rock and Gravel Removal Permit shall not be in effect until the applicant has filed the proper security as required in Section VII paid the required fees as determined by the Board of Selectmen, and recorded the permit at the Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds.

Mechanical crushing and screening may be permitted by the Board of Selectmen after a public hearing with due notice given.

IV. Removal Incidental to Development, Construction or Improvement

This regulation shall be deemed not to prohibit the removal of such sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, or stone as may be required to be excavated for the purpose of constructing ways in accordance with lines and grades approved by the Planning Board, or for the purpose of constructing underground utilities.

Where soil is to be removed in connection with the preparation of a specific site for building, removal may take place only after the issuance of a building permit by the Building Inspector. Removal will be allowed only from the area for the building, driveways, parking areas, and from areas where removal is specifically required by the Board of Health in connection with disposal systems.

V. Public Hearing

The Board of Selectmen shall hold a public hearing prior to the issuance of a permit.

VI. Operational Standards for Removal and Restoration

A. All soil, vegetation, rock and gravel removal activities controlled by this section shall be subject to the following standards:

Time of Operation.

1. Excavation and site maintenance may be carried on from 7:30 A.M. until 6:00 P.M., Monday through Friday, excluding State and Federal holidays.
2. Trucking from the site may be carried on from 7:30 A.M. through 6:00 P.M., Monday through Friday, excluding State and Federal holidays.

B. Site Preparation

1. Only the active area described in the permit application may be made ready for earth removal.
2. No standing trees are to be bulldozed over, or slashed and bulldozed into piles. All trees must be cut down. All wood and brush must be piled for removal or chipping. Wood chips may remain on the site. No trees are to be buried on the site.
3. Stumps shall be buried in predesignated areas as shown on application plans.
4. Any change in stump burial must be submitted to the Board of Selectmen for approval.
5. All topsoil removed from the active removal area shall be piled and adequately protected from erosion for future site restoration.
6. No topsoil shall be removed from the site until all areas have been restored and permission has been granted by the Board of Selectmen.
7. Prior to any excavation, adequate siltation basins shall be constructed to prevent the run-off of silted water from the site.
8. All excavation shall be done so as to create contours to channel run-off waters into the siltation basins.
9. No siltation basin shall exceed seven (7) feet in depth.
10. Siltation basins must be cleaned when sediment deposits are within eighteen (18) inches of the outfall invert.

C. Site Maintenance

1. No open face excavation shall exceed twenty-five (25) feet in height.
2. No excavation shall be closer than one hundred (100) feet to a property line unless approved by the Board of Selectmen.
3. No slope shall exceed a two (2) foot horizontal to a one (1) foot vertical (2:1) grade.
4. No earth removal operation shall create excessive amounts of dust or allow roads leading into or from a site to become excessively dust producing.
5. Proper dust control methods shall be employed and approved by the Board of Selectmen.

D. Screening and Access

1. An immediate program of site screening shall start when site preparation begins.
2. All entrances shall be screened with existing vegetation, evergreens, or other suitable natural methods, so as to prevent a direct view into the earth removal area.
3. All areas within fifty (50) feet of a traveled way or abutting property lines shall be reforested immediately upon completion of the earth removal operation of that area. Said reforestation shall be done in accordance with the standards as stated below in Section G, paragraphs 2 through 7 inclusive.
4. A minimum of one hundred-fifty (150) trees per acre shall be used for this reforestation.

5. All access roads shall be level with intersecting streets for a distance of sixty (60) feet.
6. A STOP sign shall be installed so as to warn any vehicle entering onto a town street or public way.
7. All access roads shall be equipped with a suitable locking gate to prevent unauthorized entry.

E. Temporary Buildings

1. All temporary structures shall be specified in the special permit application and shown on the plan.
2. Any structure erected on the premises for use by personnel or storage of equipment shall be located at least forty (40) feet from any existing roadway and at least thirty (30) feet from any lot line.
3. Any temporary structure will be removed no later than ninety (90) days after the expiration date of the permit.

F. Mechanical Crushing and Screening.

No permit shall authorize the crushing or processing of rock, or commercial blasting for quarrying operations.

G. Restoration Standards

1. All restoration must be completed within sixty (60) days after the termination of a Soil, Vegetation, Rock and Gravel Removal Permit or by the first of June if the permit terminates between December first through March thirty-first.
2. No slope shall be left with a grade steeper than a two (2) foot horizontal to a one (1) foot vertical (2:1).
3. All siltation basins shall be filled with earth, and a natural drainage pattern must be re-established. No area upon the site which will collect water shall remain unless approval is granted by the Board of Selectmen or unless the area was shown on the original application plans.
4. All topsoil which was on the site prior to earth removal operation shall be replaced to a minimum depth of six (6) inches on all disturbed areas. Sites that had less than six (6) inches of topsoil shall be restored with a minimum of four (4) inches over the entire area.
5. Seeding - The entire area shall be seeded with grass or legume which contains at least sixty percent (60%) perennials. The planted area shall be protected from erosion during the establishment period using good conservation practices. Areas which wash out are to be repaired immediately.
6. Reforestation - All areas which are disturbed in the earth removal operation shall be reforested with fifty percent (50%) coniferous and fifty percent (50%) deciduous trees planted at the rate of one hundred fifty (150) trees per acre. All trees used are to be minimum of two (20) year transplants. Areas which are to be used for agricultural purposes after earth

removal operations are completed may be reforested in the following manner:

(a) Trees shall be planted twenty-five (25) feet deep from a public road or property line.

(b) The remaining area shall immediately be planted with grass or other suitable agricultural planting material.

7. Within ninety (90) days of completion of operations, all equipment, accessory buildings, structures, and unsightly evidence of operation shall be removed from the premises.

VII. Security Requirements

There must be filed with the Town Treasurer, a continuous bond or deposit of money in the minimum amount of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000.00) per acre to be excavated, and shall be of a sufficient amount to cover ten (10) acres, or the total parcel, whichever is smaller, as determined by and satisfactory to the Board of Selectmen. After completion of the total project, and the applicant's written request, the Board of Selectmen may grant a partial release of any security posted by the applicant. One (1) year after such a partial release is granted and if in the opinion of the Board of Selectmen no damage or deterioration to the finished project has developed, the Board of Selectmen will issue a final release of the security. If, during the year following the date of a partial release, slumping, gullying, erosion, or any other unsatisfactory condition appears, the applicant shall be responsible for, and shall make any necessary repairs, before final release of security is granted.

The bonding agent shall be required to give the Board of Selectmen, by Registered or Certified mail, a sixty (60) day notice prior to any termination or cancellation of the bond.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, Lakeview Station No. 2, and Shurfine Market in said Town, Seven (7) days at least before the time of holding of said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting, aforesaid.

Given under our hands and seals this day of April in the year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-Nine.

SELECTMEN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Richard N. Bleckman, Chairman

Timothy J. Sullivan

Richard J. Gioiosa

Robert A. Mercier

Robert Coakley

TYNGSBOROUGH TOWN REPORT

INDEX

For the Year Ending December 31, 1988

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Accountant's Statement	103
Balance Sheet - General	104
Balance Sheet - Trust Funds	105
Balance Sheet - Sewer Enterprise Fund	107
Balance Sheet - Capital Project, Police Station	107
Balance Sheet - Debt Accounts	108
Balance Sheet - Special Revenue Funds	109
Changes in Fund Balance - Special Revenue Funds	143
Combined Balance Sheet - All Fund Types	110
Current Budget Expenditures - General	133
Federal Revenue Sharing Analysis	103
Payments - General	119
Prior Year Budget Expenditures	118
Statement of Revenue - Budget and Actual	113

ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT

Assessor's Appointment	10
Assessor's Report	75
Recapitulation Sheet	76

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Building Commissioner's Report	90
--------------------------------------	----

CEMETERY

Commission Report	77
-------------------------	----

COUNCIL ON AGING

Council on Aging Report	65
-------------------------------	----

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Housing Authority Report	60
--------------------------------	----

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Board of Health Report	57
------------------------------	----

LIBRARY

Littlefield Library Director's Report	63
Littlefield Library Trustees Report	64

PUBLIC SAFETY

Animal Inspector's Report	79
Dog Officer's Report	79
Fire Department	93
Highway Commission Report	59
Police Department Report	56
Sewer Commission Report	58

RECREATION

Conservation Commission	91
Historical Commission	78

REGISTRAR'S DEPARTMENT

Registrar's Appointment	10
-------------------------------	----

SCHOOLS

Graduates, June 1988	74
Greater Lowell Regional Vocational Technical School	84
Principal's Report, Tyngsborough Jr.-Sr. High School	71
Principal's Report, Winslow School	72
ation Report	73
Superintendent of Schools Report	70

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Selectmen's Appointments	7
Selectmen's Report	144

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Collector's Report	80
--------------------------	----

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Births	11
Deaths	18
Elections	95
Marriages	15
Officers of the Town	5
Town Clerk's Receipts	55
Town Meeting Appointments	6
Town Meeting, Annual, May 17, 1988	19
Reconvened, May 25, 1988	29
Town Meeting, Special, September 20, 1988	45
Town Meeting, Special, November 29, 1988	53

TOWN WARRANT

Fiscal Year 1990	145
------------------------	-----

VETERAN'S DEPARTMENT

Agent's Report	68
----------------------	----

PERTINENT FACTS ON TYNGSBOROUGH

A District	1789
Incorporated	1809
Area	17.56 Square Miles
Population	7,824
Elevation	112 Feet
Election Districts	5th Congressional District 1st Middlesex Senatorial District 16th Middlesex Representative District

State Representation:

Representative	Augusta Hornblower
Senator	Paul J. Sheehy

United States Representation:

Congressman	Chester G. Atkins
Senators	Edward M. Kennedy John F. Kerry

TELEPHONE NUMBERS

ASSESSORS (Board of)	649-7355
CIVIL DEFENSE	649-7079
(Office of Emergency Preparedness)	
HEALTH (Board of)	649-7907
FIRE DEPARTMENT	649-7671
	649-7111 (EMERGENCY)
POLICE DEPARTMENT	649-7504
	911 (EMERGENCY)
SELECTMEN (Board of)	649-7441
TAX COLLECTOR	649-7566
TOWN ACCOUNTANT	649-7103
TOWN CLERK	649-7103
TREASURER	649-7566

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough



For the Year Ending December 31,

1989

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

CITIZENS ACTIVITY RECORD

Good Government Starts With You

If you are interested in serving on a town committee, please fill out this form and mail to the Board of Selectmen, Town Hall, Tyngsborough, MA 01879. The filling out of this form in no way assures appointment. All Committee vacancies will be filled by citizens deemed most qualified to serve in a particular capacity.

Name.....Home Telephone.....

Address.....

Amount of Time Available.....

Interest in what Town Committees.....

.....

.....

Present Business Affiliation and Work.....

.....

Business Experience.....

.....

Education or Special Training.....

Date Appointed	Town Offices Held	Term Expired
.....
.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough



For the Year Ending December 31,

1989

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

ELECTED OFFICIALS

Board of Selectmen

ROBERT P. COAKLEY, Chairman 1991

RICHARD N. BLECHMAN 1990 ROBERT A. MERCIER 1991

RICHARD J. GIOIOSA 1990 REAL R. TURCOTTE 1992

Assessors

KATHLYN J. EATON, Chairman 1992

CHARLES AUSTIN 1990 PHILLIP O'BRIEN 1991

Board of Health

ELEANOR A. ELIOPOULOS, Chairman 1990

RICHARD ENG 1992 WALTER J. DAVIDSON 1991

Cemetery Commissioners

JOHN F. KOCZARSKI, Chairman 1992

NELSON L. BRAKE 1990 ROBERT P. DECARTERET 1991

Constables

ROBERT R. BERGERON 1991 LEO T. FORTIER 1991

Finance Committee

MICHAEL W. NOTINI, Chairman 1992

ROBERT D. WAUGH 1990 JOHN S. O'GORMAN, 1991

CLAIRE A. MARCOTTE, appt. 1990 DANIEL F. LEARY, JR. 1991

PHYLLIS O'BRIEN 1990 ROBERT WALLACE 1992

Housing Authority

A. LUCIAN LACOURSE, Chairman 1991

ELIZABETH KALHAUSER 1990 NELSON L. BRAKE 1994

DONALD LAMPRON 1991 THADDEUS W. ZABIEREK 1994

Moderator

ROBERT L. KYDD, JR. 1990

Planning Board

FRANCIS J. DAVIS, Chairman 1991

SANDRA FINNILA, 1990 CAROLE FISHER 1993

ROGER DECELLES 1992 RICHARD A. DAVIS 1994 resigned

Regional Vocational High School Committee

HAROLD O. BELL, JR. 1991

Road Commissioners

DONALD A. SINGLETON, Chairman 1990

EDWARD S. BYRNE, 1991 WILSON C. DUBOIS 1992

School Committee

JAMES O'BRIEN, Chairman 1991

JOHN PERREAULT 1990

KATHLEEN T. NIEJADLIK, 1990

STEVEN A. KEENA, 1991

ROBERT D. BAKER, 1991

LYNN KERRIGAN, 1992

ARTHUR SMITH 1992

Sewer Commissioners

RONALD V. CORCORAN, Chairman 1991

RONALD A. VIEIRA 1990

DAVID M. WHELAN, 1992

Tax Collector

PAULINE L. PIERCE, 1992

Town Clerk

DOROTHY A. DUNDERDALE 1991

Treasurer

DONALD A. EATON 1990 resigned

DAVID F. DESGROSEILLERS, appointed

Tree Warden

PAUL BERGERON 1990

TOWN MEETING APPOINTMENTS

(Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated)

Fence Viewer

Field Driver

Memorial Committee

NORMAND J. ETHIER

JOHN KOCZARSKI

WILLIAM SHANAHAN

Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber

ROBERT W. CLARKE

ROBERT W. SHERBURNE

ALAN A. SHERBURNE

Trustees of the Littlefield Library

DONNA DUBOIS, Chairman 1991

MARK BOGACZ 1990

JEAN JACOPPI 1992

MICHAEL HILL 1990 appt.

WILLIAM J. FRANKS 1992

MARY BURNE 1990 appt.

SELECTMEN'S APPOINTMENTS
(Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated)

Accountant
RICHARD H. CHOATE, 1991

Accountant's Clerk
MICHELLE B. AMBROSINI

Affordable Housing Task Committee
BARBARA BUCKLEY
WALTER DAVIDSON
PATRICIA HOHL
ROGER DECELLES
ROBERT A. MERCIER
JOSEPH REIDY

Animal Inspector
JOHN DEJESUS

Arts and Humanities Council
CLAIRE CLOUTIER
JULIA COTE
JAN SMITH
JANICE O'BRIEN
DONNA DOWNIE

Board of Appeals
PHILIP SCANNELL, Chairman 1994
KEVIN O'CONNOR, 1990
ERIC SPEAR, 1990
THERESA GAY 1990
THOMAS ANTON, 1991
WALTER C. WILSON 1992
ROBERT A. MERCIER 1992
JAMES FAUST, 1992

Board of Fire Engineers
ROBERT BOWEN
RONALD CORCORAN
JAMES DOSTER
ROBERT LORMAN
RAYMOND LEDOUX
ARTHUR E. MICHAUD
FRANK NIEJADLIK

Board of Registrars
JOSEPH KALHAUSER, Chairman 1992
MURIEL MENDONSA 1990
THERESA GAY, 1990

Board of Selectman - Executive Administrator
DIANE E. REICHERT, 1992

Board of Selectman, Secretary
IRENE GAUTHIER resigned
THERESA GAY

Building Inspector
ROBERT P. MURPHY resigned

Assistant Building Inspector
GEORGE MCSHANE

Burial Agent
JOHN F. KOCZARSKI

Civil Defense Director
PAUL LARKHAM

Conservation Commission
ROSALIND ZOUFALY, Chairman 1991
JOSEPH REIDY 1990
BRIAN DAVY 1990
ELIZABETH COUGHLIN 1990 resigned
PETER DOYLE 1991 resigned
KAREN CURTIS 1991
SUSAN FISHER 1992
LAN CURSEADEN 1990

Conservation Clerk
JULI ROGERS resigned

Constable
KENNETH ARSENAULT
ALFRED F. HANDLEY
ANGUS HUSLANDER
WALTER MCAVOY
WILLIAM J. ZAMPBELL, JR.

COUNCIL ON AGING
ELIZABETH KALHAUSER, Director
GLADYS COUGHLIN 1990
ESTHER MAKEVICH 1990
ROSE HURLEY 1990
JO WILLIAMSON 1991
RUTH SUZEDELIS 1991
JOHN BARR 1991
EDNA NEWTON 1992
BEATRICE DENIS 1992
REV. W. EARLE MAGOON, JR

Dog Officer
EUGENE CAGGIANO

Electrical Inspector
JAMES PETIERNO

Emergency Planning Committee
RICHARD N. BLECHMAN
CHARLES C. CHRONOPOULOS
RONALD CORCORAN
PAUL LARKHAM
ROBERT LORMAN
WALTER DAVIDSON

Fire Department
ROBERT J. LORMAN, Chief
RICHARD N. BLECHMAN, Deputy Chief
TIMOTHY MADDEN, Assistant Chief

STATION 1.	STATION 2.	STATION 3.
CAPT. WILFRED MERCIER	LT. DANA COCOZZIELO	LT. WES RUSSELL
LT. RICHARD KOSER	LT. JAMES O'BRIEN	LT. LEO WHITMAN

Forest Warden
ROBERT J. LORMAN

Federal Census Coordinator
DOROTHY A. DUNDERDALE

Gas Inspector/Plumbing Inspector
DAVID E. DENOMMEE

Historical Commissioners
JAMES VERNADARKIS, Chairman

JOHN BARR 1992
G. LOUISE DERBYSHIRE

RICHARD PROVENCHER
ROBERT SHERBURNE

Library Building Committee
RICHARD ASELTINE JR. 1990
MARK F. BOGACZ 1990
MARY BURNE 1990
JAMES BYRNE 1990
WILLIAM FRANKS 1990
WILLIAM HENNESSY 1990
ANNE LYNCH 1990
ROBERT WIRONEN, JR. 1990

**Overseer of the Diagnostic Feasibility
Study of Lake Masscuppic**
KEVIN MCDONOUGH

Park Commissioner (Wicasse Ball Park)
ALFRED LUONGO

Park Commissioner (Multi Service Center)
EDMUND LAUSIER

Police Department
CHARLES C. CHRONOPOULOS, Chief 1990
HOWARD F. GIVEN, Sgt. 1990
WILLIAM MCANISTAN, Sgt. 1990
CHARLES C. CHRONOPOULOS, JR. Sgt. 1990
PAUL V. LARKHAM, Sgt. 1990
BRIAN R. ALLEY, 1990
ROGER BOULETTE 1990
JOANNE COULTER 1990
JOHN P. GEORGES 1990
DANIEL LAROCQUE 1990
MICHAEL LECLAIR 1990
JOHN J. MANNING 1990
JOSEPH P. PIVIROTTA 1990
RICHARD C. BURROWS 1990
CHRISTOPHER CHRONOPOULOS 1990
THOMAS WALSH 1990

Clerk Dispatcher

Full Time:
EILEEN CASTONGUAY 1990 JOHN MARTIN 1990 M. MICHAEL JOHNSON 1990

Part Time:
THOMAS A. CASPER 1990 THERESE GAY 1990 ROBERT B. GRAY 1990
ROBERT PRESCOTT 1190 JOSEPH REIDY 1990

Crossing Guard
JACQUILINE LAUSIER

Right to Know Official
ROBERT J. LORMAN

Sealer of Weights and Measures
RAYMOND BURSEY

Study for the Historical District in Tyngsborough

JOHN BARR
HERBERT MORTON
LILLIAN ROBERTS
ROBERT SHERBURNE

ROBERT SHERBURNE
LOUISE VERNADAKIS
ROBERT WIRONEN
FRANK ZABBO

Town Beach Committee
PAULINE KNIGHT

Veterans Agent
KEVIN V. O'CONNOR

REGISTRAR'S APPOINTMENT

Assistant Registrars

CLAIRE T. BURNS

PAUL SIOPEs

JOHN EGAN

ASSESSORS APPOINTMENT

VICTOR E. STEWART, Asst. Assessor

Fellow Citizens of Tyngsborough:

As we enter into the 1990's, Tyngsborough is faced with many challenges. Town officials once again are faced with trying to maintain existing services in a climate where costs are skyrocketing and State and Federal Aid is disappearing. In the past two years residents have proven their commitment to the community by offsetting diminishing State and Federal Revenues with two Proposition 2 1/2 general overrides.

The turmoil of the State budget has affected Tyngsborough not only in departmental budgets but also in delaying the construction of the new high school. Hopefully funding for the school will be released soon so construction can begin and the community can look forward to a bright educational future.

The Board this past year has hired its first Executive Administrator, Diane E. Reichert. This full time position has brought more organization, planning and professionalism to the Board of Selectmen's office and will prove to be an indispensable position for the future of the Town.

The Federal cleanup of the Charles George landfill is well underway and in the near future should be in the past for the Town. The completion of the cleanup will be a long awaited result of work done by previous Boards within the Town and many community volunteers.

In closing the Board would like to thank the volunteers who serve on Town Boards and Commissions for their time and commitment to the Community. With them, Tyngsborough's future is promising and bright.

Sincerely,
The Tyngsborough Board of Selectmen
Robert P. Coakley, Chairman
Robert A. Mercier, Vice-Chairman
Real R. Turcotte, Clerk
Richard J. Gioiosa, Member
Richard N. Blechman, Member

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION - MAY 9, 1989

SELECTMAN - THREE YEARS - VOTE FOR ONE

RONALD F. DESJARDINS	347
DANIEL F. LEARY	240
REAL R. TURCOTTE	577
ROBERT M. WALLACE	316
BLANKS	98
TOTAL	1578

ASSESSOR - THREE YEARS - VOTE FOR ONE

KATHLYN J. EATON	982
DAVID ABREU (WRITE IN)	180
BLANKS	416
TOTAL	1578

COLLECTOR OF TAXES - THREE YEARS - VOTE FOR ONE

PAULINE L. PIERCE	1244
BLANKS	344
TOTAL	1578

BOARD OF HEALTH - THREE YEARS - VOTE FOR ONE

RICHARD ENG	1078
BLANKS	500
TOTAL	1578

MEMBER OF PLANNING BOARD - FIVE YEARS - VOTE FOR ONE

RICHARD A. DAVIS	1101
BLANKS	477
TOTAL	1578

CEMETERY COMMISSIONER - THREE YEARS - VOTE FOR ONE

JOHN F. KOCZARSKI	1172
BLANKS	405
OTHERS	1
TOTAL	1578

CEMETERY COMMISSIONER - ONE YEAR - VOTE FOR ONE

NELSON L. BRAKE	719
ROBERT J. KOCZARSKI	581
BLANKS	278
TOTAL	1578

SCHOOL COMMITTEE - THREE YEARS - VOTE FOR TWO

LYNNE KERRIGAN	984
KENNETH PAPPAS	512
ARTHUR L. SMITH	704
BLANKS	956
TOTAL	3156

SCHOOL COMMITTEE - TWO YEARS

STEVEN A. KEENA	962
BLANKS	616
TOTAL	1578

TRUSTEE OF THE LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY - THREE YEARS - VOTE FOR TWO

JEAN A. JACOPPI	1129
WILLIAM J. FRANKS	816
BLANKS	1211
TOTAL	3156

ROAD COMMISSIONER - THREE YEARS - VOTE FOR ONE

WILSON C. DUBOIS	1124
BLANKS	438
TOTAL	1578

HOUSING AUTHORITY - FIVE YEARS - VOTE FOR ONE

NELSON L. BRAKE	1140
BLANKS	438
TOTAL	1578

SEWER COMMISSIONER - THREE YEARS - VOTE FOR ONE

DAVID M. WHELAN	1030
BLANKS	548
TOTAL	1578

FINANCE COMMITTEE - THREE YEARS - VOTE FOR THREE

MICHAEL W. NOTINI	863
ROBERT M. WALLACE	917
BLANKS	2964
TOTAL	4744

FINANCE COMMITTEE - TWO YEARS - VOTE FOR TWO

BLANKS	3156
--------	------

FINANCE COMMITTEE - ONE YEAR - VOTE FOR TWO

ROBERT D. WAUGH	973
BLANKS	2183
TOTAL	3156

QUESTION ONE

YES	654
NO	886
BLANKS	38
TOTAL	1578

QUESTION TWO

YES	501
NO	1049
BLANKS	28
TOTAL	1578

THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE WERE WRITE-INS FOR FINANCE COMMITTEE AT THE TOWN ELECTION - MAY 16, 1989:

	3YRS.	2YRS	1 YR.
DAVID R. ABREU	2	1	1
JOHN J. ALEXA	2	1	1
JAMES BITHER		1	
MARK B. BOWN		1	
RICHARD J. CHOATE		1	
DAVID DESGROSEILLERS			1
RONALD DESJARDINS	4	4	
WILSON DUBOIS	1		
AMY FAUST	1	1	
MARY GAMBON	1	3	
DAVID GEROW		1	
KATHY GILINSON		1	
ROCHELLE GRAHAM	1	1	1
DANIEL F. LEARY JR.	3		1
ROBERT LORMAN		1	
RICHARD MARTIN	1	1	1
JOHN S. O'GORMAN		1	2
KEN PAPPAS	1	1	
WILLIAM ROARK			1
MARC SANSOUCIE			1
RICHARD A. SINGLETON			1
ERIC SPEAR	1	1	2
REAL R. TURCOTTE	1		
ROBERT WALLACE			1
ROBERT A. WIRONEN	1		

THE ONLY PERSON ACCEPTING THE NOMINATION WAS JOHN S. O'GORMAN

SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION - SEPT. 19, 1989

QUESTION 1. SHALL THE TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH BE ALLOWED TO ASSESS AN ADDITIONAL \$580,000.00 IN REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES FOR THE GENERAL OPERATING BUDGET, AS VOTED AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MAY 16, FOR THE FISCAL YEAR BEGINNING JULY FIRST, NINETEEN HUNDRED AND EIGHTY NINE?

YES 1099
 NO 966
 BLANKS 2
 TOTAL 2067

MARRIAGES

FEBRUARY

- 2 JOSEPH H. ROBERTS AND WENDY L. ALLEN
- 11 JAMES MASON ELLIOTT AND SANDRA LEE MARCIL
- 12 DAVID R. JONES AND JAN E. BOGNER
- 17 MICHAEL R. LUSSIER AND CAROL TREANOR DUMONT
- 25 DENNIS R. RIEL AND TAMMY JO MORTON

MARCH

- 11 RICHARD JON FETIK AND MELODY ANN WILLIS
- 11 JAY H. BODURTHA AND SUSAN J. CROCKER

APRIL

- 8 JOHN KARL GROSSLEIN AND LINDA ANN RYS
- 29 ERNEST L. FONTAINE AND CHERYL CZARNIONKA

MAY

- 6 RONALD J. GRENIER AND LAURA ANN DALEY
- 13 DAVID ALLEN VALENTYN AND LAURIE LYNNE MICHAUD
- 13 MICKEY ROBERT DEARBORN AND KAREN MARIE MASSON
- 13 RICHARD D. KOSER AND CYNTHIA A. FERGUSON
- 20 TIMOTHY ROGER TETREULT AND MICHELLE MARIE MURRAY
- 20 CLAUDE RUSSELL BALDWIN AND PAULA JEAN PETERSEN
- 20 MICHAEL J. RUSCIO AND ANNE ELIZABETH WARNER
- 20 PHILIP DAVID DOYLE AND CHERYL LYNN O'BRIEN
- 27 THOMAS J. DESROSIER AND DEBRA L. COULAM
- 27 GREGORY BRADFORD BARNES AND CAROL ANN DICK

JUNE

- 3 RUSSELL ANTHONY KULISICH, JR. AND KATHRYNE WHITNEY PURCELL
- 3 DON J. LAWRENCE AND REBECCA SUZANNE SCOGGIN
- 4 VENTURA R. CANELAS AND MARY J. MARCIL
- 16 RICHARD JOSEPH KATTAR AND GAYLE ELIZABETH TAYLOR
- 17 MARK HENRY PEASE AND MICHELLE MARIE CHAGNON
- 17 BRADLEY JAMES FLUKE AND LINDA A. PRESCOTT
- 30 P. MICHAEL DUNBAR SR. AND GAIL HOLLY VANDERPOOL

JULY

- 9 DAVID MICHAEL LAKE AND DENISE MARIE WILLIAMS
- 22 MICHAEL EDWARD GALLUCCI AND BARBARA LISA PIERCE
- 22 MICHAEL GERARD LAPOINTE AND CHERYLANN MCGILVARY
- 22 SCOT ALAN CHAPUT AND CHERYL ANN VITA
- 28 STEWART RICHARD TARDIF AND JENNIFER LEE MCKAY

AUGUST

- 12 PAUL P. HOMENICK AND GAIL A. LAMPHIER
- 13 DONALD GERARD BOISVERT AND CAROL FRANCES CRIMMINS
- 19 BARRY J. GAUMOND AND IRENE D. GAUTHIER
- 19 RICHARD LEE BABCOCK AND CHERYL ANNE PAYNE
- 26 DONALD J. STECCHI AND WENDY M. ROY
- 26 ROBERT JOSEPH LUCE AND BRENDA ANN HOWELL
- 26 JAMES DONALD ANDREWS AND LORI ANN DEVITO

SEPTEMBER

- 2 ROBERT BUECHNER HESS AND PATRICIA JANE HURST
- 2 ERIC L. ESTOCHEN AND THERESA SANDRA BOUCHER
- 16 CHARLES C. CHRONOPOULOS AND SANDRA JEAN HATTENBURG
- 17 FORREST BENEDICT PHILBROOK AND MICHELLE LYNN PATENAUDE
- 30 KEVIN R. DREW AND LAURI A. YOUNG

OCTOBER

- 7 MICHAEL M. ELLIOTT AND LUCIE H. THEROUX
- 7 GREGORY S. JOHNSON AND LESLIE ANN JONES
- 14 THOMAS EDWARD DWANE, JR. AND SHARON B. OUELLET
- 14 ROY ANTHONY GOLISANO AND LISA KAREN HENDERSON

NOVEMBER

- 4 ROBERT PATRICK TUPPER AND VICTORIA A. OUELLETTE
- 4 VONCK, PAUL SWANSON AND ELIZABETH KIRSTEN RESNICK
- 4 DAVID EUGENE KOPF AND KAREN ELIZABETH MORSE
- 11 DONALD R. GARLAND SR. AND JOAN L. PARE
- 18 ARMAND LEO CARPENTIER AND BEVERLY JEAN COOK
- 18 MARC C. STANLEY SR. AND SUZANNE M. HULL

DECEMBER

- 22 PAUL J. FORKUS JR. AND CHRISTINE E. SIMONE

BIRTHS

JANUARY

- 1 DOWNING, CAITLIN CLANCY-WILLIAM STEPHEN AND KATHLEEN MARIE CLANCY
- 3 LONG, KAITLYN ELIZABETH CAROLINE -JEFFREY FRANCIS AND JULIE P. DESANTOS
- 3 LEE, JANE ESTHER-PHILL GEUK AND JAEHEE CHOI
- 6 MCCLURE, SARAH ANNE-WILLIAM RODERICK AND DIANE LYNN JENKINS
- 12 MELANSON, HEIDI LINDSEY-DAVID AND ELIZABETH ANN LESSARD
- 12 TORIGIAN, MEGAN ROSE-GEORGE DANIEL AND SHEILA ROSE MCQUAID
- 16 MURPHY, ARLYN MARIE-FREDERICK JOSEPH JR. AND BARBARA SHEA
- 18 BUKOWIEC, BRYCE COLEMAN-STANLEY DAVID AND GWENN THERESA WARD
- 18 ST. JEAN, SARAH LYNNE-RICHARD ROBERT AND KATHY ANN MORRIS
- 25 SILVA, MATTHEW BRANDON-ALVARO MANUEL AND KELLEY LEIGH BOWEN

FEBRUARY

- 2 SILVA, VALERIE LYNN-MARK JAMES AND TAMMY LOUISE WILLIAMSON
- 3 REIDY, MATTHEW LEVITT-RICHARD DEAN AND MINDA GENE HALBERSTADT
- 4 FREEMAN, MICHAEL ROBERT-JOSEPH LEO AND MARY MARGARET MURPHY
- 4 D'AMBRA, HEATHER STAR-FRANK ANTHONY AND MARJORIE ANN RAFFERTY
- 5 ZARBA, BREANA MARGARET-BRAD WILLIAM AND ALEXANDRA MARGARET FARRELL
- 11 KOESTER, CHARLES ALAN-GREGORY ALAN AND AMY ELIZABETH ERNICK
- 13 CHAMBERLAND, RYAN ROBERT-RYAN PAUL AND MARIANNE LALLY
- 23 DIMAURO, JOSEPH JOHN-MICHAEL JOSEPH AND MARY ELIZABETH MACKEY
- 28 SULLIVAN, DANIEL RYAN-ROBERT MICHAEL AND ANN MARIE O'CONNELL

MARCH

- 1 MANZI, ALLISON MARIE-STEPHEN P. AND LINDA BALL
- 3 SURI, SHIREEN LYNN-TAUSIF AHMAND AND KERI LYNN YEOMENS
- 8 MCCAULEY, SARAH ANN-KEVIN JOHN AND ELOISE LANI GRASSO
- 9 ARSENEAULT, HOLLIE BETH-MARK EDWARD AND CHRISTINA MARIE DASTOUS
- 19 WITT, AMANDA ROSE-MICHAEL JOHN AND IRENE PAQUETTE
- 24 TREBACH, TARYN ALEXANDRA-MALCOLM HOWARD AND CHARLENE GAVRILLES
- 24 MCCARTHY, ETHAN MARK-STEPHEN PAUL AND ROBERTA LOUISE KERNICH
- 26 FORTIN, AARON ALAIN-ALAIN FRANCIS AND CATHY MARY DUMONT
- 30 ADLEY, CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL -RICHARD JAMES AND CATHERINE MARIE WIRTH

APRIL

- 7 DOYLE, THOMAS MARCEL-PETER FREDERICK AND LOUISE THERESE COTE
- 13 MARTINO, ARICK CHRISTOPHER-CHRISTOPHER ANDREW AND SANDRA MAE NORTHCRAFT
- 14 SULLIVAN, BRENDA JAMES-PATRICK JAMES AND SUSAN MARIE SHACKLETON
- 16 WENTZELL, SAMANTHA LILLIAN-ALAN WILLIAM AND TIFFANY LISA COLE

28 BOWDEN, ALYSSA JEAN-RUSSELL WILLIAM AND SUSAN MCKENZIE
MCKENZIE

MAY

4 BOUDREAU, STEPHANIE EDITH-RICHARD FRANCIS AND EDITH DOROTHY
FINNERTY
17 BROWN, KIMBERLY ALEXANDRA-KIRKLAND JAMES AND CATHERINE
KOUMOUTSEAS
26 LEVESQUE, ALYSSA ANN-GUY JOSEPH AND JOANNE MARIE LUCAS
27 FREEDMAN, SCOTT JOSHUA-BARTON JEFFREY AND ELLEN CAROLIN HELMI
HESSMER
27 POTTER, SAMANTHA LYNN-ROBERT DANIEL AND CAROL ANN ROLLINS
29 FRIEDMAN, LEIA BETH-MARK GREGORY AND KATHRYN ANN RODGER
30 LANGLOIS, GREGORY MATTHEW-RICHARD BRUCE AND COLETTE BEATRICE
DASTOUS
30 MCGRATH, ANNA GLORIA-GERARD EDWARD AND RONNIE PATRICIA
BLANCHON
31 LAWTON, RACHEL ELIZABETH-CHARLES RUSSELL JR. AND KATHLEEN
THERESA O'KEEFE

JUNE

1 LIGOR, NICOLE LORRAINE-JOHN SCOTT AND DARLENE JO MITCHELL
1 DONAHER, COURTNEY REBECCA-TIMOTHY PAUL AND MARY REBECCA
HENDERSON
7 NUTTER, NICOLE MARIE-WALTER GERARD AND JOANNE MARIE GOSCILA
16 GAGNE, ERIC STEVEN-MARC JUDE AND DEBRA ANN PELLETIER
22 BOURASSA, ROBERT ARTHUR, JR.-ROBERT ARTHUR AND DEBORAH JEAN
HARDY
23 MORRISSEY, ALLISON MARIE-MICHAEL AND DOREEN FRANCIS HANLON
23 WILLIAMS, ALAYNA KRISTEN-ARCHIE CARL AND JULIA ANN
SAALWEACHTER
24 FLANAGAN, DANIELLE LEE-JOSEPH JAY AND JO-ANNE LEE
MULAWSKI
28 HILLERY, TRAVIS MONTGOMERY-FRANK WAYNE AND VALERIA DENISE
PAUL

JULY

6 KENNEDY, AMANDA MARGARET-ROBERT LEROY AND SARAH LISA VOLES
8 ADAMS, TIMOTHY JOHN-STEVEN JOHN AND MICHELLE MARIE DENOMMEE
15 RILEY, MICHAEL JOHN-WALTER PAUL JR. AND MARY ELLEN COPP
18 WHITMAN, JAMIE LEE-JAMES EDWARD JUDE AND MICHAELA ANNE
NEVILLE
21 FABER, AMANDA LEE-THEODORE M. AND BERNICE J. BERGERON
22 LANDRY, STEPHANIE CYNTHIA-GARRY A. AND KATHLEEN D. GIGUERE
24 CLANCEY, BRIAN JAMES-MICHAEL RAYMOND AND JEANA BACIGALUPO
25 MULLIGAN, LINDSEY ANNE-THOMAS JOSEPH JR. AND BRENDA
HENDERSON
26 NUSSDORF, MILES CHARLES-MARK CHARLES AND DAWN CECILIA WEBSTER
29 LAINE, DANIEL ANDRE-LOUIS RAYMOND AND LORI ANDREA MARTIN

AUGUST

1 DONOHOE, PAUL ANDREW III-PAUL ANDREW II AND KONSTANTINA
NICOLAKAKIS
8 SALAMONE, GABRIELLA-PAUL REED AND MARIEALANA DIGIROLAMO

- 10 TRAN, LYDIA JOAN-KY-HIEN AND HSUEH-HUA CHENG
- 11 COMTOIS, KRISTOPHER SHANE-EDDIE MICHAEL AND ANETTE GEORGIA SMITH
- 13 PARKS, LAUREN JEAN-DANIEL JAMES AND PEGGY JEAN REEDER
- 17 DOOLAN, SARAH PASQUALINA-LEONARD WEAKLEY IV AND PATRICIA ANN DINICOLA
- 17 MUSACCHIO, ANDREW JOHN-JOHN ERNEST AND JOYCE BESTEHORN BESTEHORN
- 18 DEMERS, HALEIGH MARIE-KENNETH ROBERT AND JULIE ANN FLYNN
- 21 MURPHY, MEGHAN ELIZABETH-JOHN WILLIAM AND MARY LOU ZDZIARSKI
- 22 HALEY, MAKAYLA LEE-EDWARD ANTHONY AND DONNA LEE WESTCOTT
- 29 GLAVIN, ANNA ROSE-FRANCIS JOSEPH AND JOANN GANNON-GLAVIN

SEPTEMBER

- 5 MANSUR, LEANDRA JILL-JOSEPH MICHAEL AND SUSAN VIOLET BARBER
- 5 REGONINI, ADRIENNE DAY-MARK WAYNE AND KATHRYN LEE DWIGHT
- 7 GRAHAM, STEPHANIE ELIZABETH-GLENN ACTON AND ROCHELLE WELCOME
- 7 BERTOCHI, MICHAEL PAUL-PAUL GERARD AND SHERRY LEE GARBICK
- 8 KINGSTON, ALYSSA LEE-PETER LEE JR. AND TAMMY LEE GRILLO
- 12 WORDEN, QUINN ELIOT-ROBERT PAUL AND LINDA JOAN HITE
- 20 FAUST, JAMES ARTHUR JR.-JAMES ARTHUR AND AMY LOUISE JEFFERSON
- 22 BOYLE, SCOTT RYAN-SCOTT AND DORIA MARIE AUGER
- 22 GRAHAM, JESSICA ROSE-MICHAEL JAMES AND DONNA LORRAINE THIVIERGE
- 26 SHANK, SARAH NICOLE - CHARLES JOHN AND KATHLEEN GAIL FIGELSKI
- 27 RECORD III, SCOTT ERNEST - SCOTT ERNEST AND RUTH ELIZABETH CUSHING
- 30 MONTANI, DAVID STEPHEN - STEPHEN JOHN AND ANN MARIE PAULINE MICHAUD
- 30 HECKLEY, COLLEEN ELISE - WAYNE ALBERT AND PATRICIA RITA KENNEDY

OCTOBER

- 10 GOODMAN, CHRISTOPHER PAUL - JON BRADLEY AND JOAN MARIE CERRONE
- 11 CHIZOOK, STEPHEN EARL - PAUL ANTHONY AND LAURIE ELIZABETH RUDD
- 18 PARK, ANDREA ELIZABETH - GARY JOHN AND BRENDA MARIE CORREA
- 18 GUADET, NICHOLAS RAY - ROBERT PAUL AND MOIRA THERESA DEMERS
- 22 HOHL, ALEXANDER JAMES - JEFFREY MARTIN AND PATRICIA SULLIVAN SULLIVAN
- 25 GAGNON, CAROLINE CLANCY - NELSON ROGER AND EILEEN PATRICIA CLANCY
- 27 DORAN, TANYA ANNE - JAMES MICHAEL AND LYNE MARIE RICARD
- 28 ANGELL, LYNDISAY ANGELIQUE - RICHARD ARTHUR AND EVANGELINE MARIA GEORGALOS

NOVEMBER

- 1 MARLOWE, ANDREW DOUGLAS - PETER D. AND MARIA T. SOUZA
- 1 CUTINO, HANNAH ELIZABETH - SALVATORE -- AND NANCY ANNE LIDDELL
- 2 BOUCHER, ELIZABETH JADE - RICHARD DONALD AND KAREN MARIE MURAD

- 2 BENNETT, KRYSTINA LARISSA - RICHARD ALLEN AND DIANE MARIE PANTALONE
- 6 CONNORS, PAUL EDWARD - TIMOTHY DENNIS AND BREA MARY CALLAGHAN
- 8 RISTEEN III, ALFRED WILLIAM - ALFRED WILLIAM JR. AND NANCY SUSAN GONTARZ
- 10 MACE, JON MICHAEL - KEVIN WILLIAM AND DAWN RAE KUROWSKI
- 11 RADVILLE, MACKENZIE GAIL - ROBERT VINCENT AND GAIL SUSAN MCCANN
- 17 REAULT, ALYSSA CATHERINE - RICHARD DAVID AND SUSAN CATHERINE CALNAN
- 17 CHENEY, DAVID THEODORE - DAVID JOSEPH AND MARICLARE PATROLIA
- 18 ORDER, KAITLYN ELISE - STEVEN HARRIS AND KIM ELIZABETH SMYTH
- 27 BROOKS, JOHN EDWARD - JAMES MORGAN III AND MARCELLA MARY CESTARO
- 30 YATES, MICHAEL SCOTT - SCOTT RAYMOND AND DONNA MARIE NEVILLE

DECEMBER

- 1 O'DONNELL, ELIZABETH CATHERINE - WILLIAM JAMES JR. AND KAREN L. FREDRICKSON
- 4 O'GORMAN, ANNE KATHERINE - JOHN SHERIDAN AND MARY ELLEN FITZGERALD
- 7 SZABLAK, MICHAEL CHESTER - CHESTER JOSEPH JR. AND LINDA ANN GOYETTE
- 9 BRILL, RORY NATHAN - DONALD EDWARD AND JOYCE DORIS ATENCIO
- 19 ZENONI, CHERI NICHOLLE - EUGENE MICHAEL AND PEARL BLANCHE ARCHAMBAULT
- 22 MACLAREN, ADAM DENNIS - DENNIS AND CHERYL ANN JOHNSON
- 26 DONNELLY, ALLISON VIRGINIA - MICHAEL FRANCIS AND DONNA MARGUERITE HUNTLEY
- 26 PARLEE, ANNE CHRISTINE - MARK CHARLES AND ELLEN MARIE LEONARD
- 29 BUNKER, JUSTIN EARL - FRANK A. AND CAROL L. TURNER
- 31 ELDRIDGE, LAURIE ANNE - WILLIAM JOHN AND CYNTHIA ANN AUSTIN

DEATHS

JANUARY

1 KOCZARSKI, HELEN
6 PHONE, CHANDARA
10 MCGRATH, ELLEN CATHERINE
18 SHERIDAN, SUSANNA
25 PAQUIN, HERVE A.

FEBRUARY

3 LOZEAU, RAYMOND J.
4 BOURASSA, GEORGE J.
5 FABIANSKI, ALICE L.
6 LAURIE, WILLIAM EVANS, JR.
17 HANNAH, OLIVE LAURA
19 STAPLETON, BARBARA ANN
23 FORYS, VIOLA E.

MARCH

13 DAIGLE, PHILIPPE D.
25 MCAVINEW, CLAIRE A.

APRIL

3 MICHELIN, ANDREW R.
9 MCKENNA, ALLAN FRANCIS JR.
18 MCLAUGHLIN, ESTELLE A.
30 BUCHHOLZ, GERHARD O.

MAY

2 GAUTHIER, RODOLPHE A. SR.
3 MALLOY, JAMES EVERETT
3 MARCELLA, CHARLES BENEDICT, JR.
30 DARISSE, JOSEPH C.

JUNE

1 HAMEL ALBERT O.
2 VERNADAKIS, EMANUEL C.
7 MASSE, EDWARD J.
14 DUPRAS, ERNEST ROBERT

JULY

8 ARSENEAULT, CESAER AKA CESAER ARSENAULT
20 TRUDEAU, GEORGIANNA
29 DOBAY, ALICIA R.

AUGUST

20 GAUTHIER, ROSAIRE
20 PELLETIER, HENRY JOSEPH

SEPTEMBER

21 O'BRIEN, EILEEN E.

OCTOBER

9 RICARD, THERESE R.
14 DEROCHERS, MARIE A.
24 POIRIER, CLAIRE L.

NOVEMBER

6 METIVIER, EMILE J.
13 ARCHAMBAULT, EVERETT E.
27 SHANAHAN, FREDRICK J.
30 PELLAND, ANDRE A.

DECEMBER

4 DIXON, KATHLYN MAY
13 BALL, LITTLETON READ
27 SHANAHAN, FREDRICK J.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
May 16, 1989

PLACE: JR/SR HIGH SCHOOL MODERATOR: ROBERT L. KYDD JR.
TIME: 7:00 PM REGISTERED VOTERS PRESENT 245

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Kydd, who introduced the new Executive Administrator, Robin Crosby. Moderator Kydd also made mention of the fact that this year marks the 200th anniversary of Tyngsborough's being formed as a district.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 2 as printed.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 3. To see in what way the dog license fees of \$ shall be used, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To apply the sum of \$568.60 to the Littlefield Library.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all officers not named in Article 1 of the Annual Town Election Warrant, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To appoint the following:

Memorial Committee - Normand J. Ethier, John Koczarski,
William Shanahan

Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber - Robert W. Clarke,
Robert W. Sherburne, Alan A. Sherburne

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue for the Fiscal year beginning July 1, 1989, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 5 as printed.

ACTION: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills for the twelve month period ending June 30, 1989, and prior years, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To indefinitely postpone Article 6.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION; To raise and appropriate the sums of money recommended by the Finance Committee for a total of \$9,115,781.00.

AMENDMENT; To raise and appropriate the sum of money recommended by the Finance Committee with the exception of line items 2,3,6,7, 9,12,13,14,19,20,23,27,33,34,35,38,40,41,50,52.

ACTION; Voted in the affirmative as recommended and line item exceptions as follows:

- 2. \$85,593.
- 3. 2,450.
- 6. 72,181.
- 7. 46,319.

MOTION; To recess the Annual Meeting and convene the Special.

ACTION; Recesses at 7:40PM

MOTION; To reconvene the Annual Town Meeting.

ACTION; Annual reconvened at 7:50PM.

- 9. 33,500.
- 12. 41,830.
- 13. 38,095.
- 14. 8,405.
- 19. 665,450.
- 20. 225,160.
- 23. 53,360. Amendment:33,000.
- Affirmative on amendment:YES120 NO67
- 27. 4,685.
- 33. 4,825,400.
- 34. 287,607.
- 35. 528,850.
- 38. 59,747.
- 40. 38,928.
- 41. 88,625. Amendment:73,449.
- Negative on amendment:YES82 NO105
- 50. 39,606. Transfer 15,895. from Sewer Enterprise Fund
- 52. 534,828.

General Government

1. Moderator

Salary	\$200.
Expense	200.
	400.

2. Selectmen Account

Executive Admin.	35,000.
Salary	6,000.
Clerical	15,216.
Vacation/Sick	739.
Selectmen Expense	7,775.
Cleaning Services	6,000.
Town Hall Expense	9,863.

Town Report	5,000.
	85,593.
3. Finance Committee	
Clerical	450.
Expense	2,000.
	2,450.
4. Reserve Fund	15,000.
5. Town Accountant	
Salary	19,540.
Stipend	1,000.
Clerical	4,586.
Expense	1,275.
	26,401.
6. Assessors	
Salary	31,500.
Stipend	6,825.
Clerical	17,526.
Expense	16,330.
	72,181.
7. Treasurer	
Salary	12,000.
Clerical	15,000.
Expense	5,824.
Bank Reconciliations	8,995.
Compensating Balance	3,500.
Computer	1,000.
	46,319.
8. Tax Collector	
Salary	17,421.
Clerical	13,650.
Temporary Help	0.
Expense	11,277.
Data Processing	17,853.
Tax Title	7,000.
	67,201.
9. Town Counsel	
Retainer/Wages	31,500.
Expenses	2,000.
	33,500.
10. Town Clerk	
Salary	26,964.
Stipend	1,000.
Clerical	18,330.
Expense	4,370.
	50,664.

11. Election and Registration	
Salary	4,995.
Expense	4,550.
	9,545.
12. Conservation Commission	
Agent	24,500.
Salary	3,000.
Clerical	5,460.
Expense	7,370.
Professional Serv.	1,500.
	41,830.
13. Planning Board	
Salary	1,500.
Clerical	4,095.
Expense	5,000.
Engineers/Consul.	27,500.
	38,095.
14. Board of Appeals	
Salary	2,450.
Clerical	3,480.
Expense	2,475.
	8,405.
15. Regional Planning	
Assessment	1,665.
16. Tax Titles	
Expense	5,000.
17. State Census	0.
18. Annual Audit	
Expense	13,500.
19. Public Safety	
Police Department	
Salary - Chief	53,136.
Salary-Sergents	127,412.
Salary-Patrolman	299,880.
Clerical	23,342.
	503,770.
Sick Leave	5,719.
Vacation-Other	26,000.
Funeral Leave	1,237.
Court Time	9,131.
Extra Detail	2,783.
Education & Training	7,000.
Special Investigation	773.
Holiday Pay	26,412.
Matron Services	2,000.

School Traffic	4,725.
	85,780.
Expenses	60,000.
Cruisers	0.
Out of State Travel	250.
Liability Ins.	0.
Portable Radios	0.
NEMLEC	0.
	60,250.
Heat/Electricity	6,500.
Cleaning Services	7,350.
Cleaning Equipment	1,500.
Prisoners Expense	300
	15,650.
Total Police Department	665,450.
20. Fire Department	
Salary - Chief	5,200.
Fire Prevention Off.	31,607.
Firefighter	26,535.
New Firefighter	25,000.
Weekend Cov/On Call	2,400.
Administration	1,000.
Call Firefight.Wages	38,450.
Officer Stipend	6,200.
Training Drills	13,070.
Stewards	1,455.
Holiday-Sick-Vac.	2,755.
	153,672.
Expense	53,260.
Hose & Equipment	4,000.
Hydrant Service	
Dracut Water Dist.	1,100.
N. Chelmsf.Water Dist.	750.
Repair Water Holes	750.
Fire Alarm Maint.	1,000.
	60,860.
Pumper - Lease Purchase	0.
Rescue Truck Lease	10,628.
	10,628.
Total Fire Department	225,160.

21. Police and Fire Comm.	
Wages	87,431.
Holiday Pay	3,245.
Vacation & Personal	7,356.
Sick Leave	1,780.
Funeral Leave	1,067.
	100,879.
Expense	12,000.
Total Communication	112,879.
22. Town Ambulance Service	25,415.
23. Building Department Inspector	
Salary	25,000.
Travel Allowance	500.
Clerical	5,000.
Expense	2,500.
	33,000.
24. Gas Inspector	
Salary	5,460.
Expense	0.
Wages	0.
Travel Allowance	900.
	6,360.
25. Plumbing Inspector	
Salary	5,460.
Expense	0.
Wages	0.
Travel Allowance	900.
	6,360.
26. Wire Inspector	
Salary	8,190.
Expense	-
Wages	-
Travel Allowance	1,200.
	9,390.
Total Building Department	55,110.
27. Civil Defense	
Salary	1,200.
Expense	3,485.
	4,685.
28. Dog Officer	
Salary & Expense	11,500.

29. Insect and Pest Control	
Time & Expense	3,350.
Dutch Elm Disease	1,050.
	4,400.
30. Tree Warden	
Time & Expense	6,550.
31. Fence Viewer	
Time & Expense	1.
32. Weight & Measures	500.
Schools	
33. Tyngsboro Budget	
Salary & Wages & Expense	4,825,400.
34. Greater Lowell Regional	
Technical School	
Operating Budget	271,310.
Capitol Budget	16,297.
	287,607.
Total Schools	5,113,007.
35. Highways	
Machinery Fund	
Gas & Oil	22,740.
Supplies	9,450.
Maintenance Repair	5,355.
Equipment Rental	--
Building Repair	2,625.
Expense	6,930.
	47,100.
Snow Removal	
Town Roads	
Wages - Part Time	3,000.
Wages - Overtime	7,000.
Equipment Rental	24,000.
Salt	51,000.
Sand	15,000.
Parts & Supplies	--
	100,000.
Unaccepted Roads	5,000.
Construction & Improv.	61,000.
Maintenance	
Equipment Rental	13,100.
Oil & Asphalt	45,150.
Sand & Gravel	10,400.

Catch Basin Repair	1,200.
	69,850.
Street Lights	
Electricity	26,975.
Maintenance	525.
	27,500.
Special Signs	
Expense	1,150.
Salaries & Wages	
Superintendent	31,500.
Stipend	3,900.
Secretary	6,630.
Wages	172,140.
	214,170.
Uniform Allowance	3,080.
Total Highway	528,850.
36. Sewerage Commission	
Salaries	10,000.
Expense	50,000.
Total Sewer	60,000.
37. Cemetary Department	
Salary and Wages	11,673.
Expense	3,364.
Internments	3,000.
	18,037.
Health & Sanitation	
38. Board of Health	
Board Member Salary	1,680.
Director	28,087.
Wages	15,571.
Vacation/Sick Cov.	704.
Health CAre Service	4,000.
Expense	6,805.
Dental Program	2,000.
Lowell Mental Health	850.
Landfill Monitor	0.
Out of State Travel	50.
	59,747.
39. Sanitation	
Dump Contract	322,090.
Animal Disposal	450.
Animal Inspection	1,775.
Inspec. of Slaughter	25.
	324,340.
Total Health and Sanitation	384,087.

Veterans Services

40. Veterans Service Dept.	
Agent Salary	3,560.
Stipend	500.
Clerical	5,858.
Expense	2,610.
Benefits	26,000.
Veterans Graves	400.
Total Veterans Services	38,928.

Community Services

Library

41. Littlefield Library	
Director Salary	20,625.
Wages	43,000.
Custodian	2,080.
Vacation/Sick Leave	0.
Expense	22,920.
	88,625.

Recreation

42. Wicasse Ballpark	
Expense	1,500.
43. Town Beach	
Expense	6,000.
44. Equipment	
Baseball	1,500.
Total Recreation	9,000.
45. Council on Aging	
Director Elder Serv.	23,021.
Stipend	1,000.
Clerical	15,433.
Janitor	3,120.
Director Expense	600.
Expense	4,500.
Training/Education	200.
	47,874.
46. Community Center	4,040.
47. Historical Commission	
Expense	270.
48. Memorial Day	1,048.
Total Community Services	135,411.

Interest and Debt

49. Debt	
High School 2nd Series	0.
Sewer Project Series A	50,000.

Sewer Project Series B	25,000.	
Sewer Project FMHA	15,200.	
School Roofs	28,000.	
Fire Truck	22,500.	
	140,700.	
50. Interest		
High School 2nd Series	0.	
Sewer Project Series A	31,437.	
Sewer Project Series B	2,519.	
Sewer Project FMHA	15,895.	
	-15,895.	Transfer Sewer Ent. Fund
School Roofs	2,415.	
Fire Truck	3,235.	
	39,606.	
51. Temporary Loans		
	250,000.	
52. Insurance		
Workmans Comp.	38,828.	
Unemployment	5,000.	
Health	326,000.	
Life	1,000.	
Medicare/FICA	24,000.	
Misc.		
Accidental Death & Dismemberment		
Fire Dept.	8,500.	
Police Dept.	4,500.	
Buildings	85,000.	
Vehicle	42,000.	
Total Insurance	534,828.	
56. County Retirement Pensions		
	207,000.	
57. Investments		
Stabilization Fund		
Town Hall		
Fire Department		
Pension Liability	25,000.	
Total Investments	25,000.	
Total General Government	517,749.	
Total Public Safety	1,111,650.	
Total Schools	5,113,007.	
Total Highways/Sewer/Cemetary	606,887.	
Total Health and Sanitation	384,087.	
Total Veterans Services	38,928.	
Total Community Services	150,857.	
Total Interest & Debt	430,306.	
Total Insurance	534,828.	
Total Pensions	207,000.	

Total Investments 25,000.
 9,120,299.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$ for the purpose of designing a personnel by-law and pay and classification schedule for the Town of Tyngsborough, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To postpone Article 8 until the fall Special Town Meeting.
ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$3,000.00 to participate in a regional study to evaluate any and all options, whether in Town or out of Town options, for long term trash disposal for the Town of Tyngsborough to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$1800.00 for Article 9.
ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to do a study to evaluate any and all options, whether in Town or out of Town options, for long term trash disposal for the Town of Tyngsborough to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action thereto.

MOTION: To postpone Article 10.
ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to allow the Library Trustees to raise funds and accept grants to help defray the cost of an addition to the library building, or take any other action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 11 as printed.
ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$3,100.00 for the purchase of a public-access copy machine for the library, or take any other action relative hereto.

MOTION: To postpone Article 12.
ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$100,000.00 to be used for working drawings for proposed library addition, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To withdraw Article 13.
ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the National Fire Protection Standard 1231, water supply for suburban and rural fire-fighting, noting that all new site plans approved by the Town of Tyngsborough Planning Board must comply. These

standards to be implemented by the Fire Department in conjunction with the Planning Board prior to acceptance of any definitive plan. Appropriate bond to be posted when required, or to take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION; To accept Article 14 as printed.

ACTION; Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to transfer, from available funds, or authorize the Treasurer to borrow a sum of money, for the purchase of a new fire engine, to replace a 1963, 25 year-old "unreliable" fire engine. Said purchase to be under the direction of the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION; To transfer from the fire department stabilization fund the sum of \$7,500.00 for initial downpayment and to set up a five year lease purchase for the remaining balance, for the purpose of purchasing a new fire engine to replace a 1963, 25 year old "unreliable" fire engine, said purchase to be under the direction of the Board of Fire Engineers.

ACTION; Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the National Fire Protection Standard 1221 regarding the installation of municipal fire alarm reporting systems. Noting that all new subdivision approved by the Town of Tyngsborough Planning Board from this day must comply, or take any action relative thereto.

MOTION; To accept Article 16 as printed.

ACTION; Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the National Fire Protection Standard 72B, Auxiliary Protective Signaling System for all future commercial and multi-family residential construction within the Town of Tyngsborough and all existing commercial and multi-family properties comply within 12 months. The fee for monitoring the system to be set at an annual rate by the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION; To accept Article 17 as printed.

ACTION; Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following streets:

Michaels Drive	Maryland Drive	Robinhood Road
Bridle Path Way	Michigan Road	Virginia Road
Cedar Grove Avenue	Nevada Road	Westland Road
Indiana Lane	Nottingham Road	Wyoming Drive
Kansas Drive	Ohio Road	Fox Hunt Road
Larson Avenue	Oregon Road	

MOTION; To indefinitely postpone Article 18.

ACTION; Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue a certain sum of money to be used to stabilize the tax rate for fiscal year 1990, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To postpone Article 19 until the special town meeting in the fall.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to adopt a new fee schedule for the Town Clerk's fees in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 262, Section 34, Clauses 1-79, the schedule being available in the Town Clerk's office and posted in the Town bulletin board, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 20 as printed.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$10,000.00 for one (1) material spreader for the Highway Department to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To transfer the sum of \$10,000.00 from the Machinery Fund Reserve for Article 21.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$25,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing one (1) cabin chassis truck with plow for the Highway Department to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To postpone Article 22 until the special town meeting in the fall.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$18,000.00 for the purpose of entering into a lease purchase of a front end loader to replace the existing loader for the Highway Department to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To transfer \$10,000.00 from Machinery Fund Reserve for Article 23 and enter into a 5 year lease purchase agreement.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$18,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new four (4) wheel drive pick-up truck with plow for the Highway Department, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To transfer the sum of \$18,000.00 from Machinery Fund Reserve for Article 24.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity grant for Fiscal Year 1990 in the amount of \$ under the provisions of General laws, Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985,

said Grant shall be expended by the School Committee for direct service expenditures, or take any other action in relation thereto.

MOTION; To accept \$238,461.00 or less for Article 25.

ACTION; Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$47,500.00 to cover the cost of leasing two (2) two-room portable classrooms and all related costs, including, but not limited to skirting, ramps/stairs, grading and power hookup, additional insurance, utilities and furniture; said portable classrooms to be located at the Lakeview School, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION; To accept Article 26 as printed.

ACTION; Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to revoke and repeal the current Town By-Law which prohibits self-service gas stations, as set forth hereunder:

ARTICLE XXIII

SELF-SERVICE GAS STATIONS

SECTION 1. Self-service gas stations shall mean that type of gas station wherein motor fuel is dispensed by anyone other than an employee of the gas station.

SECTION 2. Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-Law, no self-service gas station shall be permitted in the Town of Tyngsborough.

SECTION 3. No person, other than the service station owner or an authorized employee, shall use or operate any motor fuel dispensing equipment at any service station, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION; To accept Article 27 as printed.

AMENDMENT; To postpone Article 27 until the next Annual Town Meeting.

ACTION ON AMENDMENT; Voted in the affirmative to postpone. YES92 NO63.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law and the zoning map accompanying said by-law and on file with the clerk of the Town of Tyngsborough by changing from a residential district (R-1) to an industrial I-light district (I-1) so much of the following parcel of land as located with the Town of Tyngsborough located on Cummings Road:

Beginning at the southwest corner by land of Waldo (formerly of J.P. and C.L. Cummings;)

Thence: easterly by said Cummings land to the road that leads from the premises of Horace N. Blodgett (formerly of John Blodgett) to the premises of R.A. Marshall (formerly Jas. W. Marshall);

Thence: Northerly by said road to land of said Marshall;
Thence: westerly by the wall and land of said Marshall
to land of William P. Proctor (formerly L.P.
Proctor);

Thence: westerly by said Proctor land to land formerly
of Josiah T. Cummings now occupied by James L.
Downing;

Thence: southerly by said Downing land and land of said
Waldo Cummings to the bound first mentioned,
comprising fifty-three acres and thirty-seven
rods, more or less.

or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To accept article 28 as printed.

ACTION: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board
of Selectmen to transfer to Nicholas Rabias a lot consisting of
27.499 ft. for lot #7, and the consideration will be that
Nicholas Rabias will do the following work at Wicasse Park:

1. Design in accordance with Little League rules three ball
fields.
2. Provide fencing for the three ball fields as well as a
continuous
fence surrounding all three fields.
3. Drill a well and fabricate a well house to protect the system.
4. Provide and install a sprinkler system for all three ball
fields.
5. Provide and install two water bubblers at each ball field.
6. Re-loam and reseed all three ball fields.
7. Provide proper drainage on the ball field abutting lot #8 and
an appropriate detention pond for Wicasse park on lot #8.
8. Install a parking area according to our rules and regulations
off of Wicasse Park for 33-35 cars.

9. Provide sufficient funds to be held by the Town to complete
this project no later than one year after this agreement has
been consummated, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 29 as printed.

AMENDMENT 1. That all work on the proposed ball fields be
completed

before any permits are issued.

AMENDMENT 2. To withdraw Article 29, since there is a question of
legality.

ACTION ON AMENMENT 2: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will adopt a user fee system to fund the cost of a portion thereof for the purpose of providing trash pickup and disposal, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To withdraw Article 30.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

ARTICLE 31. To see if theTown will vote to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth to enact the following: Notwithstanding the provisions of Section One of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsborough shall appoint a suitable qualified person to the office of Town Treasurer of said Town , and upon the appointment and qualification of the person initially so appointed, the term of the incumbent of said office shall terminate. The Town Treasurer so appointed shall have all the powers, perform the duties and be subject to the liabilities and penalties now or hereafter conferred or imposed by law on Town Treasurers. This act shall become effective immediately upon an affirmative vote of the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth. The Town Treasurer shall be appointed for a term of three (3) years and shall serve until his/her successor is appointed and qualified. Said Board shall fill any vacancy in such office by appointing a qualified successor for the remainder of any unexpired term, or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 31 as printed.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative. YES 87 NO 24 2/3=74.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to implement the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 21D, and to amend the Town By-Laws by adding the following:

Any by-law of the Town of Tyngsborough, or rule or regulation of its departments, boards, commissions, and committees, the violation of which is subject to a specific penalty, may, in the discretion of the Town Official who is the appropriate enforcing person, be enforced in the method provided in Section 21D of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws "Non Criminal Disposition of Certain Violations". "Enforcing Person" as used in this by-law shall mean the Animal Control or Dog Officer, Conservation Administrator, Director of Public Health, Building Inspector, Plumbing and Gas Inspector, Electrical Inspector, any Police Officer, and such other officials as the Board of Selectmen may from time to time designate, each with respect to violation of by-laws and rule and regulations within their respective jurisdictions. If more than one official has jurisdiction in a given case, any such official may be an enforcing person with respect thereto:"

or take any other action relative thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 32 as printed.

AMENDMENT: To indefinitely postpone Article 32.

ACTION ON AMENDMENT: Voted in the affirmative to postpone.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws by adding the following section:

SOIL, VEGETATION, ROCK AND GRAVEL REMOVAL

1. Purpose:

The purpose of this section is to prevent the degradation of the town's natural resources including its soil, surface and groundwater and naturally occurring vegetation due to the improper or uncontrolled removal or redistribution of soils vegetation and earth materials.

A. General Provisions

1. Excavation, removal, stripping, or mining of any earth material, soil and vegetation except as hereinafter permitted on any parcel of land, public or private, in Tyngsborough is prohibited.
2. Exclusive jurisdiction to issue Earth Removal Permits shall be with the Board of Selectmen, except where earth removal is incidental to building or roadway construction, in which case the Special Permit Granting Authority, for the uses as defined in 2.11.30, of the Zoning By-Laws is authorized to issue the gravel permit.
3. The Building Inspector shall have the authority to enforce all conditions of any Permit issued under this Section of the By-law.
4. All earth removal operations in existence in Tyngsborough on the effective date of this section shall be subject to the requirements stated herein.
5. An annual fee shall be required for Earth Removal Permits as established by the Board if Selectmen.
6. Violation of this Section of the Town By-law imposes a penalty of \$300.00 for the first offense, \$300.00 for the second and each subsequent offense. Each day of operation in violation of this section will be considered a separate offense.

II. Application for Soil, Vegetation, Rock and Gravel Removal

A. All applicants for a Soil, Vegetation, Rock and Gravel Removal Permit must, at a minimum, submit the following materials to the Board of Selectmen.

1. A plan or plans to scale, (1"=40') prepared and stamped by a Registered Engineer, and subdivided into five acre lots showing the property lines of the parcel of land under consideration along with all abutters to the property, existing and final contours in two (2) elevation increments, existing and proposed final drainage of the site, including all culverts,

streams, ponds, swamps, and siltation basins, and all wetlands pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40, means of entrance and egress from the property, locus map, and any other pertinent data deemed necessary by the Board of Selectmen.

2. A plan, study, or report showing the proposed ultimate use of the land conforming with the existing Zoning By-Law. Proper planning for future land use shall be a prime consideration affecting the issuance of a Soil, Vegetation, Rock and Gravel Removal Permit.

3. A complete list of the names and addresses of current abutters of the property where such removal is proposed.

4. An operating schedule showing the active area (not to exceed five (5) acres where the removal will begin and also how the total parcel will be developed in progressive five (5) acre increments.

5. A log of soil borings taken to the depth of refusal of 8' below the proposed excavation with a minimum of five borings per five acre section. Additional borings may be requested by the Board of Selectmen if necessary.

6. A plan showing all refuse and debris burial sites on or off the property.

(May be shown as required in (1) above.)

7. The full legal name and address of the owner of record, the operator of the removal operation and of the applicant.

8. A plan showing the spring high water table and ground water contours at two feet intervals.

III. Permit for Soil, Vegetation, Rock and Gravel Removal

A. General. The Board of Selectmen may issue Soil, Vegetation, Rock and Gravel Removal Permits for I-2 and I-2 districts as established by the Zoning By-Laws, complete with conditions imposed, for areas not to exceed twenty acres. All permits shall conform to the minimum restoration and operating standards contained herein and such other conditions as the Board of Selectmen may deem necessary. Said permit shall allow the working of only five (5) acres at any one time. Upon completion of the earth removal operation on a five (5) acre parcel, or a part thereof, and substantial restoration of said parcel as determined by the Board of Selectmen, according to the restoration standards and the permit conditions, application may then be made to the Board of Selectmen for a permit renewal. Such permit renewal shall allow the removal of earth on another five (5) acre section, as shown by the operating schedule submitted with the permit application. This procedure shall be followed until the operation is completed.

No soil being removed may take place within 300 feet of a street or way, nor within 100 feet of the high water mark of any natural water course, nor within 100 feet of a lot line. Soil may be disturbed within these established boundaries if it is considered part of the site restoration work and has received prior approval by the Board of Selectmen.

Removal of soil shall not take place below a level that would be considered an undesirable grade for the future development of the area, or to an elevation within eight (8) feet of the springtime high water table unless such elevation has been approved by the Board of Selectmen as a desirable improvement that will enhance the future development of the area.

B. Accuracy of Information. The permit shall be considered a non-transferable revocable permit to remove earth materials. If it is found that incorrect information was submitted in the application, or that conditions of the permit are being violated, or that the governing regulations are not being followed, the permit shall be suspended until all provisions have been met and promises made to conform. Failure of the permit holder to comply within the time specified by the Board of Selectmen for correction of violations shall cause the permit to be revoked, forfeiture of the security to the Town, and the imposition of all fines as set forth in Paragraph A. 6.

C. Compliance Review. The Board of Selectmen shall discuss and review the permit periodically, and at minimum, annually. Written progress reports showing conformance with regulations and permit conditions shall be submitted to the Board of Selectmen by the Building Inspector or his designated agent every three (3) months.

D. Effective Date. A soil, Vegetation, Rock and Gravel Removal Permit shall not be in effect until the applicant has filed the proper security as required in Section VII paid the required fees as determined by the Board of Selectmen, and recorded the permit at the Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds.

Mechanical crushing and screening may be permitted by the Board of Selectmen after a public hearing with due notice given.

IV. Removal Incidental to Development, Construction or Improvement

This regulation shall be deemed not to prohibit the removal of such sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, or stone as may be required to be excavated for the purpose of constructing ways in accordance with lines and grades approved by the Planning Board, or for the purpose of constructing underground utilities.

Where soil is to be removed in connection with the preparation of a specific site for building, removal may take place only after the issuance of a building permit by the Building Inspector.

Removal will be allowed only from the area for the building, driveways, parking areas, and from areas where removal is specifically required by the Board of Health in connection with disposal systems.

V Public Hearing

The Board of Selectmen shall hold a public hearing prior to the issuance of a permit.

VI Operational Standards for Removal and Restoration

A. All soil, vegetation, rock and gravel removal activities controlled by this section shall be subject to the following standards:

Time of Operation.

1. Excavation and site maintenance may be carried on from 7:30AM until 6:00 PM Monday through Friday, excluding State and Federal holidays.
2. Trucking from the site may be carried on from 7:30 AM through 6:00 PM, Monday through Friday, excluding State and Federal holidays.

B. Site Preparation

1. Only the active area described in the permit application may be made ready for earth removal.
2. No standing trees are to be bulldozed over, or slashed and bulldozed into piles. All trees must be cut down. All wood and brush must be piled for removal or chipping. Wood chips may remain on the site. No trees are to be buried on the site.
3. Stumps shall be buried in predesignated areas as shown on application plans.
4. Any change in stump burial must be submitted to the Board of Selectmen for approval.
5. All topsoil removed from the active removal area shall be piled and adequately protected from erosion for future site restoration.
6. No topsoil shall be removed from the site until all areas have been restored and permission has been granted by the Board of Selectmen.
7. Prior to any excavation, adequate siltation basins shall be constructed to prevent the run-off of silted water from the site.

8. All excavation shall be done so as to create contours to channel run-off waters into the siltation basins.

9. No siltation basin shall exceed seven (7) feet in depth.

10. Siltation basins must be cleaned when sediment deposits are within eighteen (18) inches of the outfall invert.

c. Site Maintenance

1. No open face excavation shall exceed twenty-five (25) feet in height.

2. No excavation shall be closer than one hundred (100) feet to a property line unless approved by the Board of Selectmen.

3. No slope shall exceed a two (2) foot horizontal to a one (1) foot vertical (2:1) grade.

4. No earth removal operation shall create excessive amounts of dust or allow roads leading into or from a site to become excessively dust producing.

5. Proper dust control methods shall be employed and approved by the Board of Selectmen.

D. Screening and Access

1. An immediate program of site screening shall start when site preparation begins.

2. All entrances shall be screened with existing vegetation, evergreens, or other suitable natural methods, so as to prevent a direct view into the earth removal area.

3. All areas within fifty (50) feet of a traveled way or abutting property lines shall be reforested immediately upon completion of the earth removal operation of that area. Said reforestation shall be done in accordance with the standards as stated below in Section G, paragraphs 2 through 7 inclusive.

4. A minimum of one hundred-fifty (150) trees per acre shall be used for this reforestation.

5. All access roads shall be level with intersecting streets for a distance of sixty (60) feet.

6. A STOP sign shall be installed so as to warn any vehicle entering onto a town street or public way.

7. All access roads shall be equipped with a suitable locking gate to prevent unauthorized entry.

E. Temporary Buildings

1. All temporary structures shall be specified in the special permit application and shown on the plan.

2. Any structure erected on the premises for use by personnel or storage of equipment shall be located at least forty (40) feet from any existing roadway and at least thirty (30) feet from any lot line.

3. Any temporary structure will be removed no later than ninety (90) days after the expiration date of the permit.

F. Mechanical Crushing and Screening.

No permit shall authorize the crushing or processing of rock, or commercial blasting for quarrying operations.

G. Restoration Standards

1. All restoration must be completed within sixty (60) days after the termination of a Soil, Vegetation, Rock and Gravel

Removal Permit or by the first of June if the permit terminates between December first through March thirty-first.

2. No slope shall be left with a grade steeper than a two(2) foot horizontal to a one (1) foot vertical (2.1).

3. All siltation basins shall be filled with earth, and a natural drainage pattern must be re-established. No area upon the site which will collect water shall remain unless approval is granted by the Board of Selectmen or unless the area was shown on the original application plans.

4. All topsoil which was on the site prior to earth removal operation shall be replaced to a minimum depth of six (6) inches on all disturbed areas. Sites that had less than six (6) inches of topsoil shall be restored with a minimum of four (4) inches over the entire area.

5. Seeding - The entire area shall be seeded with grass or legume which contains at least sixty percent (60%) perennials. The planted area shall be protected from erosion during the establishment period using good conservation practices. Areas which wash out are to be repaired immediately.

6. Reforestation - All areas which are disturbed in the earth removal operation shall be reforested with fifty percent (50%) coniferous and fifty percent (50%) deciduous trees planted at the rate of one hundred fifty (150) trees per acre. All trees used are to be a minimum of two (2) year transplants.

Areas which are to be used for agricultural purposes after earth removal operations are completed may be reforested in the following manner:

(a) Trees shall be planted twenty-five (25) feet deep from a public road or property line.

(b) The remaining area shall immediately be planted with grass or other suitable agricultural planting material.

7. Within ninety (90) days of completion of operations, all equipment, accessory buildings, structures, and unsightly evidence of operation shall be removed from the premises.

VII. Security Requirements

There must be filed with the Town Treasurer, a continuous bond or deposit of money in the minimum amount of Five Thousand Dollars (5,000.00) per acre to be excavated, and shall be of a sufficient amount to cover ten (10) acres, or the total parcel, whichever is smaller, as determined by and satisfactory to the Board of Selectmen. After completion of the total project, and the applicant's written request, the Board of Selectmen may grant a partial release of any security posted by the applicant. One (1) year after such a partial release is granted and if in the opinion of the Board of Selectmen no damage or deterioration to the finished project has developed, the Board of Selectmen will issue a final release of the security. If, during the year following the date of a partial release, slumping, gullying, erosion, or any other unsatisfactory condition appears, the applicant shall be responsible for, and shall make any necessary repairs, before final release of security is granted.

The bonding agent shall be required to give the Board of Selectmen, by Registered or Certified mail, a sixty (60) day notice prior to any termination or cancellation of the bond.

MOTION: To accept Article 33 as printed.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

MOTION: To adjourn the meeting.

ACTION: Meeting adjourned at 11:20PM.

Dorothy A. Dunderdale,
Town Clerk



Town of Tyngsborough

Office of the Town Clerk

Town Hall - 10 Kendall Road - Box 3
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts 01879-0549
Area Code (508) 649-7103

Dorothy A. Dunderdale, CMC
Town Clerk

Elizabeth M. O.
Assistant Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, MAY 16, 1989

Place: Jr/Sr High School

Moderator: Robert L. Kydd Jr.

Time: 7:40PM

Registered Voters Present 245

ARTICLE 1 To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$9,572.40 to replenish the Finance Committee Reserve Fund for amounts transferred to the Treasurer's Bank Reconciliation Account or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 1 as printed.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 2 To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$7,927.60 to the Treasurer's Bank Reconciliation Account or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 2 as printed.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$_____ to supplement the Health Insurance Town Share Account for fiscal 1989 or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To transfer the sum of \$120,000.00 for Article 3.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4 To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$29,300.00 from the fiscal 1989 Police Salaries and Wages Account to the fiscal 1989 Police Expense Account for the purpose of purchasing two new police cruisers, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 4 as printed.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 5 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Road Commissioners to spend pursuant to Chapter 15 of the Acts of 1988, the amount of \$52,279.00, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 5 as printed.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

MOTION: To adjourn the Special Town Meeting.

ACTION: Meeting adjourned at 7:50 PM

Dorothy A. Dunderdale,
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

SEPTEMBER 20, 1989

Place: Jr/Sr High School Moderator: Robert L. Kydd Jr.
Time: 7:00PM No. Registered Voters: 289

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to Raise and Appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of paying Fiscal 1989 unpaid bills.
MOTION: To transfer \$1,370.98 from Public Building and Liability

Insurance Fund for the purpose of paying Fiscal 1989 unpaid bills.
ACTION: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 7 as voted at the Annual Town Meeting, May 17, 1989, for the purpose of staying within the provisions of Proposition 2 1/2 for Fiscal 1990, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To withdraw Article 2.
ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow an additional sum of \$_____ to construct and equip a new High School building, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, and to issue bonds payable over a twenty year period, all in accordance with the previously voted exemption from the provisions of Proposition 2 1/2, so called, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: I move that the additional sum of \$2,205,186. be appropriated to be expended by the School Building Committee to construct, originally equip and furnish a new high school building and to authorize the Town Treasurer to issue bonds therefor in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts Acts of 1948, Chapter 645, as amended, or any other enabling authority, each issue thereof to be payable over a period not exceeding 20 years, all in accordance with the previously voted exemption from the provisions of Proposition 2 1/2, so called.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative. Hand Count Yes 235 No 15
2/3 = 167

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for fiscal year 1990 in the amount of \$69,093. under the provisions of General Law chapter 70A, Section 5 as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the Greater Lowell Regional Vocational Technical School

Committee for direct service expenditures.

MOTION; To accept Article 4 as printed.

ACTION; Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Fire Engineers to sell at public auction, various items of Fire equipment, obsolete or no longer utilized. With the funds realized from the sale of this equipment to be put into the Fire Stabilization Fund, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION; To accept Article 5 as printed.

ACTION; Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$8,100.00 for the purpose of processing the calendar year 1989 Building Permits, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION; To raise and appropriate \$8,100. for Article 6.

ACTION; Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a Library Building Committee consisting of 7 members, at least 2 of whom will be members of the Board of Trustees of the Littlefield Library, to plan and supervise construction of a library addition, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION; I move that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Library Building Committee consisting of 7 members, at least 2 of whom will be members of the Board of Trustees of the Littlefield Library, to plan, supervise and construct a library addition.

ACTION; Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue, a certain sum of money to be used to stabilize the tax rate for Fiscal Year 1990, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION; To withdraw Article 8.

ACTION; Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

MOTION; To adjourn the meeting.

ACTION; Meeting adjourned at 7:45PM.

Dorothy A. Dunderdale,
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

NOVEMBER 21, 1989

Place: Jr/Sr High School
Jr.

Moderator: Robert L. Kydd

Time: 7:00PM

Registered Voters: 60

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature to adopt a special act validating certain actions by the Town of Tyngsborough School Department. Said act to read as follows:

An act validating certain actions by the Town of Tyngsborough. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

Section 1. Notwithstanding section forty-four E of chapter one hundred and forty-nine of the General Laws, or any other general or special law to the contrary, the school department of the Town of Tyngsborough may lease for a period of five years two portable classrooms from John H. Schiavi in the amount of Two Thousand Seven Hundred Dollars (\$2,700.00) per month for Thirty-Six (36) months.

Section 2. Any action taken by the Town of Tyngsborough relative to section one is hereby ratified, validated and confirmed.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

MOTION: To accept Article 1 as printed.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept M.G.L. Chapter 64G, Section 3A, which allows the Town to impose a local excise tax on the occupancy of any room or rooms in a bed and breakfast establishment, hotel, lodging house or motel located within the town, at a rate up to, but not exceeding, four percent of the total amount of rent for each such occupancy, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 2 at a rate of 2%.

AMENDMENT: To accept Article 2 at a rate of 4%.

ACTION ON MOTION: Voted in the negative.

ACTION ON AMENDMENT: Voted in the affirmative at 4%.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Police Revolving account to the Town Counsel -

Expenses for the sum of \$4,273. or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To transfer from the Police Revolving account to the Town Counsel - Expenses for the sum of \$4,273.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Town Hall Stabilization Fund the sum of \$10,000. for the purpose of making repairs and/or remodeling the Town Hall Building. This money to be under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To transfer from the Town Hall Stabilization Fund the sum of \$10,000. for the purpose of making repairs and/or remodeling the Town Hall Building. This money to be under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the Selectmen Salaries - Clerical account from the Insect and Pest Control account the sum of \$1,707., or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To transfer to the Selectmen Salaries - Clerical account from the Insect and Pest Control account the sum of \$1,707.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative by hand count. YES 26 No20.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the Selectmen Salaries - Clerical vacation/sick leave account from the Fire Department Administration account the sum of \$980.. or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To transfer to the Selectmen Salaries - Clerical vacation/sick leave account from the Fire Department Administration account the sum of \$980.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the Building Department - Clerical account from the Conservation Commission Agent Salary account the sum of \$3,018. or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To transfer to the Building Department - Clerical account from the Conservation Commission Agent Salary account the sum of \$3,018.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Conservation Commission Agent Salary account to the Building Department Clerical vacation/sick leave account the sum of \$980. or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 8 as printed.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Conservation Commission Agent Salary account to the

labor counsel Account the sum of \$2,000. or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To transfer from the Conservation Commission Agent Salary account to the Labor Counsel Account the sum of \$2,000.

AMENDMENT: To transfer from the Conservation Commission Agent Salary account to the Finance Committee Reserve Account.

ACTION ON MOTION: Voted in the negative.

ACTION ON AMENDMENT: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Selectmen Executive Administrator Salary account to Executive Administrator Contract Benefits the sum of \$3,000., or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To transfer from the Selectmen Executive Administrator Salary account to Executive Administrator Contract Benefits the sum of \$2,650.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Selectmen Executive Administrator Salary account to Selectmen Expense account the sum of \$2,833., or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To transfer from the Selectmen Executive Administrator Salary account to Selectmen Expense account the sum of \$2,833.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Insect and Pest Control account to the Building Inspector Expense account the sum of \$635.00 , or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To transfer from the Insect and Pest Control account to the Building Inspector Expense account the sum of \$635.00.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Health Insurance Town Share account \$9,000. and from the Building & Liability Insurance account \$4,500. for the purpose of completing Fiscal 1987/1988 Treasurer's Cash Reconciliations or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To transfer from the Health Insurance Town Share account \$9,000. and from the Building & Liability Insurance account \$4,500. for the purpose of completing Fiscal 1987/1988 Treasurer's Cash Reconciliations.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Public Building Insurance account to the Vehicle Insurance account the sum of \$2,286.00 for the Fiscal year Policy, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept Article 14 as printed.

ACTION; Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 59 of

Annual Town Meeting, May 17, 1988 by deleting the words "Conservation Commission, or take any action in relation thereto" and inserting the words "Board of Selectmen" such that the article would read

"To see if the Town will authorize the expenditure of funds from the Tyngsborough Conservation/ Recreation Fund, not to exceed \$10,000., for the sole purpose of updating the Tyngsborough Open Space plan under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen".

MOTION: To accept Article 15 as printed.

AMENDMENT: To postpone until the Annual Town Meeting.

ACTION ON AMENDMENT: Voted in the affirmative by hand count.
YES 30 NO 23

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town of Tyngsborough will authorize the Tyngsborough School Building Committee to transfer the sum of \$50,000. to the Tyngsborough Sewer Commissioners for the purposes of designing a sewer to be used by the new Tyngsborough High School.

MOTION: To withdraw Article 16.

ACTION: Voted in the affirmative to withdraw.

MOTION: To adjourn the meeting.

ACTION: Meeting adjourned at 8:15PM.

Dorothy A. Dunderdale
Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

TOWN CLERK'S RECEIPTS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

Paid to State for Fish and Wildlife Licenses	\$ 7,913.75
Paid to County for Dog Licenses	1,370.75
Paid to Town for Town Clerk's fees	6,100.27

REPORT OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
And Citizens of Tyngsborough

We submit the following report:

January 1, 1989-December 30, 1989

Building Permits Issued	266
Valuation of Jobs	\$8,417,049.00
Fees Collected	\$49,001.90

Electrical Department:

Electrical Permits Issued	259
Fees Collected	\$19,480.52

Plumbing/Gas Permits Department:

Plumbing/Gas Permits Issued	280
Fees Collected	\$9,409.00

Total All Permits	805
Total Building Valuations	\$8,417,049.00
Total All Inspection Made	2,968
Fees Collected	\$77,891.42

Code Violations Investigated 37

Respectfully Submitted:

Donald Crowell, Building Inspector
David Denommee, Plumbing & Gas Inspector
James Patierno, Electrical Inspector
Christine Hill, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen and The Citizens of Tyngsborough:

During the year, Charles Austin was appointed to The Board to fill the vacancy caused with Nancy Hendrigan's resignation.

The Fiscal Year 1989 assessment update was completed and the final bills were mailed out in May. The total town value has doubled since the last assessment update was conducted for Fiscal Year 1986. A review of 1988 and 1989 sales to date, indicate that the assessed values are holding at 100%, and we are not likely to see the total town value double again for several years to come.

The Fiscal Year 1990 tax bills were mailed at the end of October. The fact that the tax rate has increased \$2.32 per thousand has generated several applications for abatements to be acted on by The Board. The increase in the tax rate was mainly due to the override as well as the monies voted under the category of debt exclusion. The override equaled ninety eight cents on the rate and the debt exclusion equaled ninety two cents.

The Assessors office hours commencing July 1, 1989 are as follows:

Mondays - 8:00 am to 4:00 pm and 6:00 pm to 8:00 pm

Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays - 8:00 am to 4:00 pm

Wednesdays - The office is closed to the public

The Board holds regular meetings on the first and third Tuesdays of the month. Anyone wishing an appointment with The Board should make arrangements through The Assistant Assessor/Appraiser, Victor E. Stewart at 649-7355

Sincerely,

Kathlyn J. Eaton, Chairperson
Charles B. Austin, Clerk
Philip F. O'Brien, Jr., Member

FISCAL 1990 TAX RATE COMPUTATIONS

Total amount to be raised	10,168,145.44
Total estimated receipts	3,516,059.58
Total local levy	6,652,085.86

Fiscal 1989 levy limit	5,209,300.00
+ 2.5%	130,232.50
New growth	187,211.58
Override	580,000.00
Debt exclusion	549,716.91
Total	6,656,460.99

The difference is excess levy capacity of \$4,375.13

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough

ANNUAL REPORT OF FISCAL YEAR 1989

Board of Commissioners

The Tyngsborough Housing Authority Board of Commissioners is composed of five citizens appointed to five year staggered terms. Four of the members are elected in the general election by the Citizens of Tyngsborough. One member is appointed by the Secretary of the Executive Office of Communities and Development.

Board Meetings

Regular meetings of the Tyngsborough Housing Authority Board of Commissioners are held on the last Wednesday of every month at 7:30 p.m. The Annual Meeting is held on the last Wednesday of May.

Office Hours:	Monday through Friday	9:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.
	Monday & Wednesday	5:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m.
	Saturday	8:00 a.m. to 12:30p.m.

Introduction

The Tyngsborough Housing Authority Board of Commissioners worked diligently over the past year to develop long-range goals and new housing programs to benefit the citizens of Tyngsborough. Although no new units were constructed, the Authority has received a Comprehensive Permit to construct thirty-six units of elderly and fourteen units of family housing on a site purchased by the Authority. Construction is anticipated to begin in the early summer of 1990.

The Authority's success in housing can also be measured in terms of modernization and maintenance of the existing housing, rental assistance programs, and additional management improvements.

Existing Programs

The Authority presently maintains fifty-eight elderly units at Brinley Terrace, 198 Middlesex Road. One unit contains a congregate unit for the frail elderly.

The Tyngsborough Housing Authority has further leased six units in the community under the State Chapter 707 Rental Assistance Program. Under this program, applicants - either elderly or family, lease units in the private market in accordance with State Regulations.

The Authority's last operating statement, as prepared by the Authority's accountant, lists assets at \$2,672,043.24 and liabilities at \$2,672,043.24.

New Programs

The Authority, over the past year, has been working with its Citizens Advisory Committee (CAC), architectural firm of Kanda Associates, and Town Officials to obtain local approvals such as

a Comprehensive Permit for the construction of thirty-six units for the elderly/handicapped (Chapter 667) and fourteen units of family housing (Chapter 705).

The elderly housing will have two units designed specifically for the physically handicapped and one four-bedroom congregate unit designed for the frail elderly. The fourteen family units will contain a mixture of two and three bedroom units. One three bedroom unit will be barrier-free for the physically handicapped.

Further, the Board of Commissioners, over the past year, worked with EOCD to locate a site for mentally retarded adults (Chapter 689). The consulting firm of MINCO Development Corporation was hired by the Authority with EOCD approval to assist in site selection and negotiations with land owners. Several sites are presently under consideration.

Personnel

While the Authority's anticipated program expansion engendered a significant increase in the workload of the Authority's administrative staff, no new positions were created. An increase in the hours of the Authority's secretary has been approved by EOCD adequately address the problems created by the new programs.

Staff members received training for new programs through EOCD, North Shore Executive Director's Association and Massachusetts Chapter of NAHRO. Workshops and seminars accounted for the major portion of the staff training. The Authority's accountant provided training in the area of financial management.

Maintenance

The Authority's preventive maintenance program was redefined and expanded. The revised program, which includes regular inspections of the facilities systems as well as the individual apartments, alerts the staff to potential problems and allows quick remedial action.

The Authority wishes to take this opportunity to recognize and acknowledge the assistance and the cooperation given by Tyngsborough Citizens and Town Departments to the Authority during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. Lucien Lacourse, Chairman
David Lampron, Vice-Chairman
Elizabeth Kalhauser, Treasurer
Nelson Brake, Assistant Treasurer
Thaddeus Zabierek, State Appointee

ORGANIZATION

<u>Board of Commissioners</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Term Expires</u>
A. Lucien Lacourse	Chairman	May 1991
Donald Lampron	Vice-Chairman	May 1993
Elizabeth Kalhauser	Treasurer	May 1990
Nelson Brake	Assistant Treasurer	May 1994
Thaddeus Zabierek	State Appointee	May 6, 1994

Staff

Mary E. Royce	Executive Director
Wendy Newton	Secretary
Ronald Morin	Maintenance Laborer

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough

Throughout this past year, the Board of Health has maintained an on-going effort to enforce sanitary and health codes in compliance with local, state and federal requirements. Among the Board's accomplishments were the formation of a solid waste committee which is continuously exploring new ways of disposal for the town.

Among the more visible services being provided by the Board are home health care, influenza clinics, food service inspections, septic system construction inspection, a rabies clinic for household pets and a school dental health program.

The Board of Health is available to address and act on concerns such as ground water pollution, hazardous waste, radon gas and other health issues of concern to the public.

The Board of Health would like to thank the residents of Tyngsborough who worked with the Board this past year and look forward to your cooperation in the future.

Respectfully Submitted,

Eleanor Eliopoulos, Chairman
Walter Davidson
Richard Eng
Alberto Gala, Health Director

REPORT OF THE ANIMAL INSPECTOR

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

My report for the year January 1, 1989 thru December 30, 1990.

Horses	66
Ponies	19
Goats	34
Pigs	6
Cows	9
Midget Ponies	7
Dog Bites	4

Respectfully submitted

John DeJesus
Inspector of Animals

Dog Officer's 1989 Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

Here is my report for the year ending, January 1, 1989 to December 31, 1989.

Complaints investigated: 170

Dogs picked up violation
of leash law: 45

Dogs returned to owners: 23

Missing dogs: 74

Dogs hit by cars: 13

Animals turned over to
Lowell Humane Society: 19

Dog bites: 17

Cats hit by cars: 7

I patrolled the Town approximately 260 hrs. in my year of 1989 of being Dog Officer for the purpose of enforcing the leash law.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Steve Caggiano
Dog Officer

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY DIRECTOR

To the Trustees of the Littlefield Library:

1989 has continued the previous trend of increasing use of the library. Circulation of all materials increased by 15%, cards were issued to 689 new borrowers. Summer programs involved more than 300 children in reading, read-to-me, story hours presented by volunteer readers, and a magician, puppeteer and story teller funded by a grant from Tyngsborough Arts and Humanities Council.

A second gift of videos from the MacArthur Foundation has increased the collection in the science and humanities areas. The long-anticipated State Competitive Grant of \$9610 allowed the library to provide materials to supplement the school curriculum science, reading, social studies, basic skill, language arts and foreign language. These materials are based in the schools and returned to the library during the summer for inventory and public use. This grant severely strained the space and staff of the library while materials were assembled and processed, but have greatly enhanced co-operation between the two departments and provided the children of the school system with updated materials.

Once again we are extremely grateful to the volunteers who give so freely of their time to provide our 4 weekly pre-school story hours, volunteers who work weekly or occasional hours on the task of keeping the library functioning smoothly under adverse conditions. We are especially grateful to the 5 volunteers who made and donated a quilt for the Library Expansion Fund.

The Friends of the Library have provided invaluable support this year by donating funds for children's books, shelving for the storage room, financial support for the story hours, and half the cost of the carpets upstairs and downstairs in the building, as well as moral support for the library staff. Thank you to all our dedicated volunteers.

The collection:	Added, 1989	Books: 1314	Audio 33	Video 116
	Withdrawn	576	325	0
	Net change	738	(292)	116

Holdings 12/31/89	Books: 19018
	A/V 965
	Other: 75
	TOTAL 20058

These numbers represent an increasingly difficult situation in the building: there is no place to shelve more books, so all new materials must replace an older item. The collection cannot be displayed properly in the available space so much time is wasted with moving materials from place to place to better utilize the available shelving. There can be no more increases in the size of the collections in the building as it now exists without weeding the current collection to the point of losing valuable materials.

Comparative Circulation:	1988	1989
Books:		
Adult	8658	10033
Children	<u>26905</u>	<u>30825</u>
TOTAL BOOKS	35563	40858
Non-Books:		
Periodicals	3299	3255
Audio/Visual	1926	2381
Other	<u>416</u>	<u>600</u>
TOTAL NON-BOOK	<u>5641</u>	<u>6228</u>
TOTAL CIRCULATION	41204	47093

Respectfully submitted

Carol Bacon, Director

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The Littlefield Library has continued to grow despite our desperate need for space. The collection continues to be fine-tuned, keeping the most popular and current materials available.

Our staff is continuing their education with Director Carol Bacon pursuing her Masters in Library Science at Simmons College, and Assistant Director Jeanne Dery continuing her education at the University of Lowell. Circulation rose 15%, 689 new borrower cards were issued, and Barbara Rice was appointed as our new Circulation Clerk.

During the past year the Selectmen appointed two new members to the Board of Trustees. Mary Burne replaced Kathy Niejadlik, who was appointed to the School Committee, and Michael Hill, DDS replaced Don MacIntosh who moved out of the community.

Space management remains the library's biggest concern. This past year's town meeting approved the appointment of a Library Building Committee. The Selectmen appointed Richard Aseltine, Jr; James Byrne; William Hennessy; Anne Lynch; Robert Wironen; and Trustees Mary Burne and William Franks to that Committee. Their directive is to proceed with the project of expanding the current library. The outline for the proposed expansion is available and may be viewed at the library.

Volunteers are a large part of the successful operation of our town's public library. The Board of Trustees appreciates their support. We would like to encourage other townspeople to discover their Littlefield Library.

Respectfully submitted,

Mark F. Bogacz
Chairperson, Board of Trustees

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON AGING

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Council on Aging is pleased to report that it was able to continue the many successful programs for the benefit of our Senior Citizens. This was accomplished through the receipt of grants and services in the amount of \$247,972.00. The following is an accounting of these grants and services:

GRANTS - DONATIONS AND SERVICES RENDERED THROUGH THE MULTI SERVICE CENTER

From State Department of Elder Affairs		
Clerk-Typist - 12 hours per month	\$1,349.00	\$1,349.00
From Lowell Regional Transit Authority		
(new bus - Value \$25,500.00 - 9/21/87)	25,500.00	
Operation of bus	<u>19,000.00</u>	44,500.00
From Friends of the Council		
New Chimney	595.00	595.00
From Elder Services of the Merrimack Valley		
2 Senior Aides		
Legal Services		
Meals - On Site & Wheels		
Homemakers and Health Aides	122,005.00	122,005.00
Grant - Lowell Visiting Nurse Association		
Nurse - Well Oldster Clinic	2,000.00	2,000.00
From Community Teamwork, Inc.		
Energy Grants	76,923.00	
Second Phone	<u>600.00</u>	<u>77,523.00</u>
TOTAL		\$247,972.00

PLEASE NOTE THAT ALTHOUGH THE STAFF CONSISTS OF TEN PEOPLE, ONLY TWO ARE FUNDED BY THE TOWN.

The Tyngsborough Council on Aging was established in accordance with Chapter 5 of the Massachusetts General Laws of 1956, Section 8B, Chapter 40 of the Annual Town Meeting, February 17, 1970. The core responsibilities of the Council on Aging are as follows:

1. To create, devise, implement, promote, support, encourage, develop, and also to engage in, maintain and coordinate the delivery of services to all persons sixty years of age and older who reside in the Town of Tyngsborough.
2. To act as a unified body in service to the aging.
3. To provide a medium for the exchange of ideas, methods, and information on subjects of interest to the aging.
4. To educate the community at large to the needs of the elderly.
5. To identify the needs of the community's elderly population and coordinate these needs with available resources.
6. To take an active interest in local, state, regional and national legislation that impacts the welfare of the elderly.
7. To cooperate with and take an active interest in other public and private agencies working in the "field of aging".

Your Council on Aging meets this charge through the implementation of programs and services responsive to the Community's needs. The areas encompassed include:

TRANSPORTATION: Our Van is equipped with a hydraulic lift to accommodate wheelchairs. We can get you to your doctor, dentist, local hospital and of course the daily activities at the Center. Call at least one day in advance for scheduling.

NUTRITION: Well balanced meals are served Monday thru Friday at the Center and all Tyngsborough Seniors 60+ are welcome to attend. Reservations must be made three days in advance. If you meet the criteria, we can arrange to have your meals delivered to your home.

CLINICS: are held the first Wednesday of every month with a Nurse from the Well Visiting Nurse Association in attendance.

MEDICAL EQUIPMENT: Walkers, commodes, crutches, wheelchairs and electric bed are available for use free of charge.

VIAL OF LIFE: Our Firemen and Police are trained to look for this "Vial" which contains your medical information and person to contact in emergency situations.

I.D.CARDS: are available at age 60 - these can be used for senior discounts.

INFORMATION & REFERRAL: to such services as Legal Assistance, Housing, employment, Adult Foster Care, Elderly Day Care.

DIRECT ASSISTANCE: in filing forms for re-bate of medical expenses.

MONTHLY CALENDAR OF EVENTS: and "News You can use" are available at the Center.

We can cut the red tape in assisting you to apply for SSI, SOCIAL SECURITY, MEDICARE AND MEDICAID.

HOMEMAKERS AND CHORE SERVICES: can be arranged for the most frail.

Applications for FUEL ASSISTANCE, REAL ESTATE ABATEMENTS and INCOME TAXES are done at the Multi Service Center.

Assistance is available to obtain F.M.H.A. 1% Loans or outright Grants for the Elderly Home Owners for necessary repairs to their homes or septic systems. These Grants are not for esthetic or cosmetic repairs.

All Senior Citizens of Tyngsborough are welcome to take part in the services and daily activities scheduled at the Multi Service Center: exercise, dancing, bingo, ceramics, arts and crafts, and shopping trips.

Many thanks to Edna Newton, our Meals on Wheels driver, who does her job with enthusiasm and a watchful eye. If she finds a client in distress, she is capable of, and willing to initiate whatever action the situation warrants.

The Council wishes to thank all of the Volunteers, without them many programs could not continue.

The Council on Aging wishes to express their thanks to all of the other Town Departments for their support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Gladys Coughlin, Chairperson
Beatrice Denis, Vice Chairperson
Edna Newton, Secretary
John Barr, Treasurer

Executive Director
Elizabeth M. Kalhauser

Rose Hurley
Rev. W. Earle Magoon
Esther Makevich
Ruth Suzedelis
Jo Williamson

Cecile Blais, Honorary Member

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The Highway Commission meets the last Tuesday of each month
at the Highway Garage on Kendall Road at 7:00 p.m.

During 1989-90, the Highway Department constructed and
paved a portion of Norris Road to the High School from existing
pavement. We paved sections of Locust Ave., Westford Road, and
Wicasse Road and installed drainage and paved portions of
Lawndale Avenue.

Also Colonial Gas Company installed four and one half (4 1/2)
miles of high pressure gas line and we oversaw the pavement of four
and one half (4 1/2) miles of full width on Westford Road, Chestnut
Road and a portion of Scribner Road and Groton Road.

The Highway Department continues striving to maintain the
roads to the best of our ability with the funds allocated to us in
a community that is growing rapidly. We will continue to maintain
existing town roads with the funds available to us.

Some of the projects that we hope to accomplish or begin
during 1990-1991 are:

1. Resurface and maintain portions of the existing roads
throughout the town.
2. Continue our program of trying to pave some of our
accepted gravel roads (as funds are available).

We would like to take this opportunity to thank everyone for
their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald B. Singleton, Chairman
Wilson DuBois
Edward S. Byrne

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

This past year brought many changes to the Conservation Commission. Chairperson Elizabeth Coughlin and Treasurer Peter Doyle resigned in the fall and two new members, Brian Davy and Allen Curseadan, were appointed.

The Commission members would like to express their sincere appreciation to Elizabeth and Peter for all the knowledge, time, and hard work they gave to maintaining and improving the environmental quality of the Town.

Last May, Town Meeting approved the position of a full-time Conservation Agent. This newly created post for Tyngsborough received enthusiastic support from the Commission. After a thorough search process, Selectmen appointed Sarah Early of Lancaster to begin work as Conservation Agent in January 1990. Sarah has nine years' experience in volunteer management with the University of Massachusetts Cooperative Extension and seven years' experience in wildlife management and research with the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife. She has a Bachelor's Degree in wildlife Biology from the University of Massachusetts and a Master's Degree in Science Education from Fitchburg State College.

Significant progress has been made in the restoration efforts at the Charles George Landfill. The site is now 50% capped, with 45-50% of the leachate collection system in place. The remaining portion of the cap should be complete by July 1990. Revitalization of the area surrounding the landfill is currently on the upswing.

Member Brian Davy volunteered to be the Commission's representative on the Open Space Committee. Comprised of members from the various town departments, the Committee continued its efforts to develop a plan for conservation and recreation. Results of the Open Space Survey, completed by town residents outlining their environmental and recreational concerns, have been complied by the Northern Middlesex Area Commission (NMAC) and the final report will be published shortly.

The Commission began working with the new owners of the T.J. Maxx Plaza on Daniel Webster Highway in Tyngsborough in a coordinated effort to restore and replicate the wetland areas that were negatively impacted by the former developer of the site.

As part of the Commission's continuing education effort, members attended various workshops on enforcing the Wetlands Protection Act and on other environmental issues.

Under the provisions of the Wetlands Protection Act, M.G.L. Chapter 131, Section 40, wetland restoration and remediation of damaged and destroyed wetland areas have been accomplished. A number of determinations, notices of intent, orders of condition, certificates of compliance, and enforcement orders were issued.

In accordance with the Massachusetts Environmental Policy Act, M.G.L. Chapter 30, Section 62-62H, a number of environmental notifications and environmental impact reports were reviewed.

The Conservation Commission continued its membership with several agencies, including the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions, The Conservation Law Foundation, the Title III Emergency planning Commission, and the Advisory Committee for the Charles George Landfill Site.

As we enter the 1990's, referred to as the decade of the environment, the Conservation Commission continues its efforts to protect the resource areas of the Town of Tyngsborough and hopes to stimulate increased public awareness and participation in conservation issues through educational and open space programs.

The Commission meets the second and fourth Tuesday of each month at 7:30 at Town Hall. We welcome Tyngsborough citizens, members of other Town Departments, and interested guests to these public meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

Allen Curseadan, Chairman
Brian Davy, Vice Chairman
Susan Fisher, Administrator
Cynthia H. Anderson, Treasurer
Joseph E. Reidy
Rosalind Zoufaly
Karen Curtis-Powell

GREATER LOWELL REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

ANNUAL REPORT - 1989

The Greater Lowell Regional Vocational Technical School Committee meets in the Administrative Conference Room (2260) at the school on Pawtucket Boulevard in Tyngsboro. These meetings are public and district residents are welcome to attend.

During the month of January, a number of budgetary and financial matters were transacted by the Regional School District. At the January meeting of the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee, the Committee voted to adopt the FY1990 Capital Budget in the amount of \$351,000, and the FY1990 Operating Budget in the amount of \$14,601,562. The overall \$14,952,562 budget represented a 6.9% increase over the FY89 budget. The disbursement of \$13,005 of state funded School Improvement Council monies to various school groups and organizations was approved. This money was used to help defray expenses for events scheduled by school groups and organizations during the 1988-89 school year. The School Committee also approved a recommendation that lunch prices be increased to \$1.05 for students and \$1.55 for staff effective the start of the 1989-90 school year. Proceeds from the annual Christmas Fair amounted to a total of \$2,199.45. The school was pleased to be able to donate \$1,174 to the Boston Childrens' Hospital and \$1025.45 to the Lowell Sun's Santa Fund.

The Ninth Annual Superintendent's Dinner was held at the school on Wednesday evening, February 1, 1989. With over 160 business leaders and cooperative education employers in attendance, this dinner was one of the most successful in history. Other noteworthy events held at the school during this month included the annual Vocational Industrial Clubs of America in-house competitions, and the fourth Competency Based Vocational Education Dissemination Meeting, which involved approximately 60 guests, including the Associate Commissioner for Occupational Education, Dr. David Cronin, and the Director of the Bureau of Program Services, Ms. Elaine Cadigan. At its February meeting, the Regional School Committee gave the school administration permission to continue discussions with the Lowell Five Cent Savings Bank relative to the establishment of a branch bank of the Lowell Five and a Banking Program at the school. Finally, as the month drew to a close, it was announced officially that smoking habits at the school would be changing in September 1989 due to the passage of Chapter 641, a new law which states that students in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts may no longer use tobacco products in the buildings or on the grounds of public schools beginning in September 1989.

As a culmination of Vocational Education Week celebrated throughout the state, a banquet to recognize outstanding vocational students was conducted at Mechanics Hall in Worcester on March 16, 1989.

Sheila J. Carroll, a Senior in Business Technology at Greater Lowell, was selected to represent the school. She was presented with an achievement plaque by the Commissioner of Education, Mr. Harold Raynolds. As a result of their outstanding performances at regional competition, 37 Greater Lowell Vocational Industrial Clubs of America students qualified for VICA State Conference competitions. Greater Lowell's qualifiers included 12 District Gold Medal winners. It was also announced that 10 Greater Lowell students had been selected as winners of the 1989 Distributive Education Clubs of America District 6 competitions. These 10 students represented Greater Lowell at the Massachusetts DECA State Career Development Conference, which was held in Danvers on March 14, 1989.

In follow-up to the very successful Superintendent's-Dinner which had been held in February, it was announced that a total of \$9,000 would be distributed to the school's various student clubs and organizations. For the third time in the past five years, Greater Lowell's Athletic Program was selected as the recipient of the prestigious Aldrich Award. This award is presented annually to the high school athletic program which, in the opinion of area basketball officials, has done the best job of hosting basketball games during the season. At its March meeting, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee voted to change the Admissions Policy for the Tot Shop, the school's licensed day care center, so that employees of the school who reside in the district may now enter their children's names in the Tot Shop Lottery.

On April 6 and 7, 1989, Greater Lowell's District VICA winners competed at the Massachusetts State Skill Olympics, which were held at Blue Hills Regional. Greater Lowell's contingent competed in 19 trade contests. As a result of his gold medal winning performance, student Troy Dean competed in the VICA National Competitions, which were held in Tulsa, Oklahoma from June 26 through July 1, 1989. The school announced that Lori Pereira had been selected as Valedictorian and Patricia Renaud had been selected as Salutatorian of the Class of 1989. The daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Anthony Pereira of 309 Pawtucket Boulevard in Lowell, Lori is a student in the Commercial Art Department. Patricia, the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Frank Renaud of 100 Aberdeen St. in Lowell, is a student in the Data Processing Department.

At the April meeting of the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 71, Section 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws, it was voted that 36 non-tenured instructors should be officially notified that they will not be rehired for the 1989-90 school year. A new slate of School Committee officers was also elected at this meeting. Mr. Bernard Bettencourt from the Town of Dracut was elected Chairman; Mr. George Kouloheras from the City of Lowell was elected Vice Chairman; and Mr. John Reid from the City of Lowell was elected Secretary.

At the May meeting of the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee, a number of important personnel and budgetary matters were transacted. Long time School Committee Member, James Dadoly, representative from the Town of Dunstable, officially announced his resignation from the School Committee effective May 20, 1989. Accepting the recommendation of the Administration, the School Committee voted to officially notify 6 tenured instructors that they will not be hired for the 1989-90 school year due to declining enrollment and fiscal restraints brought on by State Administration not providing additional funding. In addition, the Committee approved a motion that the final Capital and Operating budget for FY90 be reduced to \$14,449,951, and that the assessments to the communities be as follows:

Lowell	\$3,992,461
Dracut	728,850
Tyngsboro	287,607
Dunstable	38,922

The Greater Lowell Regional School District and the Lowell Five Cent Savings Bank jointly announced that an agreement had been reached to open a complete full-service bank at Greater Lowell Regional. The Lowell Five has committed between \$240,000 and \$340,000 for the construction of the bank and will be applying to the Banking Commission for a license to open this new branch.

On May 17th, the annual Senior Awards Day was held at the school. \$28,502 in scholarship money and monetary awards were presented to deserving members of the Senior Class. A number of the members of the Class of 1989 also received full first year scholarships to Community/State Colleges, or to apprentice programs amounting to approximately \$23,000. On May 30, 1989, Greater Lowell's first inductees into the National Vocational Technical Honor Society were honored at ceremonies held in the Lecture Hall at the school. A total of 18 Seniors and 22 Juniors were inducted.

Mr. David E. Tully of Dunstable was officially welcomed as a new School Committee member replacing the retired James Dadoly at the School Committee meeting held in June 1989. The Committee, at that same meeting, established a sick bank for all eligible staff other than the professional teaching staff which already had established a sick bank. Following a recommendation by the administration, the School Committee voted to notify 29 employees that their non-employment notices had been rescinded and that they would be hired for the 1989-90 school year. The annual Student Placement Report published in June by the school's Placement Director noted that 94% of the students of the Class of 1989 were placed in positions of employment, continuing education, or in the various branches of the Armed Services.

At Commencement Exercises held on June 2, 1989, 405 members of the Class of 1989 received their diplomas. Dr. Evan Dobelle, President of Middlesex Community College, served as the Commencement Speaker.

At its July meeting, the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee approved a recommendation from the Administration that due to the impending retirement of the Health Occupations Cluster Chairperson, the possibility of merging the Health Cluster with another Cluster may exist. The Committee gave the Administration permission to research this possibility further, for it would represent a savings of approximately \$10,000 in salaries.

In August, the school announced that renovations for the new school branch bank were 95% complete and that official approval for opening from the State Banking Commission was anticipated in the near future.

On September 6, 1989, administrators, faculty and staff greeted 2,228 students on their first official full day of school for the 1989-90 school year. The Gryphon Hall of Fame Selection Committee announced in September that it had selected 6 members for induction into the second class in the Gryphon Athletic Hall of Fame. The inductees will be formally honored at the Second Annual Hall of Fame Induction Dinner to be held at the Lowell Lodge of Elks on October 15, 1989.

At the September meeting of the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee, the Committee reviewed a preliminary floor plan which displayed renovations under consideration in the Performing Arts area at the school. This floor plan would provide for the addition of 11 new classroom areas. As the new school year began, the school received news that it had qualified for a total of \$1,340,528 in State and Federal grant funding. This amount provided for the implementation of 29 grant programs to be run at the school during the 1989-90 school year.

At its October meeting, the School Committee approved a recommendation by the Administration that after careful consideration of both the district's financial status and the financial status of each of the four member communities, \$252,393 would be sent back to the communities in June of 1990, representing a further reduction of 5% in the fiscal year 1990 assessments. This action was made possible due to the receipt of funds which had become available through unanticipated grants and lower than expected bids on repair work at the school. As a result of this action, the following amounts will be returned to the communities in June of 1990:

Lowell	\$201,045
Dracut	35,390
Tyngsboro	14,113
Dunstable	1,845

The School Committee also received a report from the Coordinator of the school's Reaccreditation Process, Mrs. Kathleen Conole. She reported that the Accreditation Philosophy and Goals Report had already been accepted by the School Committee and that the School and Community Report would be the next report presented to the Committee for their approval. In addition, all sub-committees were currently hard at work preparing their reports, and upon the completion of each report, it will be presented to the School Committee for its approval. This effort is being expended in preparation for the Reaccreditation Visiting Teams which will be at the school in the Spring of 1990.

On Monday, October 30, 1989, the Annual Advisory Board Dinner was held in the Tradesmen Restaurant at the school. The purpose of this dinner is to express the school's appreciation to the business community representatives who continue to demonstrate a strong commitment to vocational education by their involvement on the various advisory boards at the school.

In November, incumbent Regional School Committee Members William J. Kirwin and John C. Reid of Lowell were reelected to terms on the Greater Lowell Regional School Committee. On November 15, 1989, the school hosted its annual Parents Night/Open House from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. At its meeting on November 16, 1989, the School Committee was informed by the administration that the planned merging of the Licensed Practical Nursing Program, Health Cluster, and Home Economics Cluster will represent a savings of approximately \$12,000 to the School District. At the same meeting, Senior students Filomena Amaral and Dana Duggan were officially honored for their selection as this year's recipients of the Superintendent's Awards for Academic Excellence.

On Monday, November 13th, the Fourth Annual Distinguished Alumni Awards Program was held at the school. Graduates honored at this year's awards were Patricia Couillard, Richard Sarmiento, and Daniel Tenczar.

At its December 14, 1989 meeting, the Greater Lowell School Committee unanimously approved as presented the Proposed FY91 Budget in the amount of \$15,753,602, which broken down by community, represented assessments to the City and Towns as follows: Lowell, \$5,410,611; Dracut, \$924,999; Tyngsboro, \$354,772; Dunstable, \$62,238. It was further noted by the Regional School Committee that it was their intention to continue to work diligently to reduce this Preliminary Budget. Also at its December meeting, the School Committee approved as presented the 1990-91 Program of Studies and the 1990-91 School Calendar.

Also in December, it was announced that Senior student Ginger Castrios had been chosen as the 1989-90 Daughters' of the American Revolution Good Citizenship Award Winner. She is the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Richard Castrios of 195 No. Lewellyn Street in Lowell. From December 27 through 30, 1989, Greater Lowell hosted the Annual Greater Lowell Holiday Basketball Tournament, one of the finest high school Christmas basketball tournaments in the country.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Residents of Tyngsborough:

In an ideal world, change is a slow and evolutionary process. Even then, it is not always ushered in on gentle winds. In time of financial restraint, the reality is often a cold blast of arctic air that rocks a Municipal System to its foundation.

In the past years your school system has been going through a period of change. We were fortunate during this past year to be able to launch a number of initiatives which have demonstrated their effectiveness and cost efficiency. In the area of Special Education we have had some major success in providing quality programming within our own buildings. Not only have these initiatives benefited the individual students involved, but there has been a positive spin off effect for the remainder of the student body and faculty. In other areas, we were able to hire a half time Principal for the Winslow School, which has provided the impetus to begin restructuring our programs throughout all of the elementary grades. Portable classrooms were secured and positioned at the Lakeview School to help eliminate a serious space and enrollment problem. The Central Office has been upgraded and more and more functions are becoming computerized. We have actively sought, and have begun receiving, both Federal and State Grant Monies. Our Staff Development Programs are being well received as we continue to emphasize adaptive teaching skills.

Our students continue to do well both in the academic area and on the playfields and the ball courts. These continued successes have only come about through the continued support of the community and the professionalism of the staff.

As we prepare for next year, the clouds of greater expectations and significantly fewer resources remain a concern for all. Your School Committee, and the Community as a whole, are faced with making some very difficult choices. But once the choices are made, your entire staff will work to continue to provide a quality program from what remains available.

This is not a joyous time for Public Education, but I am confident that with the continued support from the Community, we will pull the opportunity from the crisis, restructure our School System, and continue to provide an educational opportunity for your children.

SPECIAL EDUCATION REPORT

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

During the 1988-89 school year, the special education department worked diligently to emphasize integration of special education students into regular school activities and instructional programs. Through the utilization of the various skills of our regular and special education teachers, we have been able to implement successful and innovative programming options to serve the special needs of students within our public schools void of the need to turn to programs outside of our community. Because of the sensitivity and devotion of Tyngsborough's educational staff, there were no new out of district placements for Tyngsborough children during the 1988-89 school year.

A new Language-based program was instituted at the Lakeview School. This program provides a setting where an expansion of assisting students to ameliorate and compensate for severe language disabilities can occur. Special focus on the content, form and use of the student's language is emphasized. Special consideration is given to how these aspects of a student's language interact and are used as required skills across the school curriculum. Also, an integrated special education program was implemented utilizing a special education teacher and a first grade teacher at the Winslow School. This has proven to be a highly successful program for all students involved and has replaced the pull-out model of the former Winslow resource room.

Teacher-training programs were also offered this year to assist regular and special education teachers to keep abreast of programmatic strategies and directions. Included in these programs were instructional strategies for integration and training in manipulative math teaching strategies. Also cooperative learning lessons were conducted in all schools by teams of regular and special education teachers to share each others expertise and thereby enhance the learning of all students in the classroom.

The special education department is committed to continually work with parents, students, administrators and regular education teachers to assist every Tyngsborough student to develop to their fullest potential.

Respectively submitted,

Pamala J. Haber
Administrator
Special Education

WINSLOW SCHOOL

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough,

At first appearance, the Winslow School is no different than it was twenty years ago. However, within the building, many exciting changes are taking place. For the first time since 1981, the School Committee elected a principal, who is also the Chapter I Director, to exclusively serve the students, staff and parents of the Winslow School. Enrollment has continued to escalate, with a present school population of just under three hundred students, pre-school through grade one.

Programs and curricula have been changed to accommodate the needs of our ever-changing student body. A variety of services for both regular and special education students are available for children from the age of three through grade one. Alternatives for parents of kindergarten children were expanded this year with the addition of a K-1 Transitional class for students who have completed kindergarten, but are not yet ready for grade one. First grade students who have been identified as requiring special education services have been mainstreamed into a first grade classroom, where services are provided through a team-teaching approach.

The staff has implemented a new math program (Math-Their-Way) which utilizes manipulatives rather than workbooks to teach math concepts. Teachers have continued to stay updated regarding new trends in education through professional development workshops.

Throughout the year parents have been kept abreast of curriculum, special projects and items of interest through a weekly newsletter sent home with the children. Also included in this newsletter were brief descriptions of the disabilities awareness and special Science programs prepared and taught by parent volunteers. S.P.I.C.E. (Supportive Parents Involved with Children's Education) and P.T.S.O. (Parent, Teacher, Student Organization), as well as the S.I.C. (School Improvement Council) and the Arts and Enrichment Council have continued to volunteer time and resources to improve the quality of education. P.T.S.O. recently purchased a book binding machine and a laminator which will be used, in part, to compile books created by the students.

As we enter the last decade of the twentieth century, it is imperative that we continue to excel in our ability to impart knowledge to our students, to motivate them, and to pique their curiosity. Our goal is to provide an atmosphere where each child can develop a sense of self-esteem and responsibility for his/her own learning and behavior, in order to become happy, caring individuals, as well as academic achievers.

Respectfully submitted,

Phyllis A. Souders

Phyllis A. Souders
Principal
Winslow School



LAKEVIEW SCHOOL

135 Coburn Road, Tyngsborough, Massachusetts 01879

Thomas E. Saad
Principal

649-6947
649-6071

March 20, 1990

Citizens of Tyngsborough
Tyngsborough,
Massachusetts 01879

The Lakeview School continues to move forward in exploring new and innovative methods of expanding our broad base curriculum.

Our enrollment has increased and is presently at 440 students in grades 2 - 5. In order to provide for these additional students we installed 2 modular buildings which house 4 classrooms, 2 - 2nd grades and 2 - 3 grades.

We recently published our Mission Statement. It is as follows:

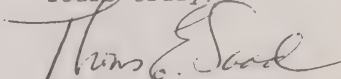
MISSION STATEMENT:

The Mission of the Lakeview School is to provide equal opportunities for all students to learn in a safe and orderly environment. The staff, having high expectations, accepts the responsibility for preparing each student to develop to his/her fullest individual potential.

The faculty is quite proud of our school and its accomplishments. Our test scores, both State Basic Skills and Metropolitan, continue to be significantly above average in all areas.

The Lakeview School would like to take this opportunity to acknowledge the support of our community, the School Committee, parents, and the P.T.S.O. for their financial support and commitment to education.

Yours truly,


Thomas E. Saad,
Principal

TES/jcb

To The Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The Tyngsborough Jr.-Sr. High School continues to improve upon established programs and implement concepts and techniques generated by the Superintendent's Staff Development Program. This year the development concerns and needs of our students in Grades 6, 7 and 8 have been the focus of numerous workshops and discussions.

The success of our co-curricular activities coupled with the ability of our graduates to set and achieve their academic and career goals indicate that the basics are being effectively addressed. We must now strive to insure that we do not become complacent and ignore individual concerns because the overall program is on track.

As the construction of the new educational facility becomes more imminent, many practical adjustments will have to be made to facilitate the project. It is a goal of the faculty to review and where necessary revise the curriculum as well as operating procedures to guarantee as smooth a transition as possible to the new building. Concurrently, many of the adaptations under discussion this year and next will be incorporated into this design.

I would like to take this opportunity to express my pleasure with the conduct and maturity of the student body during three widely divergent events this year. During the Christmas food drive, for Tyngsborough needy, as well as the tournament games in Field Hockey, Girls and Boys Basketball, their enthusiasm, good sportsmanship and commitment was truly commendable. When one of the faculty members fell victim to a terminal illness, the concern, support, and feeling displayed was appreciated by all concerned.

TYNGSBOROUGH JR. - SR. HIGH SCHOOL
GRADUATING CLASS OF 1989

Danielle Arnold
Sherman Paul Arnold
Jason Arthur Athanas
Trent Michael Bartlett
Deborah marie Belanger*
Kenneth Coleman Berube*
Brian Jon Bilodeau
Rebecca Marie Birrow
Albert John Bisson
Christine Boulanger
Mark James Bourque*
Tracy Marie Bowden
Michelle Diane Carignan
Raymond Joseph Castonguay
Robert Frederick Charette
James Lee Connell
Randall Robert Corey
Wayne Richard Costello
David Frederick Croce
Joseph Brian Czarnionka
Shane Michael Dillon
Stacy Mary Farrow
Keith David Fasano
James Arthur Fortier
Karen Ann Gavlik
Richard Joseph Gavlik
Karen Gendron
Brian Joseph Giard
Darryn Scott Goldsmith
Jeffrey Allen Gray
Lisa Marie Guilmette
Brenda L. Hamann
Matthew Ernest Hawley
William Jeremy Hurst
Douglas Richard Hurst
Eric Michael Lanoue
Craig Paul Lantagne
George Andrew LaRochelle
Tammy Jane Leary
Jennifer Anne Leonard

Bart Michael LePetri
Christopher James Manna
Christine Lee Maynard
Michael Louis Mazur
Kristin Lee McAndrew
John Joseph McDonald*
Jason Lee McDuffee
Lisa Ann McMahon
Christian Jon Mercier
Pamela Mary Mitchell
Rachel Jane Monsen
Kimberly Ann Neault
Christine Lois Patenaude
James Edward Percy
Lisa Jean Perham
Scott Richard Provencher
Jeffrey Philip Quint
Tamara Nicole Quint
Lisa Marie Reeney
Jennifer Lyn Roettele
Janet Claire Ronayne
Carl Michael Roland Root
Jennifer Ann Sadowski*
Joanne Maureen Schaefer
Michael Ludwig Schwarz
Michael Paul Shaughnessy
Dean Francis Silva
Dianne Lyn Smith
Marcie Jean Sorenson
John David Tiano
Douglas Wayne Times
Tammy Lynn Totton
Melissa JoAnn Trudel*
Kimberly Faith Vachon
Judith Van deVliert**
David Jules Verheyen
Kimberly Marie Vizinho
Hope Marie Wallace
Belinda Anne Wear
Robert David Zuraski

*NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY

**EXCHANGE STUDENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectman and
the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough

The Sewer Commission meets the second Tuesday of each month in the office located above the Lakeview Avenue Fire Station.

During 1989, the Sewer Commission completed the Long Pond Sewer extension, have signed an intermunicipal agreement with Chelmsford Sewer Commission to reserve future flow to the Lowell System and installed a computer system with the Tyngsboro Water District for user billing.

As of this date approximately 575 home owners are connected to the system.

During 1990, the Commissions efforts will be directed toward extending the present sewer system to the new High School and the Norris Road area. We will continue to pursue ways to bring the sewer system to the west side of town through the Chelmsford sewer system. We therefore ask for your continued support in these endeavors.

The Commission is dedicated to operating and maintaining the sewerage system as efficiently, economically and responsibly as possible. We wish to take this opportunity to thank all departments and residents for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

SEWER COMMISSION

Ronald V. Corcoran, Chairman
Ronald Vieira
David M. Whelan

January 31, 1990

To Who It May Concern:

Again it was a pleasure to serve the Town of Tyngsborough in my small but important position. All scales and gas pumps were inspected and those not complying were made to read correct.

A total of eight (8) gas pumps and nineteen (19) scales were checked out and sealed.

With this report we close out another year and I hope that I can continue my small but important part in the Town.

Respectfully Submitted,

Raymond G. Barsey
Sealer of Weights and Measures

The number of Fire Department responses for calendar year 1989, remain the same as the previous year. We attribute this to our continuing efforts in fire prevention.

The call fire fighters attended 21 drill during the year, receiving training in all phases of fire fighting, fire prevention, medical aid, and rescue procedures.

The installation of the radio master box system in many of the towns businesses has enabled us to respond to alarms more effectively and reduce false alarms. The installation of the system was done at no expense to The Town with maintenance the responsibility of the individual box owners.

At the 1989 annual town meeting, approval was given for the purchase of a 1250 gpm pumper, to be housed at station 1. This new pumper replaces a 1963 750 gpm pumper.

The Tyngsboro fire fighters conduct themselves as professionals, taking pride in The Department and the equipment which The Town has provided.

With The Town's continued support, The Fire Department's morale will remain at it's highest level.

Respectfully Submitted,

Robert J. Lorman Chairman
Robert Bowen
Ronald Corcoran
James Doster
Raymond Ledoux
Arthur Michaud
Frank Niejadlik

the Honorable Board of Selectmen of the
citizens of the Town of Tyngsboro:

The Board of Fire Engineers respectfully submit the report for the
year ending December 31, 1989.

The following is a list of the responses for the Department for
the year:

Activated Alarms.....	177
Alarm Fires.....	5
Motor Vehicles.....	24
Food on the stove.....	20
Rescue Boat.....	1
Rescue Jaws.....	5
Structure.....	8
Electrical.....	4
Push.....	22
House Alarms.....	32
Medical Aid.....	12
Medical Aid.....	24
Miscellaneous.....	73
Smoke in Building.....	17
Total.....	424

The report on Fire Prevention is:

Oil Burner Permit.....	24
Gasoline Permit.....	14
Welding Permit.....	27
Compliance Inspection.....	67
Fire Alarm Permit.....	54
Fire Truck Permit.....	2
Fire Suppression System Inspection.....	5
Fire Box Permit.....	5
Fire Test Inspection.....	1
Instruction Heater Permit.....	2
Rate Reports.....	5
Total.....	206

The total fees collected on fire prevention was \$3,189.00

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT
July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989

1989 Real Estate				
Original Commitment	\$5,276,201.39			
Payments to Treasurer		4,467,752.23		
Abatements		62,610.51		
Tax Title Accounts		70,672.73		
Balance				\$675,165.92
1989 Personal Property				
Original Commitment	74,505.94			
Payments to Treasurer		69,355.97		
Balance				5,149.97
1989 Motor Vehicle Tax				
Commitments	345,639.42			
Refunds	607.81			
Payments to Treasurer		280,868.39		
Abatements		12,388.07		
Balance				52,990.77
1989 Sewer				
Commitments	66,710.54			
Payments to Treasurer		39,742.01		
Balance				26,968.53
1988 Real Estate				
Committed Balance	270,447.00			
Refunds	7,791.21			
Payments to Treasurer		209,422.55		
Tax Title		18,737.47		
Balance				50,078.47
1988 Personal Property				
Committed Balance	5,112.57			
Refunds	44.92			
Payments to Treasurer		3,324.76		
Abatements		1,016.04		
Balance				816.69
1988 Motor Vehicle Tax				
Committed Balance	261,013.14			
Refunds	7,930.04			
Payments to Treasurer		220,748.95		
Abatements		16,777.32		
Balance				31,416.91
1988 Boat Excise				
Committed Balance	255.00			
Payments to Treasurer		140.00		
Balance				115.00

1988 Farm Animal				
Committed Balance	72.75			
Payments to Treasurer		60.00		
Abatements		12.75		
Balance				0.00
1988 Sewer				
Committed Balance	5,756.28			
Payments to Treasurer		1,215.92		
Abatements		120.00		
Balance				4,420.36
1987 Real Estate				
Committed Balance	45,719.78			
Payments to Treasurer		33,624.53		
Abatements		10,172.91		
Balance				1,922.34
1987 Personal Property				
Committed Balance	4,277.75			
Payments to Treasurer		466.01		
Abatements		3,321.47		
Balance				490.27
1987 Motor Vehicle Tax				
Committed Balance	37,702.45			
Added Commitment	13,362.14			
Refunds	1,340.39			
Payments to Treasurer		26,936.24		
Abatements		2,344.46		
Balance				23,124.28
1987 Sewer				
Committed Balance	2,641.83			
Payments to Treasurer		780.00		
Balance				1,861.83
1987 Boat Excise				
Committed Balance	263.00			
Payments to Treasurer		108.00		
Balance				155.00
1987 Farm Animal				
Committed Balance	10.37			
Abatements		10.37		
Balance				0.00
1986 Motor Vehicle Excise				
Committed Balance	18,825.57			
Payments to Treasurer		3,167.37		
Abatements		326.72		
Balance				15,331.48

1986 Sewer			
Committed Balance	2,164.10		
Payments to Treasurer		190.00	
Balance			1,974.10
1986 Boat Excise			
Committed Balance	288.00		
Abatements		50.00	
Balance			238.00
1986 Farm Animal Excise			
Committed Balance	35.00		
Abatements		35.00	
Balance			0.00
1985 Personal Property			
Committed Balance	28.73		
Balance			28.73
1985 Sewer			
Committed Balance	265.36		
Payments to Treasurer		140.00	
Balance			125.36
1985 Boat Excise			
Committed Balance	76.00		
Balance			76.00
1984 Real Estate			
Committed Balance	177.22		
Balance			177.22
1984 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Committed Balance	6,482.51		
Payments to Treasurer		267.80	
Balance			6,214.71
1984 Sewer			
Committed Balance	943.16		
Payments to Treasurer		257.57	
Balance			685.59
1983 Sewer			
Committed Balance	882.01		
Payments to Treasurer		344.00	
Balance			538.01
1989 LIEN CERTIFICATES		\$9,150.00	

Total receipts

collected, processed and reported to the Treasurer \$5,408,290.34

Respectfully Submitted,

Pauline L. Pierce

The Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Tyngsborough

would like to take this opportunity to express my gratitude to all who
e supported their police department during the past year.

onsider myself to be very fortunate. Since I have been chosen to serve
your Chief of Police, I have always had the support of the
nspeople. I cannot stress too strongly how important that is to me. I
not delude myself; I cannot operate an effective and professional
ice Department without your help. It is my sincere hope that you will
tinue to be supportive of "Your" Police Department.

following is a brief summary of police activity during 1989. The
ures shown here are not exact. This department does not have the
abilities of providing accurate statistics - this is one of our goals
the coming year:

or Vehicle Accidents.....	489
ical Assistance.....	303
orist Assistance	727
napping	2
estic Violence Calls.....	240
turbance Calls	140
ault and Battery Complaints	27
sing Person Reports	23
empted Suicides	5
den Deaths	4
e	4
icious Damage	196
eny	165
len Motor Vehicles	103
aking & Entering	196
vice of Summons, Restraining orders, etc.....	74
overy of Stolen Motor Vehicles	37
ivated Alarms	655
oting Investigations	40
uor Establishment Assistance.....	101
isted Fire Department	343
isted Other Police Departments	250
or Vehicle Stops.....	1672
cellaneous Calls.....	1854
or Vehicle Citations Issued	1357
ective Custody	85
ezzlement.....	1

During 1989, a total of 226* individuals were taken into custody and charged with the following crimes:

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

Unarmed Robbery.....	9
Assault & Battery	7
Domestic Violence - 209A.....	4
Indecent A & B on a child under 14	1

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

Malicious Damage	6
Breaking & Entering	10
Larceny.....	7
Larceny of Motor Vehicle.....	3
Receiving Stolen Property	12
Shoplifting.....	1
Possession of Burglarious Tools	2

CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

Disorderly Person	9
Disturbing the Peace.....	3
Possession of a Controlled Substance	9
Operating a Motor Vehicle While Under the Influence of Intoxicating Liquor	85
Operating a Motor Vehicle While Under the Influence of Drugs.....	2
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage	3
Minor in Possession of Alcoholic Beverage	2
Motor Vehicle Violations	16
Fugitive Warrants	2
Violation of Restraining Order	2
Out of Town Warrants	33
Miscellaneous Arrests	4

*The 226 figure represents only those individuals who were actually taken into custody. This figure does not mean that only 226 cases were solved. Arresting an individual is not the only way to solve a crime. Many individuals were brought before the courts via the summons process. Cases were resolved without going through the courts. Again, one of the goals of this department for the coming year is to install a computerized record keeping system.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,

CHARLES C. CHRONOPOULOS,
POLICE CHIEF

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

I herewith submit the report of the financial transactions for the Town of Tyngsborough. This report is in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 61 as prescribed by the Director of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Payrolls and Invoices are on file in the Accounting Department and may be examined by appointment.

Weekly bills received until 12 noon Thursday.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard H. Choate
Certified Governmental Accountant

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
GENERAL FUND BALANCE SHEET
June 30, 1989

ASSETS

Cash and Investments		\$346,262.16
Petty Cash		200.00
Accrued Interest		6,125.81
Receivables:		
Personal Property Tax - Prior	\$1,335.69	
Personal Property Tax - Current	<u>5,149.97</u>	6,485.66
Real Estate Tax - Prior	52,178.01	
Real Estate Tax - Current	<u>675,165.92</u>	727,343.95
Provisions for Abatements & Exemptions		(294,046.88)
Deferred Revenue Property Tax		(358,115.27)
Tax Liens Receivable		346,209.69
Deferred Revenue Tax Liens		(346,209.69)
Tax Foreclosures		33,381.33
Deferred Revenue Tax Foreclosures		(33,381.33)
Taxes in Litigation		1,230.85
Deferred Revenue Taxes in Litigation		(1,230.85)
Deferred Veh. Excise Tax-Prior	89,718.36	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax-Current	<u>52,990.77</u>	142,709.13
Deferred Revenue Motor Veh. Excise		(142,709.13)
Boat Excise Tax Prior		584.00
Deferred Revenue Boat Excise Tax		(584.00)
Department Receivable-Veterans	20,651.17	
Department Receivable-Water	<u>2,791.17</u>	23,442.95
Deferred Revenue Dept. Receivable		(23,442.95)
*Due from Commonwealth of Mass.		91,443.00
Due from Other Funds		23,974.00
Amt. to be Provided for Pmt. of Notes		<u>250,000.00</u>
TOTAL ASSETS		<u>\$799,672.43</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY

Warrants Payable	\$295,980.10
Withholdings	17,392.85
Unclaimed Items	2,853.65
Due to Other Governments	480.75
Excess Sale of Low Value Land	37,599.24
Notes Payable	<u>250,000.00</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES	<u>\$604,306.59</u>
FUND EQUITY	
Reserve for Encumbrances	\$75,575.37
Reserve for Over/Under Assessments	(6,729.31)
**Reserve for Appropriation Deficits	(77,913.04)
Unreserved Fund Balance	<u>204,432.82</u>
TOTAL FUND EQUITY	<u>\$195,365.84</u>

TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY \$799,672.43

*Commonwealth - Tuition of State Wards

**Interest on Temporary Loans

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
TRUST FUNDS
BALANCE SHEET
June 30, 1989

	Non-Expendable	Expendable	Total
	Trusts	Trusts	
sh in Custody of Treasurer	\$62,806.79	\$234,454.35	\$297,261.14
sh in Custody of Selectmen	18,500.00	37,880.57	56,380.57
TOTAL ASSETS	\$81,306.79	\$272,334.92	\$353,641.71
<u>BALANCES</u>			
Custody of Treasurer			
School Fund:			
Enlo Perham	\$5,000.00	\$5,124.53	\$10,124.53
Wang Institute		6,754.96	6,754.96
Library Fund:			
Mary E. Bennett Fund	5,000.00	4,073.35	9,073.35
Polly Bennett Fund	300.00	376.92	676.92
Frederick Blanchard Fund	2,163.67	866.28	3,029.95
Anna F. Elliott Fund	1,100.00	1,165.74	2,265.74
Mary F. Bridges Fund	100.00	122.36	222.36
Lucy Littlefield Fund	4,000.00	9,720.89	13,720.89
Bessie Norris Memorial	965.00	337.81	1,302.81
Lucy A. Parks Fund	148.12	301.98	450.10
Edgar Perham Fund	1,000.00	2,837.54	3,837.54
Carl&Catherine Richmond Fund	1,000.00	1,265.58	2,265.58
Library Expansion Fund		2,941.69	2,941.69
Cemetery Fund:			
David Parham Income		670.59	670.59
Perpetual Care	41,710.00	14,071.78	55,781.78
Investment Fund:			
Stabilization Fund - Fire Dept.		7,793.13	7,793.13
Stabilization Fund - Town Hall		110,554.00	110,554.00
Due to General Fund		13,974.00	13,974.00
Unfunded Pension Fund		25,000.00	25,000.00
Historical Fund:			
Catherine Lambert	320.00	327.34	647.34
Conservation Fund:			
Land & Recreation		16,173.88	16,173.88
Due to General Fund		10,000.00	10,000.00
in Custody of Selectmen			
Welfare Funds:			
David Lawrence Charity	8,000.00	14,383.03	22,383.03
David Lawrence Woodlot	1,000.00	1,494.22	2,494.22
Town Farm Investments	7,000.00	14,782.55	21,782.55
Lawrence & Town Farm Income	2,000.00	5,021.42	7,021.42
Cemetery Fund:			
Clara A. Perham	500.00	2,199.35	2,699.35
TOTAL FUND BALANCES	\$81,306.79	\$272,334.92	\$353,641.71

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Sewer Enterprise Fund
July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989

REVENUES

User Charges Prior Years	2,927.49	
User Charges Current	39,742.01	
Interest on User Charges	335.15	
Permits and Connections	<u>7,656.00</u>	<u>50,660.65</u>

EXPENDITURES

Wages	10,892.00	
Supplies	1,312.96	
Inspections	5,455.00	
Telephone	1,172.37	
Electric	3,302.98	
Equipment & Repairs	2,202.45	
Engineer	192.78	
Billing	525.58	
Heat	261.12	
Sewer Usage	120.00	
Permit Refund	160.00	
Insurance	1,404.00	
Computer	2,969.00	
Copy Machine	2,995.00	
Town of Dracut	<u>16,355.00</u>	<u>49,320.24</u>

Excess of Revenues over (under)		
Expenditures		<u>1,340.41</u>

Retained Earnings, July 1, 1988		<u>15,383.80</u>
---------------------------------	--	------------------

16,724.21

F.B. Reserve for Expenditures		<u>(15,895.00)</u>
-------------------------------	--	--------------------

Unreserved Retained Earnings, June 30, 1989		<u>829.21</u>
---	--	---------------

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Capital Project - Long Pond Sewer
June 30, 1989

ASSETS

Cash	\$ 44,250.28
Due from Other Governments	279,408.00
Amt. to be Provided for Pmt. of Notes	<u>335,887.00</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$659,545.28</u>

LIABILITIES & FUND EQUITY

Warrants Payable	\$ 13,135.00
Deferred Rev. Gov't Receivable	279,408.00
Notes Payable	335,887.00
F.B. Reserve for Encumbrances	<u>31,115.28</u>
Total Liabilities & Fund Equity	<u>\$659,545.28</u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Capital Project - High School
June 30, 1989

ASSETS

Cash	\$2,944,578.63
Amt. to be Provided for Pmt. of Notes	<u>3,750,000.00</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$6,694,578.63</u>

LIABILITIES & FUND EQUITY

Warrants Payable	\$ 2,458.14
Notes Payable	3,750,000.00
F.B. Reserve for Encumbrances	<u>2,942,120.49</u>
Total Liabilities & Fund Equity	<u>\$6,694,578.63</u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and
Changes in Fund Balance - Special Revenue Funds
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989

	<u>School Lunch</u>	<u>School Athletics</u>	<u>School St.& Fed. Grants</u>	<u>Human Services</u>
REVENUES:				
Charges for Service	\$141,720.23	\$6,622.00	\$ 5,358.00	\$ 5,761.00
Other Governmental Units	40,920.21		339,866.75	66,047.18
Transfers In	5,769.00			
Interest on Investments				
Other Financing Sources				400.00
Total Revenues and				
Other Financing Sources	<u>\$188,409.44</u>	<u>\$6,622.00</u>	<u>\$345,224.75</u>	<u>\$72,208.18</u>
EXPENDITURES:				
Health & Nutrition	\$202,370.15			
Cultural & Recreation		\$3,482.55		\$21,219.88
Education			\$401,871.13	
Public Safety				
Highways				
Tranfers Out				776.09
Other Financing Uses				
Total Expenditures and				
Other Financing Uses	<u>\$202,370.15</u>	<u>\$3,482.55</u>	<u>\$401,871.13</u>	<u>\$21,995.97</u>
Excess Revenues Over				
(Under) Expenditures	(13,960.71)	3,139.45	(56,646.38)	50,212.21
FUND BALANCE, July 1, 1988	<u>7,387.48</u>	<u>3,277.59</u>	<u>25,033.30</u>	<u>27,266.55</u>
FUND BALANCE, June 30, 1989	<u>\$(6,573.23)</u>	<u>\$6,417.04</u>	<u>\$(31,613.08)</u>	<u>\$77,478.76</u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and
Changes in Fund Balance - Special Revenue Funds
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989

<u>Public Safety</u>	<u>Highway Improvements</u>	<u>Elder Affairs Grants</u>	<u>Total</u>
\$193,409.42	\$28,013.00	\$800.00	\$381,683.65
29,887.00	38,369.24	20,349.00	535,439.38
	206.00		5,975.00
938.85	959.59		1,898.44
		400.00	
<u>\$224,235.27</u>	<u>\$67,547.83</u>	<u>\$21,149.00</u>	<u>\$925,396.47</u>
			\$202,370.15
		\$19,815.95	44,518.38
			401,871.13
220,087.85			220,087.85
	\$39,328.83		39,328.83
	43,500.00	3,030.62	47,306.71
	74,383.00		74,383.00
<u>\$220,087.85</u>	<u>\$157,211.83</u>	<u>\$22,846.57</u>	<u>\$1,029,866.05</u>
4,147.42	(89,664.00)	(1,697.57)	(104,469.58)
32,053.27	92,876.19	24,014.47	211,908.85
\$36,200.69	\$3,212.19	\$22,316.90	\$107,439.27

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
STATEMENT OF LONG TERM DEBT GROUP OF ACCOUNTS

JUNE 30, 1989

F H A SEWER LOAN

Original Loan: \$424,300.00

Dated April 9, 1982

\$15,200.00 Due 4/09/83 - 4/09/97

\$15,100.00 Due 4/09/98 - 4/09/10

Bal: \$317,900.00

SERIES A SEWER

Original Loan: \$750,000.00

Dated June 15, 1983

\$75,000.00 Due 11/15/83 - 11/15/85

\$50,000.00 Due 11/15/86 - 11/15/97

Bal: 450,000.00

SERIES B SEWER

Original Loan \$170,000.00

Dated June 15, 1983

\$25,000.00 Due 11/15/83 - 11/15/90

Bal: 45,000.00

SCHOOL ROOF

Original Loan: \$140,000.00

Dated October 30, 1985

\$28,000.00 Due 10/30/86 - 10/30/90

Bal: 56,000.00

FIRE TRUCK

Original Loan: \$90,000.00

Dated May 30, 1988

\$22,500.00 Due 11/30/88 - 11/30/91

Bal: 67,500.00

TOTAL LONG TERM DEBT

\$936,400.00

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Statement of Revenue, Budget vs. Actual
Fiscal Year July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989

	Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Personal Property Prior		3,745.85	3,745.85
Personal Property Current	74,505.94	69,355.97	(5,149.97)
Real Estate Tax Prior		235,255.87	235,255.87
Real Estate Tax Current	5,276,201.39	4,467,752.23	(808,449.16)
Provisions for Abate. & Exempt.	(339,205.59)		339,205.59
	<u>5,011,501.74</u>	<u>4,776,109.92</u>	<u>(235,391.82)</u>
Liens	41,500.00	58,110.80	16,610.80
Motor Vehicle Excise Prior	240,000.00	243,059.01	3,059.01
Motor Vehicle Excise Current	197,786.00	280,260.58	82,474.58
Animal Excise Tax	25.00	60.00	35.00
Forest Land Tax	125.00	22.40	(102.60)
Motor Excise Tax	850.00	124.00	(726.00)
Lieu of Taxes	2,350.00	95.00	(2,255.00)
	<u>482,636.00</u>	<u>581,731.79</u>	<u>99,095.79</u>
INTEREST			
Interest on Property Tax	35,800.00	36,326.79	526.79
Interest on Motor Vehicle	1,500.00	1,720.22	220.22
Interest on Tax Liens	6,100.00	7,308.26	1,208.26
Interest on Capital Projects	223,226.00	297,561.99	74,335.99
Interest on Boat Excise		34.48	34.48
Interest on Investments - Treas.	29,200.00	47,468.65	18,268.65
Interest on Investments - Coll.	7,400.00	6,304.55	(1,095.45)
	<u>303,226.00</u>	<u>396,724.94</u>	<u>93,498.94</u>
FEESES & PERMITS			
Alcoholic Licenses	21,750.00	37,600.00	15,850.00
Alcoholic Seasonal	2,200.00	450.00	(1,750.00)
Beer & Malt Licenses	1,500.00	11,750.00	10,250.00
Day License	200.00	205.00	5.00
Drivings	600.00	875.00	275.00
Used Car	900.00	1,100.00	200.00
Common Victuallar	1,000.00	1,625.00	625.00
Color T.V.	900.00	982.50	82.50
Automatic Amusement	1,400.00	7,600.00	6,200.00
Book Dealer		350.00	350.00
Day License	325.00	1,725.00	1,400.00
Printing License	350.00	700.00	350.00
Stationer	10.00		(10.00)
Electrical Permits	13,150.00	13,174.00	24.00
Building Permits	69,025.00	63,687.91	(5,337.09)
Fire Permits	2,850.00	4,077.00	1,227.00
Grading Permits	7,550.00	7,225.00	(325.00)
Drainage Opening Permits		60.00	60.00
	<u>123,710.00</u>	<u>153,186.41</u>	<u>29,476.41</u>
LOCAL GOVERNMENT			
Selectmen			
Photocopies	350.00		(350.00)
Land Rental		100.00	100.00
Special Permits		500.00	500.00
Other Selectmen Receipts		150.00	150.00
Treasurer			
Redemption Certificates	150.00	140.00	(10.00)

	Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
Tax Collector			
Lien Certificates	8,450.00	9,150.00	700.00
Payments After Abatelements	650.00	574.92	(75.08)
Town Clerk			
Fish & Wildlife Fees	250.00	243.85	(6.15)
Dog License Fees	450.00	454.25	4.25
Birth Certificates	375.00	313.00	(62.00)
Marriage Certificates	150.00	171.00	21.00
Death Certificates	225.00	198.00	(27.00)
Marriage Licenses	725.00	710.00	(15.00)
UCC Filings	950.00	968.00	18.00
Business Certificates	625.00	283.00	(342.00)
Pole Location	200.00	150.00	(50.00)
Street Listings	100.00	96.00	(4.00)
Beach Stickers		19.00	19.00
Voter Registration	75.00	62.00	(13.00)
Gasoline Permits	250.00	155.00	(95.00)
Raffle Permits	40.00	40.00	
Taxi License	40.00	40.00	
Zoning Maps & Books	1,850.00	1,062.00	(788.00)
Postage, Photo & Misc.	50.00	148.00	98.00
Planning Board			
Engineer	20,000.00	7,971.47	(12,028.53)
Hearings	6,000.00	13,075.00	7,075.00
Board of Appeals	2,775.00	3,400.00	625.00
Conservation Commission	600.00	3,172.00	2,572.00
Board of Assessors	50.00	47.00	(3.00)
	45,380.00	43,393.49	(1,986.51)
PUBLIC SAFETY			
Police Department			
FID Cards	375.00	149.00	(226.00)
License to Carry	1,075.00	1,250.00	175.00
Police Reports	1,175.00	1,520.50	345.50
Photocopies	250.00	1,729.00	1,479.00
Court Fines	82,435.00	51,537.50	(30,897.50)
Court Restitution	9,000.00	5,177.90	(3,822.10)
Special Duty Surcharge	3,000.00	6,193.16	3,193.16
Fire Department			
Oil Burner Permits	350.00	220.00	(130.00)
Blasting Permits	525.00	360.00	(165.00)
Smoke Alarm	11,000.00	3,995.00	(7,005.00)
Fire Reports	150.00	125.00	(25.00)
Gasoline Storage	275.00	195.00	(80.00)
Alarm Applications		1,665.00	1,665.00
Misc. Receipts		80.00	80.00
	109,610.00	74,197.06	(35,412.94)
OTHER DEPARTMENTAL			
Board of Health	33,200.00	20,739.00	(12,461.00)
Weights & Measures	100.00	88.00	(12.00)
Library Fines	750.00	776.96	26.96
Cemetery Deeds	100.00	90.00	(10.00)
Cemetery Internments	3,650.00	2,850.00	(800.00)
	37,800.00	24,543.96	(13,256.04)

	Budget	Actual Receipts	Balance Favorable (Unfavorable)
STATE RECEIPTS			
Abatements Surviving Spouse	2,100.00	2,100.00	
Abatements Veterans	1,575.00	1,575.00	
Abatements Blind	963.00	350.00	(613.00)
Abatements Elderly	14,117.00	15,293.00	1,176.00
Veterans Benefits	23,335.00	18,873.11	(4,461.89)
School Aid Ch. 70	1,593,539.00	1,593,539.00	
Transportation of Pupils	132,510.00	137,209.00	4,699.00
State Wards	26,413.00		(26,413.00)
Aid to Public Libraries	2,179.00	2,179.00	
Hwy. Const. & Maint.	30,592.00	30,592.00	
State Lottery	271,185.00	271,185.00	
Hwy. Ch. 81/577	44,699.00	44,699.00	
State Census Hours		604.00	604.00
	<u>2,143,207.00</u>	<u>2,118,198.11</u>	<u>(25,008.89)</u>
REFUNDS & MISC. RECEIPTS			
Federal Gasoline Tax		6,174.63	6,174.63
Workers Compensation		1,201.38	1,201.38
Life Insurance		959.13	959.13
Other Misc. Refunds		3,987.77	3,987.77
		<u>12,322.91</u>	<u>12,322.91</u>
	<u>8,257,070.74</u>	<u>8,180,408.59</u>	<u>(76,662.15)</u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Current Budget Expenditures
Fiscal Year July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance June 30, 1989	Balance Forwarded
General Government				
Moderator Salary	200.00	200.00		
Moderator Expense	200.00		200.00	
Finance Committee S&W Cl.	950.00		950.00	
Finance Committee Expense	2,500.00	1,465.00	1,035.00	
Reserve Fund	25,572.40	11,175.53	13,396.87	
Selectmen Salaries	6,000.00	6,000.00		
Selectmen S&W Sec.	14,491.00	14,491.00		
Selectmen Expense	7,775.00	6,909.52	865.48	
Executive Administrator	14,000.00		14,000.00	
Selectmen Leave Coverage	704.00	698.00	6.00	
Town Reports	5,000.00	3,554.60	1,445.40	
Accountant Salary	18,610.00	18,610.00		
Accountant S&W Cl.	4,368.00	3,707.50	660.50	
Accountant Stipend	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Accountant Expense	1,225.00	1,208.51	16.49	
Treasurer Salary	8,835.00	8,835.00		
Treasurer S&W Cl.	10,304.00	10,239.00	65.00	
Treasurer Reconciliation	11,875.60			
Reserve Fund	6,149.40			
	18,025.00	18,025.00		
Treasurer Expense	6,855.00			
Reserve Fund	531.38			
	7,386.38	7,374.62	11.76	
Treasurer Banking Charges	3,250.00	2,810.66	439.34	
Treasurer Tax Title Expense	15,000.00	3,965.50	11,034.50	
Tax Collector Salary	16,592.00	16,592.00		
Tax collector S&W Cl.	7,083.00	7,028.00	55.00	
Tax Collector Temp. Help	1,000.00	906.50	93.50	
Tax Collectotr Expense	11,570.00	11,570.00		
Tax Collector Data Processing	15,525.00	15,525.00		
Tax Collector Tax Title	7,000.00	6,456.75	543.25	
Assessors Salaries	6,825.00	6,825.00		
Assessors S&W	46,692.00	46,692.00		
Assessors Expense	16,330.00	16,320.10	9.90	
Assessors Professional Service	1,000.00	590.00	410.00	
Assessors Equitable Value System	12,500.00	12,500.00		
Assessors Computer	25,000.00	24,984.00	16.00	
Town Counsel Salary	30,000.00	30,000.00		
Town Counsel Expense	3,000.00	424.90	2,575.10	
Town Clerk Salary	25,680.00	25,680.00		
Town Clerk S&W	17,458.00	17,347.68	110.32	
Town Clerk Stipend	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Town Clerk Expense	4,370.00	4,302.16	67.84	
Election & Registration S&W	9,905.00			
State Receipt	604.00			
	10,509.00	8,039.49	2,469.51	
Election & Registration Exp.	4,350.00			
School Dept.	700.00			
	5,050.00	5,036.44	13.56	
Planning Board Salaires	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Planning Board Expense	6,000.00	5,777.56	222.44	
Planning Board Engineer	26,000.00	25,923.72	76.28	
NMAC Assessment	1,663.00	1,662.82	.18	
Planning Board S&W Cl.	1,500.00	735.00	765.00	
Open Space Plan	10,000.00			10,000.00

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance June 30, 1989	Balance Forwarded
Board of Appeals S&W	1,960.00	1,960.00		
Board of Appeals Expense	2,475.00	2,154.91	320.09	
Historical Commission	270.00	257.97	12.03	
Annual Audit	13,500.00			13,500.00
Town Hall Salary	6,500.00	6,082.00	418.00	
Town Hall Expense	9,863.00	9,680.41	182.59	
Town Hall Fire Alarm	3,990.00			3,990.00
Town Hall Remodeling	9,500.00	9,500.00		
Total General Government	\$523,300.78	\$443,323.85	\$52,486.93	\$27,490.00
Public Safety				
Police S&W	457,607.00	454,000.05	3,606.95	
Police S&W Other	75,358.00	73,208.59	2,149.41	
Police Expense	120,510.00			
Council on Aging Reimb.	1,211.57			
Refund	1,879.32			
	123,600.89	123,340.85	260.04	
Police Out of State Travel	250.00	247.15	2.85	
Communication Ctr. S&W	95,239.00	92,835.91	2,403.09	
Communication Ctr. Expense	12,000.00	10,519.78	1,480.22	
Police Custodian	7,500.00	6,424.00	1,076.00	
Police Station	12,300.00	11,220.02	1,079.98	
Firefighters S&W	134,303.41	124,614.90	9,688.51	
Firefighters S&W Other	13,072.59	13,072.59		
Fire Dept. Expense	64,178.00	64,091.19	86.81	
Fire Cept. Water Holes	2,000.00	1,999.19	.81	
Fire Hose & Appurtances	3,745.00	3,741.65	3.35	
Fire Hydratn - Dracut	1,100.00	1,100.00		
Fire Hydrant - No. Chelmsford	750.00	750.00		
Fire Rescue Truck	10,628.00	10,627.06	.94	
Ambulance Service	22,000.00	16,250.04	5,749.96	
Civil Defense Salary	1,200.00	1,200.00		
Civil Defense Expense	4,485.00	4,240.18	244.82	
Dog Officer Time & Expense	11,027.00	11,027.00		
Building Insp. S&W	39,425.00	39,425.00		
Building Insp. Expense	5,850.00	5,534.14	315.86	
Building Insp. SL/Vac.	1,200.00	1,200.00		
Building Insp. Travel	2,000.00	1,999.92	.08	
Wire Insp. S&W	7,800.00	7,800.00		
Wire Insp. Expense	1,200.00	1,200.00		
Gas Insp. S&W	5,200.00	5,200.00		
Gas Insp. Expense	1,200.00	1,200.00		
Plumbing Insp. S&W	5,200.00	5,200.00		
Plumbing Insp. Expense	1,200.00	1,200.00		
Insect & Pest Control	3,240.00		3,240.00	
Dutch Elm Disease	1,050.00		1,050.00	
Tree Warden Time & Exp.	6,300.00	6,300.00		
Fence Viewer Time & Exp.	1.00		1.00	
Sealer of Weights (Res. Fund)	500.00	500.00		
Conservation Comm. Salaries	3,000.00	3,000.00		
Conservation Comm. Agent	10,000.00	7,360.00	2,640.00	
Conservation Comm. Prof. Service	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Conservation Comm. Expense	7,370.00	7,367.52	2.48	
Conservation Comm. S&W Cl.	5,460.00	3,369.50	2,090.50	
Total Public Safety & Conservation	\$1,161,039.89	\$1,123,866.23	\$37,173.66	
Health & Sanitation				
Bd. of Health Members Salary	1,680.00	1,680.00		
Bd. of Health Director Salary	26,750.00	21,126.89	5,623.11	
Bd. of Health Sec.	14,830.00	14,830.00		
Bd. of Health Leave Coverage	704.00	121.00	583.00	
Bd. of Health Expense	8,805.00	8,216.40	588.60	
Bd. of Health Out of State	50.00		50.00	
Bd. of Health Nursing Service	8,000.00	1,332.50	6,667.50	
Animal Inspector	1,775.00	1,775.00		
Inspector of Slaughter	25.00	25.00		
Lowell Mental Health	850.00	850.00		
Rubbish Collection	323,072.00	323,071.89	.11	
Animal Disposal	450.00	450.00		
Total Health & Sanitation	\$386,991.00	\$373,478.68	\$13,512.32	

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance June 30, 1989	Balance Forwarded
Highway Department				
Street Lighting	26,150.00	24,593.82	1,556.18	
Street Light Maintenance	525.00		525.00	
Special Signs	1,150.00	1,098.46	51.54	
Snow Removal Town Roads	100,000.00	94,522.06	5,477.94	
Snow Removal Unaccepted Rds.	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Construction	55,454.00	55,022.21	431.79	
Road Maintenance	66,525.00	66,525.00		
Salaries & Wages	203,971.00	203,400.24	570.76	
Uniform Allowance	2,960.00	2,920.00	40.00	
Machinery Fund	49,620.00	48,898.16	721.84	
Garage Painting	5,500.00	5,294.00	206.00	
Total Highway Department	\$516,855.00	\$507,273.95	\$9,581.05	
Veterans Services				
Agent Salary	3,351.00	3,351.00		
Agent Expense	2,285.00	2,265.82	19.18	
Agent Stipend	500.00	500.00		
Vietnam Lighting	300.00	300.00		
Veterans Graves	400.00	384.93	15.07	
Veterans S&W Cl.	4,056.00	3,975.00	81.00	
Veterans Benefits	30,000.00			
Refunds	737.75			
	30,737.75	28,469.47	2,268.28	
Total Veterans Services	\$41,629.75	\$39,246.22	\$2,383.53	
Schools & Libraries				
School Salaries & Wages	3,186,829.00			
Transfers Out	(61,340.00)			
	3,125,489.00	3,125,481.88	7.12	
School Expense	1,149,594.00			
Transfers In (Net)	56,509.00			
	1,206,103.00	1,206,095.20	7.80	
Winslow School Lighting	5,000.00	3,880.00	1,120.00	
Asbestos Removal	8,200.00	8,200.00		
Greater Lowell Reg. Voc. Sch.	247,141.00	247,141.00		
Building Committee	1,000.00	59.04	\$0.00	940.96
Library S&W	49,305.00	49,302.00	3.00	
SL / Vac. Coverage	800.00	800.00		
Library Expense	20,866.00	20,266.00	600.00	
County D.L.	776.09	776.09		
Total Schools & Libraries	\$4,664,680.09	\$4,662,001.21	\$1,737.92	\$940.96
Recreation & Unclassified				
Wicassee Ballpark	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Baseball Equipment		1,500.00		
Town Beach Expense	6,000.00			
Reserve Fund	45.75			
	6,045.75	6,045.75		
Unpaid Bills	15,360.75	15,360.75		
Health Insurance - Town Share	291,600.00	288,418.63	3,181.37	
Life Insurance - Town Share	2,000.00	726.50	1,273.50	
Public Building Insurance	60,000.00	57,317.40	2,682.60	
Workers Compensation	35,000.00	33,971.46	1,028.54	
Unfunded Pension Liability	25,000.00	25,000.00		
Vehicle Insurance	42,000.00	38,115.00	3,885.00	
Unemployment Compensation	5,000.00	659.10	4,340.90	
Accidental Death & Dismem. - Fire	5,364.00	5,364.00		
Accidental Death & Dismem. - Police	3,264.00	3,264.00		
Memorial Day Committee	998.00	989.46	8.54	
Council on Aging Dir. Sal.	21,925.00	21,925.00		
Director Stipend	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Council on aging S&W Cl.	17,680.00	16,460.00	1,220.00	
Council on Aging Dir. Expense	600.00	600.00		
Council on Aging Expense	4,500.00	3,666.01	833.99	
Council on Aging Training/Educ.	200.00	30.00	170.00	
Community Center Expense	4,040.00	3,090.74	949.26	
Community Center Wiring	1,700.00	1,700.00		
Middlesex County Retirement	195,062.00			
Reserve Fund	1.00			
	195,063.00	195,063.00		
Total Recreation & Unclassified	\$741,340.50	\$721,766.80	\$19,573.70	

	<u>Appropriated</u>	<u>Expended</u>	<u>Balance June 30, 1989</u>	<u>Balance Forwarded</u>
Cemeteries				
Salary & Wages	11,673.00	11,189.00	484.00	
Expenses	2,780.00	2,779.40	.60	
Internments	3,000.00	2,980.00	20.00	
Total Cemeteries	<u>\$17,453.00</u>	<u>\$16,948.40</u>	<u>\$504.60</u>	
Interest & Debt				
Debt				
Long Term - Schools	28,000.00	28,000.00		
Long Term - Sewer	90,200.00	90,200.00		
Long Term - Fire Truck	22,500.00	22,500.00		
Interest				
Temporary Loans	248,226.00	326,139.04	(77,913.04)	
Long Term - Fire Truck	4,528.12	4,528.12		
Long Term - Schools	4,025.00	4,025.00		
Long Term - Sewer	60,300.00	60,298.75	1.25	
Total Interest & Debt	<u>\$457,779.12</u>	<u>\$535,690.91</u>	<u>\$(77,911.79)</u>	
Total Budgets	<u>\$8,511,069.13</u>	<u>\$8,423,596.25</u>	<u>\$59,041.92</u>	<u>\$28,430.96</u>

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

GENERAL FUND FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS

FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1988 TO JUNE 30, 1989

		PAYMENTS
1. DEPARTMENTAL		
1.a General Government		
Moderator		
Robert Kydd		200.00
Finance Committee		
Dues	115.00	
Printing	1,350.00	
Conferences	<u>175.00</u>	1,640.00
Selectmen		
Real Turcotte	187.50	
Richard Gioiosa	1,500.00	
Timothy Sullivan	1,312.50	
Robert Mercier	1,500.00	
Robert Coakley	1,500.00	
Clerical	<u>14,491.00</u>	
Leave Coverage	698.00	
Printing, Postage,Supplies	2958.11	
Telephone	765.85	
Town Meetings	12.00	
Copy Supplies	78.78	
Dues	648.00	
Hearings	1,173.00	
Bond	250.00	
Conferences	185.00	
School	25.00	
Service Contracts	540.78	
Uniforms (Badges)	158.00	
Flowers	<u>115.00</u>	28,098.52
Accounting Department		
Richard Choate	18,610.00	
Clerical	3,707.50	
Printing,Postage,Supplies	637.97	
Dues	80.00	
Milage	20.34	
Conferences & School	460.20	
Stipend	1,000.00	
Legal Notices	10.00	
1986 Audit	625.00	
1987 Audit	<u>650.00</u>	25,801.01
Treasurer's Department		
David Desgroseilliers	8,835.00	
Clerical	10,239.00	
Printing,Postage,Supplies	4187.14	
Telephone	522.78	
Note Certification	690.00	
Dues	35.00	
Equipment Rental	1,266.00	
Equipment Repair	103.50	
Bond	307.00	
Box Rental	45.00	
Office & Equipment	<u>220.00</u>	26,450.42
Bank Reconciliations		18,025.00
Treasurer's Compensating Balance		2,810.66
Treasurer's Tax Title Expense		3,965.50
Collector's Department		
Pauline Pierce	16,592.00	
Clerical	7,934.50	
Printing,Postage,Supplies	6576.49	

Telephone	639.31	
Bond	1,089.00	
Equipment Repair	309.00	
Equipment Rental	1,804.70	
Conferences & Meetings	858.20	
Deputy Collector	281.85	
Mileage	55.20	
Dues	35.00	
Office & Equipment	100.00	36,275.25
Tax Collector's Computer Service		15,525.00
Tax Title Expense		6,456.75

Assessor's Department		
Kathlyn Eaton	2,415.00	
Nancy Hendrigan	2,205.00	
Phillip O'Brien	2,205.00	
Clerical	46,692.00	
Printing,Postage,Supplies	4665.78	
Telephone	817.19	
Meetings	158.00	
Public Notices	39.00	
Dues	260.00	
Equipment Repair	2,595.00	
Office & Equipment	726.03	
Record Deeds	496.75	
School	620.00	
Professional Services	3,282.40	
Mileage	2,659.95	69,837.10
Assessor's Equitable Value System		12,500.00
Assessor's Computer Service		25,574.00

Legal Department		
Zaroulis & Maille	30,000.00	
Town Counsel Expense	424.90	30,424.90

Town Clerk's Department		
Dorothy A. Dunderdale	25,680.00	
Clerical	17,347.68	
Stipend	1,000.00	
Printing,Postage,Supplies	1611.13	
Telephone	756.01	
Conferences & School	555.02	
Bond	100.00	
Ballots	1,135.00	
Dues	145.00	48,329.84

Election & Registration		
Dorothy A. Dunderdale	200.00	
Joseph Kalhauser	535.00	
Sheldon Flanders	446.00	
Muriel Mendoza	535.00	
Election Wages	7,348.36	
Printing,Postage,Supplies	1573.02	
Advertising	410.76	
Data Processing	2,553.76	
Voting Booths	25.00	
Leo Fortier	48.00	
Theresa Gay	226.87	
Robert Bergeron	34.00	
Conferences	215.68	
Equipment	176.22	14,327.67

Planning Board		
C. Fisher	250.00	
R. Davis	250.00	
S. Finella	250.00	
F. Davis	250.00	
R. Decelles	500.00	
Clerical	735.00	
Printing,Postage,Supplies	1023.19	
Telephone	403.87	
Maps	450.50	
By-Law Books	2,406.00	

Legal Notices	322.50	
Dues	60.00	
Equipment Repair	192.00	
Office & Equipment	919.50	8,012.56
Planning Board Engineer		25,923.72

Board of Appeals		
Salaries	1,960.00	
Postage & Supplies	898.92	
Legal Notices	1,215.99	
Dues	40.00	4,114.91
Regional Planning Assessment		1,662.82
Historical Commission Expense		257.97

Town Hall		
Custodian	6,082.00	
Office & Equipment	431.99	
Spring Water	878.90	
Gas Heat	2,774.70	
Electric	3,186.51	
Supplies	380.48	
Repairs	2,027.83	15,762.41
Remodeling		9,500.00

TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT

431,476.01

1.b Public Safety

Police Department		
Chief	50,128.00	
Clerical	21,850.55	
Salaries & Wages	383,133.10	
Other Wages	56,372.61	
Holidays	15,724.38	
Custodian	6,424.00	
Office Supplies	3,930.65	
Department Supplies	11,995.30	
Office & Equipment	1,742.96	
Copier	1,145.00	
Gas & Oil	19,027.49	
Car Maintenance	10,979.40	
Radio	9,423.59	
Uniforms	12,247.42	
Legal Fees	28,148.04	
Electric	4,155.96	
Dues	2,475.00	
Spring Water	1,230.04	
Heat	2,106.77	
Insurance	8074.00	
Medical	1,649.36	
Food	45.92	
Out of State Travel	247.15	
Conferences	150.00	
Repairs	496.60	
Grounds	857.82	
Pistol Range	1,114.55	654,875.66
Police Cruiser		13,565.00
Law Enforcement Sp. Rev.		15,040.00
Police Personnel Sp. Rev.		18,219.78
Police Bldg. Fund Sp. Rev.		300.00
Police Training Sp. Rev.		2,715.51
Police Special Duty		184,112.56

Police & Fire Communications

Wages	91,397.83	
Holidays	1,438.08	
Telephone	5,177.01	
Equipment Repair	2,713.20	
Equipment	948.07	
Supplies	431.50	
Dispatch Evaluation	1,250.00	103,355.69

Fire Department

Chief	5,200.00
Firefighters' Wages	76,663.49

Administration	54,574.00	136,437.49
Supplies	8,081.67	
Telephone	1,358.94	
Electric	1,603.16	
Gas Heat	3,016.13	
Truck Maintenance	8,801.89	
Gas & Oil	4,068.92	
Radio	4,039.68	
Uniforms	15,204.57	
Boat	2,479.00	
Dues	190.00	
Dracut Water District	65.00	
Lowell Sun	154.05	
Copier	1200.00	
Ladder Inspection	480.00	
Training	1,394.00	
Building Repair	3,049.97	
Bither Insurance	678.00	
Office & Equipment	7,902.05	
Professional Services	<u>1,645.80</u>	65,412.83
Fire Hose & Appurtenances		3,741.65
Rescue Vehicle Purchase		10,627.06
Fire Hydrant Service		1,850.00
Water Hole Repair		1,999.19
Ambulance Contract		16,250.04
Civil Defense		
Salary	1,200.00	
Supplies	803.81	
Telephone	348.54	
Radio Equipment	429.85	
Vehicle Maintenance	687.21	
New Equipment	1,690.40	
Police Officers	184.40	
Seminar	<u>95.97</u>	5,440.18
Dog Officer		
Salary		11,027.00
Building Inspector		
Salary	26,749.84	
Clerical	12,675.16	
Vacation & Sick Leave	1,200.00	
Postage & Supplies	1,828.99	
Telephone	1,622.24	
Dues	50.00	
Mileage	1,999.92	
Radio Equipment	1,025.91	
Equipment Repair	<u>1,007.00</u>	48,159.06
Wire Inspector		
Salary	7,800.00	
Mileage	<u>1,200.00</u>	9,000.00
Gas Inspector		
Salary	5,200.00	
Mileage	<u>1,200.00</u>	6,400.00
Plumbing Inspector		
Salary	5,200.00	
Mileage	<u>1,200.00</u>	6,400.00
Tree Warden		6,300.00
Conservation Commission		
Agent	8,280.00	
Salaries	6,369.50	
Engineer	1,500.00	
Services	189.40	
Hearings	429.00	
Supplies & Postage	3,265.25	
Dues	95.00	
Telephone	528.78	

Equipment Repair	48.00	
Conferences	234.30	
Mileage	1,121.83	
Office & Equipment	<u>1,455.96</u>	23,517.02
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY		1,344,745.72
1.c Health & Sanitation		
Director Salary	21,126.89	
Clerical	14,830.00	
Members	1,680.00	
Leave Coverage	121.00	
Nurse	1,385.00	
Supplies	1,943.28	
Mileage	888.69	
Telephone	1,216.68	
Water Tests	195.00	
Office & Equipment	504.99	
Clinics	1,520.43	
Public Notices	1,432.33	
Dues	50.00	
Maintenance Agreement	75.00	
Training	100.00	
Conferences	<u>237.50</u>	47,306.79
Animal Inspector		1,775.00
Inspector of Slaughter		25.00
Lowell Mental Health Assoc.		850.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures		500.00
Sanitation Dump Contract		323,071.89
Animal Disposal		450.00
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION		373,978.58
1.d Highways		
Street Lights		24,593.82
Snow Expense		
Wages - Part time	332.75	
Wages - Overtime	13,233.45	
Equipment Rental	5,760.00	
Equipment Repair	951.01	
Salt	47,813.03	
Sand	26,151.82	
Parts & Supplies	<u>280.00</u>	94,522.06
Unaccepted Roads - Sand		5,000.00
Special Signs		1,098.46
Town Construction		
Equipmental Rental	3,600.00	
Oil & Asphalt	40,461.27	
Sand & Gravel	1,888.51	
Culverts	2,080.88	
Supplies	1,991.55	
Professional Services	4,500.00	
Blasting	300.00	
Tree Service	<u>200.00</u>	55,022.21
Town Maintenance		
Equipment Repair	124.00	
Equipment Rental	18,099.16	
Supplies	5,451.96	
Oil & Asphalt	20,011.90	
Sand & Gravel	10,754.01	
Building Maintenance	170.00	
Road Maintenance	10,624.29	
Police Officers	<u>1,289.68</u>	66,525.00
Highway Salaries & Wages		
Administration	32,269.06	
Salaries & Wages	134,348.00	
Clerical	5,137.50	
Paid Holiday	9,318.40	
Sick Leave	9,344.04	

Vacation	11,082.20	
Personal	1,840.32	
Overtime	<u>60.72</u>	203,400.24

Machinery Fund		
Gas & Oil Diesel	9,499.01	
Supplies	7,629.85	
Maintenance Repair	7,975.78	
Equipment Rental	1,600.00	
Electric	820.42	
Telephone	732.34	
Heat	2,897.31	
Building Repair	5,904.69	
Radio	5,343.76	
Meetings & Conferences	73.00	
Legal Notices	251.00	
Dues	45.00	
Equipment	<u>6,126.00</u>	48,898.16
Uniform Allowance		2,920.00
Highway Garage Repair & Painting		5,294.00
Special Revenue Chapter 90		38,369.24
Special Revenue Chapter 637		959.59

TOTAL HIGHWAY		546,602.78
---------------	--	------------

1.e Veterans' Services		
Agent Salary	3,351.00	
Clerical	3,975.00	
Stipend	500.00	
Postage & Supplies	390.36	
Telephone	787.12	
Conferences	643.22	
Dues	45.00	
Equipment Repair	25.00	
Mileage	<u>375.12</u>	10,091.82
Benefits		28,469.47
Memorial Graves		384.93
Vietnam Monument		300.00

TOTAL VETERANS' SERVICES		39,246.22
--------------------------	--	-----------

1.f School Department		
1000 Administration		
Salaries	90,010.97	
Expenses	<u>14,731.98</u>	104,742.95
2000 Instruction		
Salaries	2,746,010.12	
Expenses	<u>240,744.26</u>	2,986,754.38
3000 Other Social Services		
Attendance Salaries	10,655.00	
Expenses	2,120.74	
Health Salaries	37,680.19	
Expenses	1,389.07	
Pupil Transportation	<u>404,575.16</u>	456,420.16
Student Athletics		
Salaries	54,260.84	
Expenses	<u>24,498.48</u>	78,759.32
Caps & Gowns		656.00
Chorus		150.00
Police Officers		518.48
Printing		469.76
4000 Operation & Maintenance		
Salaries	173,018.64	
Expenses	<u>165,994.63</u>	339,013.27
5000 Fixed Charges		
Insurance	6,541.96	
Office Rental	<u>3,504.00</u>	10,045.96

7000 Acquisition of Fixed Assets		
Building	79.99	
Equipment	<u>25,124.59</u>	25,204.58
9000 Other School Programs		
Special Needs	47,106.93	
Tuition	<u>281,735.29</u>	328,842.22
School Lunch		
Salaries	79,938.56	
Food & Supplies	119,066.40	
Express	1,156.84	
Equipment Repair	1,240.55	
Gas	121.60	
Telephone	494.28	
Equipment	96.50	
Office Supplies	120.42	
Seminars	<u>135.00</u>	202,370.15
School Meal Tax		118.48
School Athletics Revolving Account		3,482.55
School Chapter I W89-6		47,115.08
School Project Help PL94-142		47,079.00
School Project Re-Entry		1,950.00
School Bldg. Committee Expense		59.04
School In Service Appleworks Grant		4,480.00
School PL-874		750.00
Equal Education Opportunity Grant		238,461.00
School Improvement Council Grant		14,110.46
E.C.I.A. Chapter II Block Grant		6,601.00
Gr. Lowell Regional Vocational School		247,141.00
Early Childhood Grant		6,777.97
Minimum Teachers' Salary 1987		950.00
Community Adult Education		5,631.20
Winslow School Lighting Spec. Art.		3,880.00
Asbestos Removal Spec. Art.		8,200.00
Court Judgment		2,500.00
Handicapped Lift 1988		345.00
School Legal Case Chapter 93		16,280.87
Sarah Winslow Fund		414.55
Horace Mann Grant		10,332.00
TOTAL SCHOOL		5,200,606.43
1.g Library		
Salaries	29,058.05	
Director	19,645.00	
Custodian	1,110.45	
Sick Leave Coverage	<u>288.50</u>	50,102.00
Expenses		
Supplies	1,167.25	
Books	15,143.00	
Fuel	981.62	
Lights	995.56	
Telephone	267.60	
Maintenance	668.00	
Spring Water	253.70	
Dues	10.00	
Video	39.95	
Office & Equipment	529.32	
Meetings & Conferences	<u>210.00</u>	20,266.00
Arts & Humanities Council		4,283.00
Library County D.L.		776.09
Library Incentive Grant		5,773.70
Library Expansion Trust Fund		7,933.71
Library State Grant Spec. Rev.		168.65
Helen Koczarski Memorial Spec. Rev.		399.97
TOTAL LIBRARY		89,703.12

1.h Parks & Recreation	
Wicassee Ball Park	1,500.00
Baseball Equipment	1,500.00
Town Beach Expense	6,045.75
Lake Masscuppic Sp. Rev.	2,543.73
Lake Masscuppic - Town	1,090.18

TOTAL PARKS & RECREATION

12,679.66

1.j Unclassified	
Town Reports	3554.60
Bills of Prior Year	15360.75

Insurance	
Health Insurance Town	288,418.63
Life Insurance	726.50
Workmen's Compensation	33,971.46
Vehicle Insurance	38,115.00
Public Building	57,317.40
Accidental Death & Dismemberment	
Fire	5,364.00
Police	3,264.00
Unemployment Compensation	659.10
	427,836.09

Special Revenue Litigation	121.50
Memorial Day Committee	989.46
Insurance Receipts Payable	3,476.66

Council on Aging	
Supplies	703.81
Arts & Crafts	48.16
Telephone	157.00
Parties & Dinners	622.54
Mileage	64.00
Equipment	437.00
Building Repairs	234.20
Dues	90.00
Personal Services	392.00
Nutrition Project	100.00
Director's Salary	21,925.00
Clerical	14,840.00
Custodian	1,620.00
Director's Stipend	1,000.00
Director's Expense	630.00
Brochures	817.30
	43,681.01
D.E.A. Grant	1,218.00
Physical Fitness Grant	1,050.00
Administrative Assistant Grant Spec. Rev.	1,482.67

LRTA Bus Grant	
Wages	15,565.00
Gas & Oil	1,211.57
Maintenance	771.38
	17,547.95

Community Center	
Telephone	222.68
Electric	757.51
Heat	1,314.21
Equipment	355.76
Supplies	250.58
Water	65.00
Maintenance	170.00
Sewer Usage	120.00
	3,255.74
Community Center Wiring	1,700.00

TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED

521,274.43

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISE

3. CEMETERIES

Commissioners	4,996.00
Wages	6,193.00
Supplies	477.53

Repair & Equipment	1,011.59	
Gas & Oil	138.17	
Electric	132.11	
Grounds	980.00	
Equipment Rental	<u>40.00</u>	13,968.40
Internments		2,980.00
Cemetery Expense Prior Year		1,025.00
TOTAL CEMETERIES		17,973.40
4. INTEREST		
Temporary Loans		
Highway	3,135.94	
Project Sewer	1,547.00	
Antic. of Revenue	86,916.34	
Hunter Property	10,197.92	
High School	208,525.17	
Police Station	<u>15,816.67</u>	326,139.04
High School Roof	4,025.00	
Sewer		
Series A	39,187.50	
Series B	4,456.25	
F.H.A.	16,655.00	
Fire Truck	<u>4,528.12</u>	68,851.87
TOTAL INTEREST		394,990.91
5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
High School Roof		28,000.00
Sewer		
Series A	50,000.00	
Series B	25,000.00	
F.H.A.	15,200.00	
Fire Truck	<u>22,500.00</u>	112,700.00
Temporary Loans		
Antic. of Revenue	4,550,000.00	
Highway	112,752.24	
Antic. of Bond	<u>250,000.00</u>	4,912,752.24
TOTAL INDEBTEDNESS		5,053,452.24
6. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS		
County		
Tax	5,801.31	
Pension Fund	189,652.00	
Expense Fund	<u>5,411.00</u>	200,864.31
TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS		200,864.31
7. AGENCY TRUSTS AND INVESTMENTS		
Agency		
Dog Licenses	1,175.00	
Fish & Wildlife Licenses	<u>8,345.50</u>	9,520.50
Payroll Deductions		
Federal Withholdings	655,488.91	
State Withholdings	226,790.53	
County Retirement	105,595.37	
Health Insurance	187,784.89	
Life Insurance	826.82	
Misc. Withholdings	430,586.24	
Highway Union Dues	1,715.00	
Police Union Dues	3,915.00	
Medicare	<u>16,340.13</u>	1,629,042.89
Trusts		
Pension Liability	25,000.00	
Cemetery	26.27	
Cemetery P.C.	<u>2,970.00</u>	27,996.27
TOTAL AGENCY TRUSTS AND INVESTMENTS		1,666,559.66

8. REFUNDS

Taxes

1988 Real Estate	7,791.21	
1988 Personal Property	<u>44.92</u>	7,836.13

Privileges

1987 Motor Vehicle	1,340.39	
1988 Motor Vehicle	7,930.04	
1989 Motor Vehicle	607.81	
Liquor License	4,400.00	
Redemption of Tax Title	<u>10.00</u>	14,288.24

TOTAL REFUNDS

22,124.37

TOTAL GENERAL CASH PAYMENTS

15,916,277.84

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET ALL FUND TYPES AND GROUPS
JUNE 30, 1989

	GENERAL FUND	SPECIAL REVENUE
ASSETS		
Cash and Investments	\$ 346,261.16	\$ 121,201.15
Petty Cash	200.00	
Accrued Interest	6,125.81	
Receivables:		
Personal Property Tax - Prior	1,335.69	
Personal Property Tax Current	5,149.97	
Real Estate Tax Prior	52,178.03	
Real Estate Tax Current	675,165.92	
Provisions for Abate. & Exemptions	(294,046.88)	
Deferred Revenue Property Tax	(358,115.27)	
Tax Liens Receivable	346,209.69	
Deferred Revenue Tax Liens	(346,209.69)	
Tax Foreclosures	33,381.33	
Deferred Revenue Tax Foreclosures	(33,381.33)	
Taxes in Litigation	1,230.85	
Deferred Revenue Taxes in Litigation	(1,230.85)	
Motor Vehicle Excise - Prior	89,718.36	
Motor Vehicle Excise Current	52,990.77	
Deferred Revenue Motor Vehicle Excise	(142,709.13)	
Boat Excise Tax - Prior	584.00	
Deferred Revenue Boat Excise	(584.00)	
Department Receivable Veterans	20,651.78	
Department Receivable Water	2,791.17	
Deferred Revenue Department Receivable	(23,442.95)	
Sewer User Charges - Prior		
Sewer User Charges - Current		
Deferred Revenue Sewer User Charges		
Sewer Liens Receivable		
Deferred Revenue Sewer Liens		
*Due from Commonwealth of Mass.	91,443.00	
Due from Other funds	23,974.00	
Due from Other Governments - Highway		52,279.00
Deferred Revenue Due from Other Governments		(52,279.00)
Amt. to be Provided for Pmt. of Notes	250,000.00	
Amt. to be Provided for Pmt. of Bonds		
 TOTAL ASSETS	 \$ 799,672.43	 \$ 121,201.15

*See Attached - TuitionState Wards
**Interest on Temporary Loans

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET ALL FUND TYPES AND GROUPS
JUNE 30, 1989

SEWER ENTERPRISE	CAPITAL PROJECTS	TRUST FUNDS	LONG TERM DEBT	GROUP TOTAL
\$ 20,107.37	\$ 2,988,828.91	\$ 353,641.71		\$ 3,830,041.40
				200.00
				6,125.81
				1,335.69
				5,149.97
				52,178.03
				675,165.92
				(294,046.88)
				(358,115.27)
				346,209.69
				(346,209.69)
				33,381.33
				(33,381.33)
				1,230.85
				(1,230.85)
				89,718.36
				52,990.77
				(142,709.13)
				584.00
				(584.00)
				20,651.78
				2,791.17
				(23,442.95)
9,605.25				9,605.25
26,968.53				26,968.53
(36,573.78)				(36,573.78)
120.00				120.00
(120.00)				(120.00)
	279,408.00			370,851.00
				23,974.00
				52,279.00
	(279,408.00)			(331,687.00)
	4,760,887.00			5,010,887.00
			\$ 936,400.00	936,400.00
\$ 20,107.37	\$ 7,749,715.91	\$ 353,641.71	\$ 936,400.00	\$ 9,980,738.67

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET ALL FUND TYPES AND GROUPS
JUNE 30, 1989

	GENERAL FUND	SPECIAL REVENUE
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY		
Warrants Payable	\$ 295,980.10	\$ 13,761.98
Undistributed Receipt		
Withholdings	17,392.85	
Unclaimed Items	2,853.65	
Excess Sale of Low Value Land	37,599.24	
Due to Other Funds		
Due to Other Governments	480.75	
Notes Payable	250,000.00	
Bonds Payable		
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$ 604,306.69	\$ 13,761.98
FUND EQUITY		
Reserve for Encumbrances	75,575.37	
Reserve for Expenditures		
Reserve for Special Purposes		107,439.27
Reserve for Over/Under Assessments	(6,729.31)	
**Reserve for Appropriation Deficits	(77,913.04)	
Unreserved Fund Balance	204,432.82	
TOTAL FUND EQUITY	195,365.84	107,439.27
TOTAL LIABILITIES & FUND EQUITY	\$ 799,672.43	\$ 121,201.25

*See Attached - TuitionState Wards

**Interest on Temporary Loans

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET ALL FUND TYPES AND GROUPS
JUNE 30, 1989

SEWER ENTERPRISE	CAPITAL PROJECTS	TRUST FUNDS	LONG TERM DEBT	GROUP TOTAL
653.51	15,593.14			325,988.73
2,429.65				2,429.65
				17,392.85
				2,853.65
				37,599.24
		23,974.00		23,974.00
				480.75
	4,760,887.00			5,010,887.00
			936,400.00	936,400.00
\$ 3,083.16	\$ 4,776,480.14	23,974.00	936,400.00	6,358,005.87
300.00	\$ 2,946,756.77			\$ 3,002,632.14
15,895.00	26,479.00			42,374.00
				107,439.27
				(6,729.31)
				(77,913.04)
829.21		329,667.71		534,929.74
17,024.12	2,973,235.77	329,667.71		3,622,732.80
\$ 20,107.37	\$ 7,749,715.91	\$ 353,641.71	\$ 936,400.00	\$ 9,980,738.67

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
Prior Year Budget Expenditures
Fiscal Year July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989

	Balance Brought Forward	Expended & Transferred	Balance June 30 1989	Balance Forward
Annual Audit F'86	\$ 9,107.80	\$ 625.00		\$ 8,482.80
Annual Audit F'87	13,500.00	650.00		12,850.00
Election & Registration	1,504.29	1,113.87	\$ 390.42	
Assessor's Equitable Value Sys	340.75		340.75	
NMAC Traffic Study	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Demolition & Public Health	257.49			257.49
Zoning Master Plan	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Industrial Development Authority	300.00			300.00
Town Hall Termite Control	909.00			909.00
Town Hall Septic System	9,075.00			9,075.00
Lake Masscuppic Feasibility	13,500.00	1,090.18		12,409.82
Long Pond Engineering	326.50			326.50
School Building Comm Engineering	2,433.80			2,433.80
Ambulance Contract	1,000.00		1,000.00	
High School Elevator	19,610.00	2,845.00	16,765.00	
Cemetery Expense	1,025.68	1,205.00	.68	
	<u>\$79,890.31</u>	<u>\$14,349.05</u>	<u>\$18,496.85</u>	<u>\$47,044.19</u>

WARRANT FOR THE 1990 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

ARTICLES

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough in the County of Middlesex

GREETINGS IN THE NAME OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in the election and town affairs, to meet at the following locations;

PRECINCT 1. LAKEVIEW SCHOOL, COLBURN ROAD

PRECINCT 2. BRINLEY TERRACE, MIDDLESEX ROAD

in Tyngsborough on Tuesday, the eighth day of May next from 7 o'clock in the forenoon to 8 o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to act on the following article:

Article 1.

To bring in their votes by ballot for 1 member of the Finance Committee and 1 Trustee of the Littlefield Library for terms of one year; 1 member of the Finance Committee for a term of two years; 2 Selectmen, 1 Assessor, 1 member of the Board of Health, 1 Cemetery Commissioner, 3 members of the Finance Committee, 1 Moderator, 1 Road Commissioner, 2 members of the School Committee, 1 Sewer Commissioner, 1 Tree Warden and 2 Trustees of the Littlefield Library for terms of three years; 1 member of the Planning Board for a term of four years; 1 member of the Housing Authority and 1 member of the Planning Board for terms of five years and

Question 1. Do you oppose further cuts or withholding of local aid to Tyngsborough?
YES NO

Question 2. Should the State share 40% of its revenue from growth taxes (income, state and corporate income) with towns and cities on a continuing and consistent basis to help support basic local services such as public safety, public health and education?

YES NO

Question 3. Shall the Town of Tyngsborough be allowed to exempt from the provision of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to provide a sewerage system for Lakeview Ave., Lawrence Rd., Norris Rd., Makos St., Christine Ave., Gail Ave., Robert Rd., Katy Ln., Gloria Ave., Rock Rd., Robins Dr., Brookside Rd. and Sandra Dr.?

YES NO

And you are further directed to notify the said Inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough to meet at the Junior-Senior High School in said Tyngsborough on Tuesday the fifteenth day of may at 7 o'clock in the afternoon then and there to act on the following Articles:
Town Clerk

Article 2. Acceptance of Reports

To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any action in relation thereto.

Board of Selectmen

Article 3. Dog License Fees

To see in what way the dog license fees of shall be used, or take any action in relation thereto.

Town Clerk

Article 4.

To choose all officers not named in Article 1 of the Annual Town Election Warrant, or take any action in relation thereto.

Town Clerk

Article 5. Authorization to Borrow Money

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue for the Fiscal year beginning July 1, 1990, in accordance with the provisions of General laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any action in relation thereto.

Board of Selectmen

Article 6. Unpaid Bills

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills for prior years, or take nay other action in relation thereto.

Article 7. Operating budget

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing

year, or take any in relation thereto.

Finance Committee

Article 8. Acceptance of EEO Grant

To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for fiscal year 1991 in an amount under the provisions of General Law Chapter 70A, Section 5 as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the Tyngsborough School Committee for direct service expenditures, or take any action in relation thereto.

School Committee

Article 9. GLRVTS - Acceptance of EEO Grant

To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for fiscal year 1991 in the amount \$69,093 under the provisions of General Law Chapter 70A, Section 5 as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the Greater Lowell Regional Vocational Technical School Committee for direct service expenditures, or take any action in relation thereto.

Greater Lowell Regional
Vocational Technical School
Committee

Article 10. Code Amendment- Dog License Fees

To vote to amend Article XXVlll to read:

**ARTICLE XXVIII
DOG LICENSE FEES**

To adopt as a By-Law the following provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 140, Section 173:

a) Any dog owned by a resident of the Town of Tyngsborough, or kept in said Town, shall be licensed between January 1 and March 1 of each year.

b) The owner of any dog reaching the age of six (6) months after March 1 of each year shall obtain a license within 60 days thereof.

c) Any individual failing to obtain said license, or whose dog is caught and confined for an infraction of Chapter 140, Section 136A-175, shall pay an administrative fee of \$10.00 for each such failure or infraction.

d) All administrative fees collected hereunder shall be under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen and used in the building and/or maintenance of a Dog Pound, or take any action in relation thereto.

Town Clerk

Article 11. Code Amendment - Change FinCom membership 9 to 7

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Article II, Finance Committee of the Town By-law by replacing Section 1 with the following Section 1.

Section 1. There shall be a Finance Committee consisting of seven (7) citizens of the Town, other than Town Officers, appointed or elected.

The Moderator shall implement this by not filling vacancies until such time as there is a seven (7) person committee.

Any members of said committee who shall be appointed or elected to town office or a committee or board other than the Capital Program Committee shall forthwith upon qualifying for such office, and any member who shall remove from the town shall upon such removal, cease to be member of said committee. Members absent from one-third of the regular meetings in any calendar year may be removed by a two-thirds vote of the other members, present and voting. Said committee shall serve without salary.

Moderator

Article 12. Establish a Capital Program Committee

To see if the Town will vote to establish a five (5) member Capital Program Committee to be appointed annually by the Board of Selectmen consisting of the Executive Administrator, a member of the Finance Committee, a representative of the School Committee, a representative of the Board of Selectmen and one member to be either the Town Treasurer or the Town Accountant. The function of which shall be to evaluate the long-term capital requirements of the Town and to make recommendations on the same at each Town Meeting or take other action in relation thereto.

Board of Selectmen

Article 13. Establishing a Historic District Commission

To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law establishing an Historic District Commission under the provisions of Chapter 40C, of the General Laws or take any action in relation thereto:

To establish an Historic District Commission, under the provisions of Chapter 40C , General Laws, consisting of five members and two alternate members to be appointed by the Selectmen. When the Historic District Commission is first established, one member shall be appointed for a term of one year, two shall be appointed for a term of two years and two shall be appointed for a term of three years and their successors shall be appointed in like manner for a period of three years, or take any action in relation thereto.

Historical Commission

Article 14. Implementation of M.G.L., Chapt. 40 Sec. 21D

To see if the Town will vote to implement the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 21D and to amend the Town By-laws by adding the following.

Any by-law of the Town of Tyngsborough, or rule or regulation of its departments, boards, commissions, and committees, the violation of which is subject to a specific penalty, may, in the discretion of the Town Official who is the appropriate enforcing person, be enforced in the method provided in Section 21D of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General laws "Non Criminal Disposition of Certain Violations". "Enforcing person" as used in this by-law shall mean the Animal Control or Dog Officer, Conservation Administrator, Director of Public Health, Building Inspector, Plumbing and Gas Inspector, Electrical Inspector, any Police Officer, and such other officials as the Board of Selectmen may from time to time designate, each with respect to violation of by-laws and rule and regulations within their respective jurisdictions. If more than one official has jurisdiction in a given case, any such official may be an enforcing person with respect thereto;" or take any action in relation thereto.

Board of Selectmen/Town Counsel

Article 15. Complete Upgrade of Fire Alarm System

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$13,500 to complete the upgrade of the fire alarm system at the Lakeview School, as recommended by local code and Fire Department, to be expended by the School Committee or take any other action in relation thereto.

School Committee

Article 16. Compliance of Mandated Assessment Update

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$35,000 to comply with the mandated assessment update, as per Chapter 797 of the acts of 1979, as required by the Commissioner of Revenue and to be completed for FY 1992, or take any action in relation thereto.

Assessors

Article 17. Purchase of Material Spreader

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$14,000 for one (1) material spreader for the highway department, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

Road Commissioners

Article 18. Purchase of One Truck with Plow

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$30,000 for the purpose of purchasing one (1) cabin chassis truck with plow for the Highway Department to be expended by the Road Commissioners or take any action in relation thereto.

Road Commissioners

Article 19. Purchase of Material Spreader

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$10,000 for one (1) material spreader for the Highway Department, to be expended by the Road Commissioners, or take any action in relation thereto.

Road Commissioners

Article 20. Purchase of Pick-Up Truck

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$15,000 for one (1) pickup truck for the Fire Department, to be expended by the Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Fire Department

Article 21. Town Hall Septic System Repair

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of installing

a septic system for the Town Hall to be expended by the Board of the Selectmen, or take any action in relation thereto.

Board of Selectmen

Article 22. Remodel/Repair of Town Hall

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds the sum of \$10,000 for the repairs and remodeling of Town Hall to be expended by the Board of the Selectmen, or take any action in relation thereto.

Board of Selectmen

Article 23. Personnel By-Law

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town's By-Laws such to include the following which is to be known as the:

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH PERSONNEL BY-LAW

Section 1: Definitions

"Administrative Authority":

The elected or appointed official or board having jurisdiction over a function or activity.

"Administrative Orders":

Orders issued by the Board for the purpose of By-law clarification, and consistency in implimentation and enforcement as described in Section 6.

"Appointing Authority":

The authority granted the power to appoint employees for a particular board or department by the Town By-laws or by State Statute.

"Board":

The Personnel Board as described in Section 4.

"Department":

Any department, board, committee, commission, or other employing authority of the Town subject to this By-Law.

"Department Head":

The officer, board, committee or other body having immediate supervision and control of a Department. In the case of a Department serving under the supervision and control of the Board of Selectmen, the officer, board, committee or other body immediately responsible to the Board of Selectmen for

the administration of the Department.

"Emergency Employee":

A noncompetitive appointment to a position for a period of time, as determined with biweekly reviews by the Plan Administrative to prevent stoppage of public business or hazard or serious inconvenience to the public.

"Employee":

A Permanent employee of the Town occupying a position of employment subject to this By-Law.

"Employment":

Time during which a person is actively employed or is absent from active employment by reason of being granted an approved leave.

"Orders":

See Administrative Orders.

"Plan":

This Town of Tyngsborough Personnel By-Law, the Pay and Classification Schedule as described in Section 5 and all Administrative Orders issued as described in Section 6.

"Plan Administrator":

Executive Administrator of Tyngsborough or the Administrator's designee.

"Regular Permanent Full-Time Employee":

Employee regularly scheduled to work at least 35 hours per work-week for fifty-two (52) work-weeks per fiscal year.

"Regular Permanent Part-Time Employee":

Employee regularly scheduled to work no less than 20 hours per work-week for no less than ten (10) consecutive months in any given fiscal year.

"Schedule":

Pay and Classification Schedule

"Temporary Employee":

Person employed on a full-time or part-time basis for a specific short and defined period of time not to exceed six consecutive months in any one fiscal year.

"Seasonal Employee":

See Temporary Employee.

"Supplemental Part-Time":

Employees regularly scheduled to work less than 20 hours per work week.

"Town":

The Town of Tyngsborough.

"Year":

Unless otherwise provided by this by-law, all references to annual, yearly or year in this by-law shall refer to fiscal year commencing on July 1 and ending on the next following June 30.

Section 2: Application

This By-Law shall apply to all Town Departments, and to all positions of all employees in the service of the Town, whether full or part-time, temporary, seasonal, special, or any other type of employment other than:

- (a) Those positions filled by popular election; provided, however, that the Board shall make recommendations prior to the annual Town Meeting relative to salaries for elective positions.
- (b) Those positions which are covered by collective bargaining agreements.
- (c) Those positions under the direction and control of the School Committee.

Section 3: Effective Date

This By-Law shall take effect and be in force from and after the earliest date allowed by Law and shall repeal all other By-Laws in conflict herewith.

Section 4: The Personnel Board

- (a) There a Board called the Personnel Board. The Board shall consist of three members appointed annually by the Board of Selectmen and shall receive no additional pay. The Plan Administrator shall serve ex-officio but shall have no vote on any matter coming before the Board.
- (b) Members of the Board shall not be Employees or hold any position in the Twon.
- (c) If any member of the Board resigns or otherwise vacates office before the expiration of the term, a successor shall be appointed by the Board of Selectmen to serve for the balance of the year. All appointments shall be made within thirty days of the effective date of the vacancy or expiration.
- (d) The Board shall establish its own rules of procedure and shall keep a record of its official actions, which shall be kept

open for public inspection and on file with the Town Clerk, and, subject to appropriation may make such expenditures as may be necessary for the performance of its duties.

- (e) Two members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of the business of the Board and the affirmative vote of two members shall be necessary for any official act of the Board.

Section 5: Duties of the Board

- (a) **Personnel Administration.**

The Board shall prepare for approval, by the Town, a Pay and Classification Schedule, the provisions of which, if approved, shall be incorporated into this By-Law as Appendices.

Until such time as a Schedule is adopted by the Town, any board or committee or department may request the Plan Administrator, with the approval of the Board, to study and advise on specific pay and classification matters.

All officers, boards, departments, committees and Employees shall cooperate with the Plan Administrator and the Board in providing the information necessary for the proper preparation of a Schedule. The Board shall notify in writing and then conduct a meeting with all Department Heads prior to formulation of the final Schedule. The Schedule shall operate within the meaning of Section 108A and 108C of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, as amended.

- (b) **Compliance Advice.**

The Plan Administrator shall advise all Departments, officers and officials as to compliance with applicable fair employment practice laws and other applicable state and federal laws and regulations.

- (c) **General Advice.**

The Board shall advise the Town Departments regarding any matters pertaining to personnel.

- (d) The Board shall make general recommendations for each fiscal year to respective boards and the Finance Committee by November 1 prior to such fiscal year.

Section 6: Administrative Authority

- (a) **Administration.**

The Plan Administrator is hereby authorized to administer the provisions of the Plan, except for such duties as may be assigned by statute, by-law, or negotiated contract to other town officers, boards, committees, or commissioners.

(b) Plan Administrator.

The Plan Administrator shall make recommendations to the Board on all Personnel Business matters.

(c) Procedural Rule and Regulations.

The Board is hereby authorized to issue and adopt uniform procedural rules and regulations, and to amend them from time to time, to further aid and assist in the performance of Plan Administrator's duties and responsibilities. Said rules and regulations shall be consistent and compatible with all other provisions of law and the provisions of this By-Law. Employee's shall be notified in writing, seven (7) days prior to any changes taking effect.

(d) Administrative Orders.

The Board may from time to time issue, amend or revoke Orders for the purpose of giving effect to the provisions of this By-Law, and for the purpose of procedure, clarification and consistency in administrating and enforcing. Each such Order shall be numbered in sequence and the Board shall maintain in a file of all such Orders issued with the Town Clerk, which file shall be open to public inspection.

Section 7: Review of Plan

(a) The Board shall, from time to time of its own motion but in any event at intervals of no more than three years, review the Plan. It shall keep informed as to pay rates and policies in other Massachusetts municipalities considered by the Board to be comparable to the Town so as to be able to recommend to the Town any action which the Board deems desirable to maintain a fair and equitable pay level.

(b) The Board shall make an annual report to the Town, including recommendations on any matters which the Board deems appropriate to be considered by the Town.

(c) If at any time the Board is of the opinion that changes in this By-Law are desirable, it shall be responsible for taking the necessary action to put the changes into effect in accordance with the provisions governing amendments as set forth in Section 8.

Section 8: Amendments

(a) This By-Law may be amended by a majority vote at any Town Meeting. Where amendments to this By-Law are proposed by persons or authorities other than the Board, the Board shall be given a copy of any proposed amendment at least thirty (30) days before the Town Meeting at which it is to be considered. The copy shall contain the names and addresses of the proponent(s).

- (b) The Board may, by order, establish a temporary classification for any position, the nature and duties of which are temporary or subject to material change, such position to be in effect until the end of the fiscal year.
- (c) The Board may add a new classification to the Schedule, or reclassify an existing position.
- (d) The Board may authorize an entrance rate higher than the minimum rate for a position. The Board shall consider the recommendation of the Department Head or other Administrative Authority, supported by evidence of exceptional circumstances satisfactory to the Board. The Board may also make such other variances in compensation as it considers necessary for the proper functioning of the services of the Town.
- (e) No action of the Board under the preceding subparagraph or under any other provision of the By-Law may be construed as authorization to spend money for salaries or wages for Employees in addition to that which has lawfully been appropriated at Town meeting or which is otherwise lawfully available for that purpose.
- (f) Except as otherwise specifically provided in collective bargaining agreements, or by vote of the Town, amendments to this By-Law voted at an annual Town Meeting shall be effective as of July first of the calendar year in which voted.

Section 9: Personnel Records

- (a) The Town Accountant and the Department Heads shall keep such records of the Employees as the Board may require. The Town Treasurer shall also check on matters covered by the Plan and shall bring any deviations from the Plan's provisions to the attention of the Plan Administrator. The Board shall keep such records of its own as it considers appropriate.
- (b) Except as otherwise provided by law, the Board shall have access to all facts, figures, records and other information related to Employees and the same shall be furnished forthwith by any such Department whenever so requested by the Board in such form as the Board may require.

Section 10: Grievances

There is hereby established a grievance procedure available to any Employee who has successfully completed the applicable probationary period and who shall have a dispute with his or her Department Head, Appointing Authority or other supervisory body, arising out of the actions of such supervisor. This grievance procedure is also available to any Department Head, whose rights under this By-

Law have, in his or her opinion, been prejudiced in any way.

- (a) In the case of an Employee other than a Department Head: The Employee shall take up a grievance orally with the Department Head. If the Employee wishes to have the grievance reviewed, a grievance shall be submitted in writing to the Department Head. The Department head shall reply in writing within seven (7) days.
- (b) If the Department Head's response is not to the Employee's satisfaction, the Employee may send, within seven (7) days of the date of such response, a copy of the grievance to the Plan Administrator. After receiving any grievance the Plan Administrator shall hold a hearing at which the relevant parties are present. The Plan Administrator's decision shall be rendered within seven (7) days of the hearing. If the Employee/Department Head is not satisfied with the finding of the Plan Administrator, the matter shall revert to the Personnel Board.
- (c) After receiving any grievance the Board shall hold a hearing within twenty (20) business days at which the relevant parties are present. The Board's decision shall be rendered within twenty (20) business days of the hearing. If the Employee/Department Head is not satisfied with the finding of the Board, the matter shall revert to the Appointing Authority for a final decision within fourteen (14) days.
- (d) Any grievance procedure set forth in a collective bargaining agreement shall take precedence over and supersede the grievance procedure established by this By-law.

Section 12: Holidays

- (a) The following holidays shall be recognized by the Town on the day which they are legally observed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and these days employees shall be excused from all duty.

New Year's Day
Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Day
President's Day
Patriot's Day
Memorial Day
July 4th
Labor Day
Columbus Day
Veteran's Day
Thanksgiving Day
Day after Thanksgiving
Christmas

The above holiday schedule may be altered by the Board of Selectmen at the beginning of the calendar year provided, that an equivalent number of paid holidays is granted.

- (b) Compensation for each holiday for Regular Permanent Part-Time and Regular Permanent Full-Time be compensated at a rate of one-fifth (1/5) of their regularly scheduled hours per week.
- (c) If an employee is required to work on a holiday, the employee shall receive, in addition to the regular holiday pay, an amount equal to one and one half (1 1/2) times the regular rate of pay for hours worked.
- (d) Any employee on approved vacation or sick leave shall not be charged for leave time.

Section 13: Maternity Leave

Employees, upon request, shall be granted up to eight work-weeks of maternity leave in accordance with Massachusetts law. (G.L. c.149, sec 105D and G.L. c.151B sec.11A)

Section 14: Sick Leave

- (a) Permanent full-time employees shall earn one (1) day of sick leave with pay for each calendar month of service not to exceed twelve (12) days per fiscal year.
- (b) Permanent part-time employees shall earn one (1) day of sick leave which is one-fifth (1/5) of the average number of hours actually worked per week during the preceding calendar year or, in the case of a new employee, during the period employed by the Town.
- (c) If employed prior to the 16th of the month, sick leave shall accrue from the first of the month. If employed on or after the 16th of the month, sick leave shall accrue from the end of the succeeding month.
- (d) New permanent employees must satisfactorily complete six (6) months of continuous service prior to qualifying for use of sick leave but sick leave shall accrue during the probationary period.
- (e) Accruals will be earned as of the last working day of each month and will be posted accordingly. No accrual will be recorded for a portion of month upon termination of employment.
- (f) Unused sick leave will accumulate from year to year to a maximum of ninety (90) days. The Town shall annually, during the month of July, notify all employees of the total amount

of the employee's accrued sick leave as of June 30 of the previous year.

- (g) Evidence of disability may be required by the Plan Administrator from the employee for any sick leave greater than three (3) days. If the cause of the sick leave is not substantiated to the satisfaction of the Plan Administrator, such absence will not be paid as sick leave and absence will be considered unauthorized leave.
- (h) Upon termination, all accumulated sick leave will be forfeited.

Section 15: Vacation

Upon completion of six (6) months of continuous service, vacation time may be used at a rate which is based on the monthly rate of the annual rate. The employee shall be granted vacation according to the following table:

<u>Length of Service</u>	<u>Amount of Vacation</u>
Less than 1 year	5/6 day per month
1 year but less than 5	10 days per year
5 years but less than 10	15 days per year
10 years	20 days per year

- (a) Part-Time employees shall earn vacation according to the above table in the following prorated manner: one (1) day of vacation shall mean one-fifth (1/5) of the average number hours actually worked per week during the preceding year, or in the case of a new hire, during the period of time employed by the Town.
- (b) If employed prior to the 16th of the month, vacation leave shall accrue from the first of the month. If employed on or after the 16th of the month, vacation leave shall accrue from the end of the succeeding month.
- (c) Vacation time may not be cumulative from year to year. Vacation time not taken in the fiscal year immediately following the fiscal year in which it was earned shall be forfeited. The Town shall annually, during the month of July, notify all employees of the total amount of the employee's accrued vacation leave as of June 30 of the previous year.
- (d) All employees eligible for vacation days shall take their vacation leave in accordance with a schedule mutually agreed upon by the employee and the supervisor. Vacation days shall only be taken in whole day increments.

Section 16: Funeral Leave

Employees shall be eligible for up to three (3) day's consecutive leave with pay for the purpose of making arrangements and attending the funeral of members of their immediate family. The term "Immediate Family" as used in this paragraph shall mean the following: parents and parents in-law, sister, brother, sister in-law, brother in-law, spouse, child and grandparents of the employee or the employee's spouse.

Section 17: Personal Leave

Employees shall be eligible for two days of paid personal leave per year for the purpose of attending the personal business which unavoidably conflicts with the employee's work schedule. This time is to be charged to sick leave.

Section 18: Health, Life and Accidental Death Group Insurance

- (a) The Town shall, pursuant to Chapter 32B of the Massachusetts General Laws, provide contributory group health, life and accidental death insurance to a Regular Permanent Full-Time and Regular Permanent Part-Time employee. The cost of the group insurance is paid on 50/50 basis by the Town and the participating employee. Participation in the group insurance plan is optional.
- (b) Upon termination, the Town's health insurance policy, in accordance with the Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act (COBRA), is discontinued.

Section 19: Military Leave

An Employee, upon request, shall be granted military leave in accordance with state and federal law.

Section 20: Court Time

An Employee called to Jury Duty or to Testify as a witness as a result of employment in the Town or as a result of the performance of official Town duties or on the behalf of the Town, shall be paid an amount equal to the difference between the amount received from the court, other than for travel allowances and the pay normally received from the Town.

Section 21: Annual Evaluations

The Board shall require that each Employee shall be given a written annual evaluation by the Department Head or supervising Administrative Authority. This evaluation shall be in a form as the Board may prescribe and it shall be filed with the Board after it has been provided to and discussed with the Employee.

Section 22: Hiring Procedure

The following procedure shall be used in filling all regular full time and regular part-time positions.

- (a) A job description agreed to by both the Appointing Authority and the Personnel Board must be completed prior to the announcement of the job opening.
- (b) The hiring rate and the annual rate for the job must be in accord with the Pay and Classification Schedule or be developed with and agreed to by the Plan Administrator prior to the announcement of the job opening.
 - 1. The job opening, approved by the Plan Administrator, must be posted internally at least seven calendar days prior to the job being filled.
 - 2. If there are no applicants, then the job must be announced at least once in the local paper.
 - 3. The job opening announcement shall include:
 - Job Title
 - Rate of Pay
 - Summary statement of duties
 - Direction on how applications may be filed
 - Application Deadline
 - Minimum of 5 days after notice publication for the deadline for filing applications.

The following statements:

- "Applications will be received no later than--by the ----Department Head.
- "Equal Opportunity Employer"

(c) Employee Physical Examinations

Every Employee, regular, supplemental, or seasonal, and any other Employee as the Plan Administrator may designate, shall be required, as a condition of their employment, prior to the effective date of their employment, to have a physical examination by a physician appointed for such purpose by the Board of Selectmen. The cost of the physical examination shall be borne by the Town and reports from the examining physician shall be filed with the Board and with the hiring Department or Administrative Authority.

Section 23: Employees and the Board

All Employees shall have the right to request an appointment to confer with the Board on any matter which is covered by the Plan.

Section 24: Severance Clause

The provisions of this By-Law are hereby declared to be severable, and if any provision and the application of any such provision to any person or under any circumstances shall be held to be invalid, illegal or unconstitutional, such invalidity, illegality or unconstitutionality shall not be construed to effect the validity, legality or constitutionality of any of the remaining provisions or of that provision with respect to persons or circumstances other than those as to which the offending provision is held to be invalid, illegal or unconstitutional.

Article 24. Zoning-Section 3.15.00 - Outdoor Lighting

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Tyngsborough Zoning By-Laws with regards to Outdoor Lighting by adding section 3.15.00 Outdoor Lighting as follows, or take any action in relation thereto.

3.15.00 Outdoor Lighting

Outdoor lighting - In the area of new construction, outdoor lighting, including lighting on the exterior of a Building or lighting in parking areas, shall be arranged to minimize glare and light spilling over the neighboring properties. Except for low-level intensity pedestrian lighting shall be designed and located so that 1) the luminaire has an angle of cutoff less than 76 degrees, 2) a line drawn from the height of the luminaire along the angle of cutoff intersects the ground at a point within the development site, and 3) the bare light bulb, lamp or light source is completely shielded from direct view at any point five feet above the ground on neighboring properties or streets.

Planning Board

Article 25. Zoning - Section 3.11.34 - Sign Regulations

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Tyngsborough Zoning By-Laws with regards to Sign Regulations Prohibitions by deleting "or internal to" from 3.11.34 section 1 such that it will read

- "1. No sign shall be lighted, except by a steady, stationary light, shielded and directed solely at the sign."

Planning Board

Article 26. Rezoning of Mascuppic Trail

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Tyngsborough Zoning By-Laws with regards to Rezoning Mascuppic Trail Area as follows, or take any action in relation thereto,

To vote to see is if the Town will delete from B1 zone and add to R2 zone the following:

From the center line of Lakeview Avenue south from the Dracut/Tyngsborough line to Elmgrove Street to highwater line of the lake at elevation 152 feet, national geodesic Vertical Datum.

Planning Board

Article 27. Pay and Classification Schedule

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$5,000 for a Pay and Classification Schedule, or take any action in relation thereto.

Board of Selectmen

Article 28. Purchase of Data Processing Equipment

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$10,500 for the purpose of purchasing Data Processing equipment: hardware and Software and supplies, or take any action in relation thereto.

Town Accountant

Article 29. Stabilization of Tax Rate

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue a certain sum of money to be used to stabilize the tax rate for Fiscal Year 1991, or take any action in relation thereto.

Assessors

Article 30. Amend Town By-law

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws such that if any appointed commissioner or appointed Board Member is absent from more than three (3) successive meetings in one fiscal year, the Board of Selectmen may dismiss that appointee after holding a hearing. This By-Law is limited to those Committees and Boards appointed by the Board of the Selectmen, or take any action in relation thereto.

Board of Selectmen

Article 31. Parking Violations

To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 90, Section 20 1/2A of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended relating to parking violations, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Board of Selectmen

Article 32. Acceptance of Public Ways

To see if the Town will vote to accept the following Public Ways,

RobinHood Road
Michaels Drive
Bridle Path Way
Maryland Drive
Kansas Drive
Nevada Road
Ohio Road
Westland Road
Fox Hunt Road

Michigan Road
Virginia Road
Cedar Grove Avenue
Indiana Lane
Larson Drive
Nottingham Road
Oregon Road
Wyoming Drive

or take any action in relation thereto.

Road Commissioners

Article 33. Acceptance of Public Way

To see if the Town will vote to accept the following Public Way, Colonial Drive, or that any action in relation thereto.

Petitioners

Article 34. Acceptance of Public Way

To see if the Town will vote to accept the following Public Way, Chard Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Petitioners

Article 35. Rezoning of parcel on Cummings Road

To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law and the zoning map accompanying said by-law and on file with the Clerk of the Town of Tyngsborough by changing from a Residential District to an Industrial 1 Light District (I-1) so much of the following parcel of land as located with the Town of Tyngsborough located on Cummings Road:

Beginning at the southwest corner by land of Waldo (formerly of J.P. and C. L. Cummings;)

Thence: easterly by said Cummings land to the road that leads from the premises of Horace N. Blodgett (formerly of John Blodgett) to the premises of R.A. Marshall (formerly Jas. W. Marshall);

Thence: northerly by said road to land of said Marshall

Thence: westerly by the wall and land of said Marshall to land of William P. Proctor (formerly L.P. Proctor);

Thence: westerly by said Proctor land to land formerly of Josiah T. Cummings now occupied by James L. Downing;

Thence: southerly by said Downing land and land of said Waldo Cummings to the bound first mentioned, comprising fifty-three acres and thirty-seven rods, more or less.
or take any action in relation thereto.

Petitioners

Article 36. The Purchase of Town Own Land

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell to Alexander A. Staniunas for the sum of \$6,000, a 7363 sq. ft. parcel of land numbered 16 Oakridge Avenue shown on Tyngsborough Assessor's Map as pg 32A parcel 12, or take any action in relation thereto.

Petitioners

Article 37. Limiting Service of Chairperson

To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following regulations:

All elected officials shall be limited to serving no more than two consecutive years as a chairperson on any given Town Board or Town Commission. This regulation shall be applicable to all Town Boards and Town Commissions, or take any action in relation thereto.

Petitioners

Article 38. Revocation of Sewer Enterprise Fund

To see if the Town will vote to revoke the Sewer Department's separate Sewer Enterprise Fund and return all existing funds from the Sewer Department to the Town's General Funds, or take any action in relation thereto.

Petitioners

Article 39. Acceptance of a Boat

To see if the Town will vote to accept from the Lake Mascuppig Association a boat, motor, and related safety equipment to be used for the purpose of law enforcement on Lake Mascuppig or take any action in relation thereto.

Petitioners

Article 40. Acceptance of a Public Way

To see if the Town of Tyngsborough, will accept LYNNE AVENUE as a public road of the Town of Tyngsborough.

Petitioners

Article 41. Construction of Sewer System

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of money for the construction of a sewer system to sewer Lakeview Ave., Lawrence Rd., Norris Rd., Makos Ave., Christine Ave., Gail Ave., Robert Rd., Katy Ln., Gloria Ave., Rock Rd., Robbins Dr., Brookside Rd., and Sandra Dr., which sewer service will consist of approximately ____ linear feet of 8 inch gravity sewer, ____ feet of 6 inch house service connections, two pumping stations and ____ linear feet of 6 inch force main to connect into the existing sewer system, and to assess a betterment charge to those on the above mentioned streets; and to apply for, accept, and expend any Federal and/or State Aid that is available therefor, or take any action in relation thereto.

Sewer Commission

Article 42. Acquisitions of Easements

In the event of an affirmative vote on the preceding Article, to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Sewer Commissioners to acquire any and all temporary and/or permanent easements, and any property in fee simple with the buildings and trees thereon by purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, for the property described in the preceding Article, for the purpose of constructing and maintaining gravity sewers, force mains, pumping stations, and all other appurtenances thereto, or take any action in relation thereto.

Sewer Commission

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, Lakeview Station NO. 2, and Shurfine Market in said Town, Seven (7) days at least before the time of holding of said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, With your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting, aforesaid.

Given under our hands and seals this day of April in the year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ninety.

Selectmen of Tyngsborough
Robert P. Coakley, Chairman
Robert A. Mercier, Vice-Chairman
Real R. Turcotte, Clerk
Richard J. Gioisa
Richard N. Blechman



TYNGSBOROUGH TOWN REPORT
INDEX

For the Year Ending December 31, 1989

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT	
Accountant's Statement	93
Balance Sheet-General	94
Balance Sheet-Trust Funds	95
Balance Sheet-Capital Project Sewer	97
Balance Sheet-Capital Project High School	97
Statement of Long Term Debt	100
Changes in Fund Balance-Special Revenue Funds	98
Combined Balance Sheet-All Fund Types	118
Current Budget Expenditures-General	104
Payments-General	108
Prior Year Budget Expenditures	122
Statement of Revenue-Budget and Actual	101
Sewer Enterprise Fund	96
ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT	
Assessor's Report	55
Recapitulation Sheet	56
BUILDING DEPARTMENT	
Building Department Report	54
CONSERVATION	
Conservation Commission	70
COUNCIL ON AGING	
Council on Aging Report	66
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
Housing Authority Report	57
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Animal Inspector Report	61
Board of Health Report	60
Housing Authority	57
LIBRARY	
Littlefield Library Director's Report	63
Littlefield Library Trustees Report	65
PUBLIC SAFETY	
Animal Inspector's Report	61
Dog Officer's Report	62
Fire Department	86
Police Department Report	91
Sealer of Weights and Measures	85
Sewer Commission Report	84

SCHOOLS	
Graduates, June 1989	83
Greater Lowell Regional	72
Vocational Technical School	
Principal's Report, Lakeview School	81
Principal's Report, Tyngsborough	
Jr.-Sr. High School	82
Principal's Report, Winslow School	80
Special Education Report	79
Superintendent of Schools Report	78
SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT	
Selectmen's Report	11
TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT	
Collector's Report	88
TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT	
Births	17
Deaths	21
Elections	12
Marriages	15
Officers of the Town	5
Town Clerk's Receipts	53
Town Meeting, Annual, May 16, 1989	23
Town Meeting, Special, May 16, 1989	46
Town Meeting, Special, September 20, 1989	47
Town Meeting, Special, November 21, 1989	49
TOWN WARRANT	
Fiscal Year 1991	1W

PERTINENT FACTS ON TYNGSBOROUGH

District.....1789
Incorporated.....1809
Area.....17.56 Square Miles
Population.....7,824
Elevation.....112 Feet
Election Districts.....5th Congressional District
 1st Middlesex Senatorial District
 16th Middlesex Representative District

State Representation:

Representative	Augusta Hornblower
Senator	Paul J. Sheehy

United States Representation:

Congressman	Chester G. Atkins
Senators	Edward M. Kennedy John F. Kerry

7701 005

TELEPHONE NUMBERS

Assessors (Board of)	649-7355
Building Department	649-6638
Civil Defense (Office of Emergency Preparedness)	649-7079
Conservation Commission	649-4078
Health (Board of)	649-7907
Fire Department	649-7671 649-7111(EMERGENCY)
Planning Board	649-9627
Police Department	649-7504 911(EMERGENCY)
Selectmen (Board of)	649-7441
Tax Collector	649-7566
Town Accountant	649-7103
Town Clerk	649-7103
Treasurer	649-7566
Veteran Agent	649-3892

TYNGSBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 2137 00074 6919

